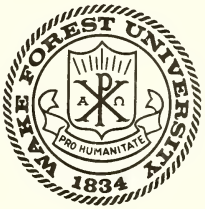
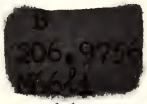
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



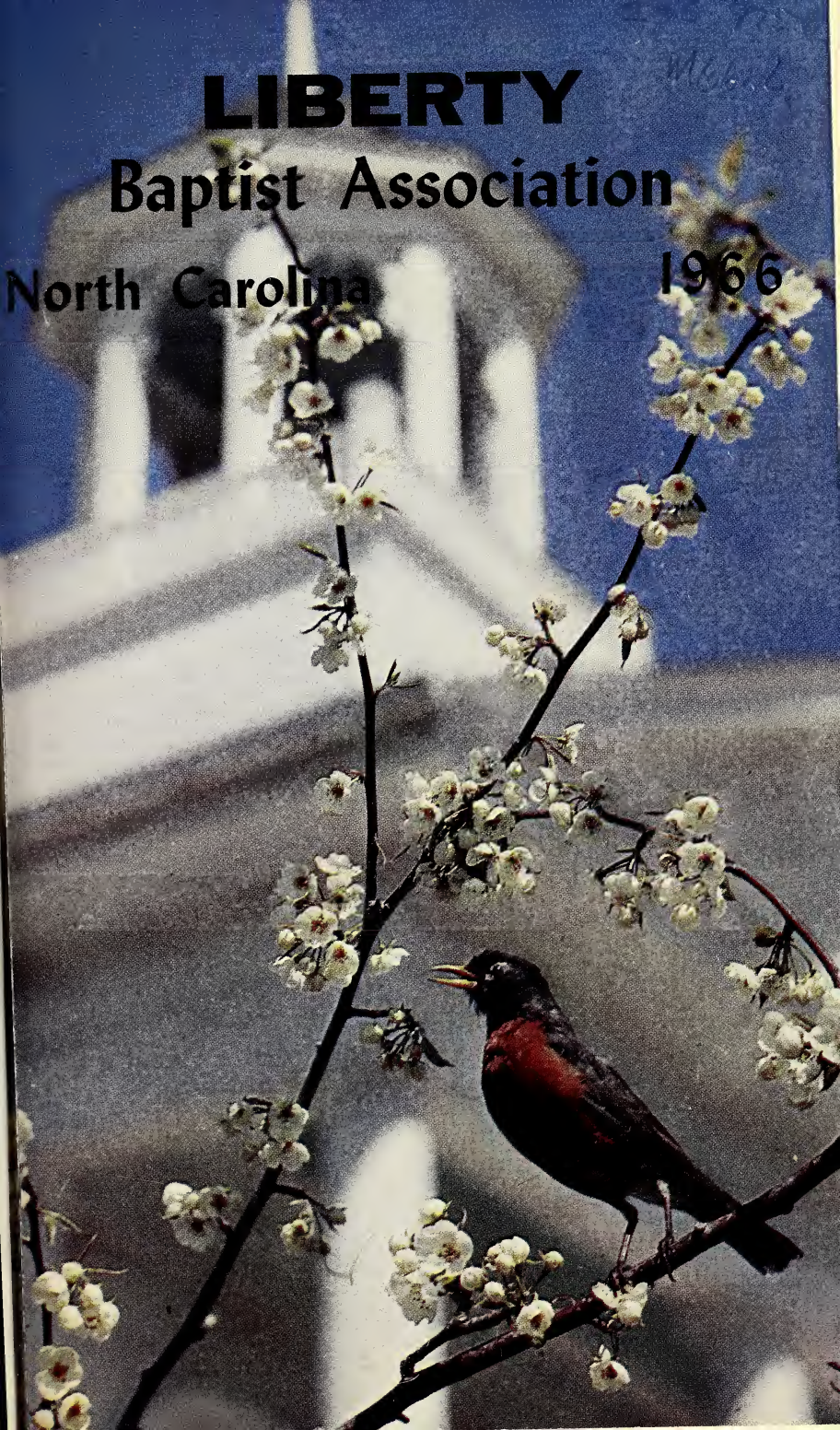
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz6670libe

LIBERTY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1966



Baptist Historical Collection

NOV 28 1966

BX
6331
A2
N6
L52

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

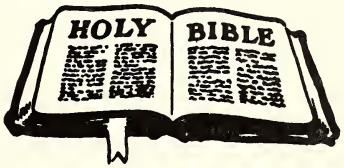
1966

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville
September 27, 1966

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 7, Lexington
September 28, 1966



Next Annual Session to be Held

September 26 and 27, 1967

Mills Home Baptist Church
Thomasville

Rich Fork Baptist Church
Route 1, Thomasville

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendar of Activities 5
Associational Directory 7
Church Directory 12
Messengers to the Association 14
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Standing Resolutions 21
Proceedings 22
Reports
- Printed Program 26
- Report of the Executive Committee 27
- Treasurer's Report 28
- Finance Committee Report 30
- Report of the Time, Place and Preacher 31
- Missions Committee 31
- Associational Missionary 33
- Evangelism 33
- Church Music 34
- Sunday School 35
- Training Union 35
- Brotherhood 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 37
- Resolutions 38
- Baptist Hospital 38
- Baptist Colleges 39
- Baptist Homes 42
- State Missions 42
- Home Missions 43
- Foreign Missions 43
- Christian Literature 44
- American Bible Society 45
- Public Morals .....
- Historian 46

Map of churches ..... 40 - 41
W.M.U. Treasurer's Report 49
W.M.U. By-Laws 50
Events in the Churches 52
Missions Operated by Churches 52
Ministers Ordained This Year 52
Ministers Licensed this Year 53
Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 53
Churches to Entertain the Association 53
Our Beloved Dead 54
Historical Tables 56
Statistical Tables 59

In Memoriam

REV. E.C. ROACH
1898 1966
Pastor in the Association for thirty-five years

REV. E. C. ROACH 1898 1966 Pastor in the Association for thirty-five years.

Born January 1, 1898, died May 10, 1966.

Joined Stoners Grove Baptist Church in his youth where he was licensed to preach February 17, 1918. He preached his first sermon here six months previous. He was ordained to the ministry by the Southside Baptist Church, High Point, N. C. on September 8, 1922. The Presbytery was composed of the following: Rev. J. M. Hilliard, Rev. J. F. Fletcher and Rev. C. V. Brooks. After his ordination by this church he served as its pastor for several years.

During his ministerial life of forty-four years he served the following churches in the Liberty Baptist Association; Oakhill Memorial, Southside, Welcome, Center Hill, Jersey, Erlanger, Denton, Liberty, Lick Creek, Reeds, and Mountain View. For several years he was pastor at North Kannapolis. His last pastorate was at the Highlands Baptist Church in New London.

After his retirement he came back to the Liberty Association and served as supply pastor of Welcome, Coggins Memorial, and Erlanger churches. He loved his native county and its people and they loved him. The Liberty Association held a dear spot in his heart. Here he was always active and interested. Here he made his home and lived his last years, being constantly in demand as a supply preacher, teacher and funeral conductor. Here he lived his religion and walked with God. The multitude of people that he served loved him. He preached the Gospel without any reservations.

Now, whereas he was devoted to the work of this association and attended its sessions for over forty years and served in many capacities other than pastor;

Therefore be it resolved that the Minutes of this the 134th session of the Liberty Baptist Association be dedicated to his memory.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

2-6 Bible Study Week - (Studies in Amos)
8 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9-11 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
16-17 General Board Meeting, Raleigh
17 Pastors' Partners
22 Baptist Men's Day
23 Pastors' Conference
23 World Missions Rally, Erlanger
30 - Feb. 2 - Bible Teaching Clinic, First Baptist, Charlotte
30 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington

FEBRUARY

5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-8 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
12 Race Relations Sunday
12-18 Y.W.A. Focus Week
17-18 Y.W.A. Convention
19 Special Day and Offering for Baptist Homes, Inc.
20-22 Liberty Association Preachers' Revival
21 Pastors' Partners
27 - March 3 - Regional Choir Festivals
27 Pastors' Conference

MARCH

5-12 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
10 Ministers' Workshop, Ardmore Baptist, Winston-Salem
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday Schools
12-19 Youth Week
18 Associational Baptist Youth Night
20-24 Training Union Interpretation Clinics for Associational Officers
21 Pastors' Partners
26 Easter Sunday
27 Pastors' Conference
27 Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Center Hill
28-30 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem

APRIL

2 Associational Training Union Tournaments, First, Lexington
7 Region 5 Training Union Convention
8 State Junior Choir Festival, First Baptist, Greensboro
7-8 Brotherhood Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Raleigh
10-11 Christian Life Conference, First Baptist, Lexington
10-16 Jewish Fellowship Week
15 State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
17-18 State-wide Christian Social Ministries Conference, Durham
18 Pastors' Partners
17-21 Church Membership Training Week
18 Church Building and Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
20 Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, First Baptist, Lexington
21-23 Retreat for Retired Men, Camp CaRAway

24 Pastors' Conference
24 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
28 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home
28-30 Training Union Youth Convention
30 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

5 Human Relations Conference, Statesville
5-6 Camp Directors' Workshop, Camp CaRAway
7-14 Christian Home Week
12-14 Family Camping Clinic, Camp CaRAway
14 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
14-20 G.A. Focus Week
15 State-wide Communications Workshop, First Baptist, Greensboro
21 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
22 Pastors' Conference
23 Pastors' Partners
28-29 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
29 - June 2 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

JUNE

2-4 G.A. Queen's Court
18 Religious Liberty Day
18 Father's Day and Christian Education Day
18-25 Baptist Heritage Week
22-28 World Missions Week, Ridgecrest
24 Associational Boys' Rally, Stoner's Grove
26 Pastors' Conference
26 Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Hasty
29 July 5 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

3-7 Bible Conference (Sunday School Department), Fort Caswell
3-7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
10-11 General Board Meeting
17-22 Junior Music Week, Fort Caswell
24 Pastors' Conference
31 Aug. 5 Church Music Conference, Fort Caswell

AUGUST

7-12 Church Music Conference, Fruitland
13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
20-27 Music Expansion Week
25 Associational Officers' Briefing Meeting, First Baptist, Winston-Salem
27 On-to-College Day
27 Sept. 2 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28 Pastors' Conference
28 Sept. 3 Language Missions Week

SEPTEMBER

8-9 Royal Ambassador Counselors' Retreat and Associational Officers' Training, Camp CaRAway
11 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington

12 Sunday School Action Night
17 State Missions Day and Offering
18-22 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the churches
19 Pastors' Partners
25 Pastors' Conference
26-27 Annual Associational Meeting, Mills Home and Rich Fork, Thomasville

OCTOBER
4 Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches
8 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches
16-17 Associational Brotherhood Workshop, Carolina Memorial
17 Pastors' Partners
17 Church Building Planning Conference, First Baptist, Asheboro
18 Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches
23 Pastors' Conference
25 Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches

NOVEMBER
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
6 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
11 Associational R.A. Conclave
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20 Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Churchland
21 Pastors' Partners
23 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
27 Pastors' Conference

DECEMBER
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
10 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
18 Pastors' Conference
19 Pastors' Partners
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the churches
25 Christmas Day
31 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

OFFICERS:

Moderator ..... Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington
Vice-Moderator ..... Joe Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point
Clerk ..... Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington
S.S. Superintendent ..... F.T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville
T.U. Director ..... Ed Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
Brotherhood Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington
Church Music Director ..... Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt. ..... William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington

Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington
Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington

TRUSTEES:

John Penninger, Jr., Jersey Church Road, Lexington - term expiring in 1972
Reid Hartman, Hartman Rd., Winston-Salem - term expires 1970
Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington - term expires 1968

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Chairman - Judson Rotan, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville - term expires 1969
Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington
F.T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington
Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Ed Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington
William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington
Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington - term expires 1967
Roger Williams - term expires 1968
Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington - term expires 1969

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Chairman - Herbert Baker, P.O. Box 36, Denton
Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington
Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington
Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
James Helvey, Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville
James Lambert, Mills Home, Thomasville
Miss Doris Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington
Mrs. Stan Nichols, Old Salisbury Road, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER:

Chairman - Ray Billings, Rt. 1, Linwood
Hoyle Tate, 313 East Farris, High Point
Tommy C. Floyd, 2127 Marion Drive, Lexington
Mrs. Zelma Snow, 17 Cannon, Thomasville
Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Chairman - Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Bobby Honbaier, Rt. 1, Linwood
Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Drive, High Point
Mrs. C.A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington
Mrs. F.M. Powell, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Chairman - Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Drive, Lexington

Donald Maxwell, English Street, Thomasville
Paul R. Daniel, 210 East 8th Street, Lexington
L.E. Abbott, State Commercial Bank, Thomasville
Robert Carroll, Denton
Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Chairman - C.M. Pegram, Myers Drive, Thomasville
Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton
Raymond Briggs, 405 Rosewood Drive, Lexington
Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Rt. 5, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

Chairman - James Helvey, Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville
Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Hubert Olive, Jr., 101 Eastside Drive, Lexington

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Troy A. York, 103 Holly Hill Road, Thomasville
L.V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood
Joe Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point
Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville
Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Children's Homes ..... Jack Byrd, Wallburg
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
Baptist Foundation ..... C.C. Wall, Sr., West Third Avenue, Lexington

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1967:

Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville
Children's Homes ..... Jack Byrd, Wallburg
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
Baptist Foundation ..... C.C. Wall, Sr., West Third Ave., Lexington
Evangelism ..... William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington
American Bible Society ..... Kermit Dunning, Rt. 7, Lexington
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Paul T. Mason, Westdale Ave., Lexington
State Missions ..... Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Lexington
Annuity ..... F.M. Powell, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Superintendent ..... F.T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville

Supt. of Training ..... Don Sides, P.O. Box 445, Welcome
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism ..... Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington
V.B.S. Supt. .....
Secretary ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Lexington
Cradle Roll Supt. .....
Nursery Supt. ..... Mrs. John Jarratt, 414 National Highway, Thomasville
Beginner Supt. .....
Primary Supt. ..... Mrs. Judson Rotan, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Junior Supt. ..... Mrs. Oscar Beck, 621 Fairview Drive, Lexington
Intermediate Supt. .....
Young People's Supt. ..... Melvin Walker, Mills Home, Thomasville
Adult Supt. ..... B.J. May, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 212, Lexington
Extension .....

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS:

Director ..... Ed Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
Assoc. Director ..... Everette Chapman, Rt. 5, Lexington
Pastor Advisor ..... R.C. Foster, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Secretary ..... Mrs. Connie Travis, 218 West 5th Ave., Lexington
Song Leader ..... Mollory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington
Pianist ..... Mrs. C.A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington
Adult Leader ..... T.C. Williams, Jr., Box 137, Southmont
Young People's Leader ..... Melvin Greene, 224 West 9th Street, Lexington
Intermediate Leader .....
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington
Beginner Leader .....
Nursery Leader ..... Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
Assoc. Directors ..... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville
Eddie Gaddy, Wallburg

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Assoc. Director ..... Bruce Campbell, Rt. 3, Thomasville
Secretary ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1, Linwood
R.A. Leader ..... Paul Edinger, Mills Home, Thomasville
Baptist Men's President ..... Jimmy Edwards, Shular Road, Thomasville
Baptist Young Men's Pres..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville
Missions Study Leader ..... James Martin, Box 485, Welcome, N.C.
Mission Action Leader ..... Marvin Lyon, Bethesda Road, Welcome

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Chairman - R.C. Foster, Route 5, Winston-Salem
Everette Chapman, Rt. 5, Lexington
Jack Byrd, Wallburg
Bill Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
J.T. Folds, Thomasville

W.M.U. OFFICERS:

President ..... Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington
Vice President .....
Enlistment ..... Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple St., Thomasville
Program ..... Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Secretary ..... Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington
Community Missions ..... Mrs. Parks Harris, Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Edwin Hadley, Mills Home, Thomasville
Prayer ..... Mrs. Woodrow Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Melvin Green, 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jacob Sharpe, Reich Street, Lexington
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Paul Tucker, 275 W. 9th St., Lexington
Sunbeam Assoc. Director ..... Mrs. Marvin Haynes, 1004 Virginia Dr., Lexington
Sunbeam Committee ..... Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington
GA Director ..... Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington
GA Assoc. Director ..... Mrs. Joseph Tilley, 3 Cloverdale Rd., Lexington
GA Committee ..... Miss Mary Nell Hall, Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Route 3, Lexington
YWA Director ..... Miss Lucy Lopp, Route 2, Lexington
YWA Assoc. Dir. ..... Miss Troy Jarrett, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
YWA Committee ..... Mrs. Meredith Myers, Old Lexington Rd., Thomasville
Nominating Committee ... Mrs. Henry Wilburn, Chrm., Ninth Street, Lexington
Mrs. Donald Ward, Duke St., Thomasville
Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Glennwood Drive, Lexington
Mrs. Van Richardson, Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner St., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

I. LAYMEN

Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarrett, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Denton, First ..... William G. Barnes, Denton 27239
Hasty ..... Mrs. F. Belle Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Olin Davis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Holloways ..... Hugh Palmer, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R.A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... D.C. Keefer, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lexington, Calvary ..... Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292
First ..... Sam Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Ben May, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds ..... Alex Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jerry Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Stoners Grove ..... L.E. Lookabill, Southmont 27292
T'ville, Carolina Mem. ..... Nat Buckner, 906 Trinity St., Thomasville 27360
First ..... Edgar Royce, 115 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360

Mills Home ..... W.P. Edinger, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Murphree, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Joseph Truelove, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Victory ..... Mrs. Tommy Lee, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... C.V. Teague, Wallburg

II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Leonard L. Rollins ..... Box 555, Lexington 27292
Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Joe Coltrane ..... Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Richard Chapman ..... 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... Box 867, Lexington 27292
F.T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
W. Edward Kissiah ..... Box 436, Lexington 27292
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Robert Cook ..... Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point 27260
W.C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292

PASTORS AND CHURCH TREASURERS LISTED IN STATISTICAL TABLES

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

CHURCH	NAME	POSITION
First, Lexington	W. Edward Kissiah	Minister of Education
First, Lexington	Gerald Carter	Minister of Music
First, Thomasville	Donald Harrington	Minister of Music and Education
Mills Home	Kenneth Little	Minister of Music
Wallburg	Eddie Gaddy	Minister of Music

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

MILLS HOME - Dr. W.R. Wagoner, Gen. Supt., N.C. Children's Homes, Thomasville 27360
Rev. V.S. Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville 27360

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbott's Creek ..... Jackie Davis, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Antioch ..... Elaine Owens, Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Sandra Streetman, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Community ..... Mareylene Houges, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Willis Moore, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel T. Smythe, Box 84, Denton 27239
East End ..... Kate Moore, Rt. 3, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Miss Janice Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Green Needle Park ..... Mrs. D.L. Bame, Rt. 9, Box 136, Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Mrs. Alford Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360

High Rock ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Edith Grubb, 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Charles Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lexington, Calvary ..... Mrs. Carrie Fullbright, 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial .. Mrs. William McPherson, 100 Douglas Dr., Lexington 27292
Erlanger ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 721 1st Rainbow St., Lexington 27292
First ..... Mrs. Gerald Carter, 14 Hillcrest, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Kathy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Doby, 4213 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Oakhill Memorial ..... Lavone Bolick, Rt. 3, Box 385, Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Don Black, Old Lexington Rd., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Stoners Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, Unity St., Ext., Thomasville 27360
Faith ..... Cathy Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
First ..... Mrs. Clinton Misenheimer, Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360
Glennanna ..... Miss LaVerne Hedgepeth, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Greenwood ... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Kenneth Little, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Miss Carlisa Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Mrs. Robert Pierce, 508 Knollwood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Eula Edwards, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Hundley, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Patricia Barnes, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome ..... Mrs. Fred Disher, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES

Churchland ..... Gary Lomax, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... W. Jakie Koontz, 1614 Bridge St., Lexington 27292
Erlanger ..... James Gregg, 206 Royal Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Paul Guin, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Rich Fork ..... Tom Malone, Sr., Rich Fork Acres, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial (T) ..... Leon Ingram, 601 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home (T) ..... Ramon Ergle, Box 338, Thomasville 27360

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Jersey ..... Mrs. John Sharpe, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
First, Lexington ..... Leonard L. Rollins, Box 555, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Edith May, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Marjorie Livengood, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
T'ville, Faith ..... Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 26, Thomasville 27360

CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood 27299

Lexington, First ..... Sam Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Miss Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Stoners Grove ..... Foy Warfford, Southmont 27292
Thomasville,
Southside ..... Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem

Other Church Officers listed in Statistical Tables.

MESSENGERS TO THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK - Mrs. Clinton Bodenheimer, Joe D. Coltrane, Mrs. Joe Coltrane, Carey J. Davis, W. R. Davis, Mabel Hayworth, Sanford Hayworth, Mrs. W. S. Hayworth, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mrs. Joe Smith, Ruth Spaugh, Mrs. Ruth Spurgeon, Blanche Traynham, J.P. Traynham.

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Carrie Beck, Hubert Hall, Miss Troy Jarrett, Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Mrs. R. B. Sheets, Mrs. D. L. Tysinger, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, Rev. Charles S. Young.

CHURCHLAND - Mrs. Larry Barnes, Rev. Everette H. Chapman, Mrs. Everette Chapman, Mrs. Wayne Grubb, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Gary Lanier, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Ted Sharpe.

CLEARVIEW - Maggie Fortner, Rev. W. G. Scism.

CURRYTOWN - Mrs. Paul Manning, C. R. Warren, Mrs. C. R. Warren.

DENTON FIRST - Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. C. E. Clyatt, Miss Lodie Daniel, Mrs. Rowland Garner, Mrs. Will Harris, Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Mrs. B.V. Morris, Mrs. J.J. Snyder.

EAST END - Mr. Jack Alexander, Mary Ella Teague, Mr. Colon Yates.

FLOYD - Mrs. Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Byrum Carrick, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Mrs. Rosie Lee Hoffman, Mrs. William H. Shipton.

GREEN NEEDLE PARK - Rev. D. L. Bame, Steve Henninger.

HASTY - Mrs. Arthur Lott, Sybil Robbins, Simmons Stewart.

HIGH ROCK - Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mrs. Earl Dunning, Mrs. Betty Gallimore, Billy Long, Mrs. H. R. McDowell, Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Mrs. Max Myers.

HILLSIDE PARK - Rev. Odell Coggins, Raeford Hunt.

HOLLOWAYS - L.C. Cross, Mrs. L.C. Cross, Mrs. J.W. Dickens, Mrs. George Owens.

JERSEY - Rev. William C. Adams, Mrs. Robert Cook, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. C.A. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Helen Tate.

LAKEVIEW - Mrs. Luther Rory, Rev. Robert Williams, Mrs. Robert Williams.

LEXINGTON:

CALVARY - Rev. & Mrs. Vance Edwards, Glenda Everhart, Jerry W. Little, Paul Mason, Mrs. Paul Mason, David R. Tesh, Eddie Carter.

COGGINS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Lois Beck, Rev. Richard Chapman, Mrs. Lionel Wall.

ERLANGER - Paul Daniel, Melvin Greene, Mrs. Paul Tucker.

FIRST - Spurgeon Ayers, Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, Beamer Barnes, Mrs. Beamer Barnes, D. H. Coon, Ed Kessiah, Mrs. C. M. Miller, Mrs. Stanley Nickols, Leonard Rollins, Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Carroll Wall, Jr., E. L. Morgan.

LIBERTY - J. L. Buie, Mrs. J. L. Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Foy Loflin, Callie Luther, B.J. May, Sr., Mrs. B.J. May, Sr., Mrs. Willard Myers, Mrs. Marion Whitaker, Mrs. Festus Younts.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Dorma Carrick, Mrs. Howard Carrick, Mrs. Julia Carrick, Jimmy Carrick, Mrs. Alice Peacock, Mrs. Doris Roach.

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Rev. R. C. Foster, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Ralph Hartman, G. C. Lewis, Richard Miller, Mrs. George Nading, R. R. Wilson.
OAKHILL MEMORIAL - James Bolick, Mary Helper, Alvah Skeen, Mrs. Lessie Skeen.
REEDS - Mrs. Gene Carne, Rev. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Thurman Koontz, Mr. Thurman Koontz, W. K. Lanning, J. W. Morphis, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Mr. E. A. Snyder, Mrs. E.A. Snyder.
RICH FORK - Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. Hubert Emery, James Helvey, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. James Whitesides, Mozelle Woodlief.
SMITH GROVE - Rev. Ray Billings, Mrs. Leroy Fitzgerald, Mrs. W.L. Holloway, Mrs. Jerry Koontz, L.V. Koontz, Mrs. Walter Orrell.
STONER'S GROVE - Rev. Willie Moretz, R.B. Snider, Mrs. R.B. Snider, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rev. T.C. Williams, Jr.
SUMMERVILLE - Thomas Gallimore, Rev. D.C. Sullivan.
THOMASVILLE:
CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Ethel Carter, J.T. Folds, Mrs. J.T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Dorothy Jarvis, Roy L. Jarvis, Mrs. Fred Young.
FAITH - Mrs. Charlie Atwood, E.C. Spoon, Mrs. E.C. Spoon.
FIRST - Mrs. L.W. Hansell, Jr., Marie Harrington, Donald Harrington, Mrs. D.E. Fitzgerald, Rev. Woodrow Hill, Mrs. Woodrow W. Hill, Mrs. J.C. Holmes, Jr., L.V. Miller, Mrs. L.V. Miller, E.A. Myers, Mrs. E.A. Myers, C.M. Pegram, F.M. Powell, Mrs. F.M. Powell, Edgar Royce, Paul W. Waters.
GLENNANNA - Ruth Greene, Cecil Hedgepath, Billy King, Robert Rorex.
GREENWOOD - Willie Bowers.
MILLS HOME - Rev. James M. Lambert, Paul Eddinger, Marvin Murphree, Mrs. Thelma W. Robertson, Orville Scott, Otis Tucker, Mrs. W.R. Wagoner, Roger Williams.
PARK PLACE - Rev. A. Judson Rotan, Mrs. A. Judson Rotan.
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. J.R. Creed, Lindsay Hunt, Mrs. A.L. Hunt, Esther Knight, W.A. Knight, Mrs. A.J. Maxwell.
TYRO - Rev. Tommy Walls, Mrs. Tommy Walls.
WALLBURG - Rev. Jack W. Byrd, Mrs. Jack W. Byrd, Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. Maskey M. Smith.
WALTER'S GROVE - Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Mrs. David Surratt.
WELCOME - Mrs. E.L. Davis, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. James R. Martin.

CONSTITUTION

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised September 28,1966)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I-Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II-Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now

holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III-Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV-Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V-Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year,also) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI-Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII-The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII-Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

Article IX-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I - Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II - Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III - New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith,

history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the missions committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

By-Law IV - Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary

may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI - Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII - Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII - Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The Duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. Committee on Nominations:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen, (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Committee:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. The Committee on Order of Business:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. The Place and Preacher Committee:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. The Committee on Resolutions:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. The Finance Committee:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Memorials:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The Associational Coordinating Committee:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. The Committee on Civic Righteousness:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

By-Law IX - Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we

recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, September 28

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Fourth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Carl Hemphill.

2. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power."

3. Woodrow Hill, Host Pastor, welcomed the Association, and gave the opening devotion.

4. James Helvey, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed program and moved its adoption.

5. A motion was passed that the messengers present and those to arrive later constitute the one hundred and thirty-fourth session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

6. Richard Chapman was elected clerk of the Association.

7. Leonard L. Rollins, Liberty Associational Missionary, introduced and welcomed the following new Pastors and staff members: Everett Chapman, Churchland; Troy York, Clearview; Tommy Floyd, Floyd; Odell Coggins, Hillside Park; Donald Harrington, Minister of Music and Education at First, Thomasville; Charles Auten, Walter's Grove; Billy Long, High Rock; Robert E. Williams, Lakeview; James Lambert, Mills Home; D.C. Sullivan, Summerville; and Gerald Carter, Minister of Music, First, Lexington. Also, Ramon Ergle, Interim Pastor at Holloways, and Greenwood; J.O. Walton, Interim at Lick Creek; and Eddie Gaddy, Minister of Music at Wallburg.

8. The Executive Committee report was given by Richard Chapman and approved by the body. Ray Billings was then introduced to present the first reading of the proposed changes in the constitution and by-laws which the Executive Committee recommended to the Association. It was announced that these changes would be discussed and voted on at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday. These changes are as follows:

PROPOSED CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION

1. Article II - Membership, Section 2, page 27, last paragraph:

PRESENT READING:

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

PROPOSED READING:

A cooperating church is one which (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, and (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

2. By-Law III - New Churches, Section 2, page 29:

PRESENT READING:

Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval, shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

PROPOSED READING:

Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval, shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee, and also a Uniform Church Letter at the end of the year.

3. By-Law VIII - Committees and Their Duties

In Section 2, The Committee on Nominations, Number four (4) in parenthesis, page 31:

INSERT Baptist Foundation after American Bible Society

DELETE Public Morals in the same paragraph. (The Committee on Civic Righteousness will handle this report)

9. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."
10. Mrs. R.C. Foster gave the State Missions Report which was adopted by the body.
11. Rev. Harold White, Denominational representative, was introduced and brought a fine message on State Missions.
12. Dothan Reece gave the Treasurer's Report which was received as information.
13. Beamer Barnes gave the report of the Finance Committee which was adopted as our budget for the coming year.

14. Miscellaneous Business:
    (1) Judson Rotan, Chairman of the Missions Committee brought a recommendation from that committee that the Cedar Lodge Baptist Church and the Little White Baptist Church be accepted into the Association under a watch-care relationship for a period of one year. This recommendation was accepted by the body and the pastors and members of these churches were recognized and welcomed by Judson Rotan.
    (2) Sam J. Smith presented a resolution of appreciation in memory of Rev. E.C. Roach, and moved that the 1966 minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Roach. (see front flyleaf)
    (3) The clerk, Richard Chapman reported that 165 messengers and 68 visitors had registered for the session.
15. Special music was presented by Rev. Joe Coltrane.
16. Scripture and prayer were given by Rev. W.C. Adams.
17. Rev. Bennie Crawford brought the annual sermon on the subject of "Three Great Imperatives."
18. The session was adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

19. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Majestic Sweetness."
20. James Lambert led the devotional with Scripture and Prayer.
21. Roger Williams gave the Baptist Foundation report in the absence of Gordon Maddrey. There was no written report.
22. The Annuity report was given by Guy Cain in the absence of J.O. Walton. There was no written report submitted.
23. T.C. Williams gave a report on the Baptist Homes for the Aged. His report was adopted by the body, and he introduced Bill Poole to speak to the report.
24. G.C. Lewis reported on the Baptist Hospital, and introduced Dr. W.K. McGee to speak to his report. The body approved this report also.
25. In the absence of Parks Harris, who had moved from the Association, the report on the Baptist Children's Homes was given by Orvil Scott. There was no written report. Mr. Scott presented a program on the Children's Homes.
26. The afternoon session was adjourned with prayer by Dr. Powell.

TUESDAY EVENING

27. After a period of inspirational singing to open the evening session, Rev. Everette Chapman led the devotional with Scripture and prayer.
28. The report of the Associational Missions Committee was given by Judson Rotan and approved by the body.
29. Leonard Rollins gave the report of the activities of the Associational Missionary. This report was adopted by the body.
30. Carey Davis gave the Church Music Report which was approved.
31. The report on evangelism was given by Rev. W.C. Adams and adopted. Rev. Adams then introduced Dr. Carl Bates, President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for his message on evangelism.
32. Special music was presented by the combined choirs of the Thomasville area.
33. Dr. Carl Bates brought an inspiring message on Evangelism.
34. The evening session was adjourned with prayer by Dr. Bates.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

35. The morning session opened with Carey Davis leading the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy."

36. Charles Young, Host Pastor, welcomed the Association to Center Hill, and gave a devotional of Scripture and prayer.

37. Mrs. Paul Kesler gave the report of the Nominating Committee. This report was accepted with the condition that two areas of it, Baptist Foundation Representative, and the person to bring the Public Morals report next year, be dependent upon the disposal of the proposed Constitutional changes. (The Constitutional changes created the office of Baptist Foundation Representative and deleted the Public Morals report.)

38. Orvil Scott gave the report on Christian literature. It was adopted by the body, and Cy Bazemore spoke briefly on the work of the Biblical Recorder.

39. The American Bible Society report was given by John Penninger, Jr. and adopted.

40. D.C. Sullivan, Pastor of Summerville, was introduced to the Association. He was not present when the other new pastors were introduced.

41. Hubert Olive, Jr. gave a report on the North Carolina Baptist Colleges. It was adopted. A very inspiring program of music was presented by a group from Gardner-Webb College.

42. Hoke Coon presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. It was adopted.

43. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Ray Billings gave the second reading of the proposed Constitutional changes, and they were adopted by the body.

(2) R. C. Foster gave the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, which was adopted by the body.

44. The Sunday School report was given by F. T. Bowman and adopted.

45. W. Edward Kissiah gave the Training Union report, which was approved.

46. A message in song was brought by Donald Harrington who sang "I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian."

47. Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President of Southeastern Seminary, was introduced by Everette Chapman for his fine message on Christian Education.

48. The morning session was adjourned with prayer by Roger Williams.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

49. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

50. Sam Smith gave the Historian's Report, reading the history of the Center Hill Baptist Church, but omitting the history of Thomasville, First because of lack of time.

51. Joe Coltrane led the memorial service commemorating our beloved dead.

52. Mrs. Robert Cook gave the W.M.U. report which was adopted by the body.

53. Leonard Rollins read the Brotherhood report in the absence of Bill Lovelace. It was adopted by the body.

54. The Foreign Missions report was given by Inman Stewart and approved.

55. Woodrow Hill gave the Home Missions Report which was adopted.

56. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) The Moderator, Carl Hemphill, appointed the Nominating Committee which consists of R. C. Foster, Chairman, Everette Chapman, Jack Byrd, Bill Davis, and J. T. Folds.

57. The Moderator, Carl Hemphill, presented the gavel to Moderator-elect, Bennie Crawford, and turned the remainder of the session over to him.

58. Special music was presented by Carey Davis and Bill Davis.

59. Richard Chapman gave the report on Public Morals. After its adoption he introduced Judge Walter Crissman, Senior Resident Judge of the Eighteenth Judicial District for his message on Christian Morals.

60. The One Hundred and Thirty-fourth session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by Woodrow Hill.

PROGRAM

THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education"

TUESDAY MORNING - First Baptist

9:30 Prelude ..... Carey Davis
9:45 Scripture and Prayer ..... Host Pastor: Woodrow Hill
9:55 Organization and Recognitions
10:00 Report of Executive Committee
10:20 Music
10:25 State Missions Report ..... Mrs. R.C. Foster
10:30 Denominational Representative ..... Harold White
10:55 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
11:00 Finance Committee Report ..... Beamer Barnes
11:10 Miscellaneous Business
11:20 Music
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Parks Harris
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Bennie Crawford
12:00 Adjourn for lunch - Benediction and Thanks

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - First Baptist

1:15 Music and Singing ..... Carey Davis
1:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... James Lambert
1:30 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... C. Gordon Maddrey
1:40 Report of Annuity Board ..... J.O. Walton
1:50 Report and Panorama of the Baptist Homes ..... T.C. Williams
2:20 Report and Panorama of Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis
2:50 Report and Panorama of Child Care Program ..... Parks Harris
3:20 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING - First Baptist

7:30 Prelude and Singing ..... Carey Davis
7:40 Scripture and Prayer ..... Everette Chapman
7:45 Report of Associational Missions Committee ..... Judson Rotan
8:00 Associational Missionary's Report ..... Leonard Rollins
8:10 Music Report ..... Carey Davis
8:15 Report on Evangelism ..... Bill Adams
8:20 Music
8:30 Message on Evangelism ..... Carl Bates
President, N.C. Baptist State Convention
9:00 Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING - Center Hill

9:30 Prelude and Singing ..... Carey Davis
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Host Pastor: Charles Young
9:40 Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers

9:55 Christian Literature Report ..... Orville Scott
10:05 American Bible Society Report ..... John Penninger
10:15 Report and Panorama of Baptist Colleges ..... Hubert Olive, Jr.
10:45 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Hoke Coon
11:00 Miscellaneous Business
11:10 Sunday School Report ..... F.T. Bowman
11:15 Training Union Report ..... Ed Kissiah
11:20 Music
11:25 Message on Christian Education ..... O.T. Binkley
12:00 Adjourn for lunch - Benediction and Thanks

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - Center Hill

1:00 Prelude and Singing ..... Carey Davis
1:05 Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
1:20 Memorial Service ..... Joe Coltrane
1:30 W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. Robert Cook
1:35 Brotherhood Report ..... Bill Lovelace
1:40 Home Missions Report ..... Woodrow Hill
1:50 Foreign Missions Report ..... Inman Stewart
2:00 Music
2:05 Miscellaneous Business
2:10 Special Music
2:15 Message on Christian Morals ..... Judge Walter E. Crissman
3:00 Adjourn

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association meet as prescribed by the constitution, and at each of the four meetings reports were given of the work of the organizations of the association. Also a treasurer's report and a report of the activities of the Associational Missionary were given at each meeting.

In addition to the reports the following business was transacted on behalf of the Association:

November 1, 1965: An application was approved to request aid on the Missionary's salary from the State Convention in the amount of $876. for the year. It was also moved that the Moderator, Chairman of the Missions Committee, Missionary, and Treasurer be allowed to review other applications for state aid for the year. The application of the Hillside Park church was later reviewed and approved.

January 31, 1966: The resignation of the clerk, Rev. W.F. Bowen, was accepted with regret, due to his leaving the association, and Richard Chapman was elected to serve as clerk until the annual meeting in September. It was moved that the outgoing clerk be given $120. of the $200. honorarium for the work he had done prior to his leaving our association, and that the new clerk receive $80.00 for his work for the remainder of the year.

April 25, 1966: A motion was passed and a committee appointed, composed of Ray Billings, Chairman, Edward Kissiah, Bennie Crawford, Richard Chapman, and Leonard Rollins, to study the constitution relative to the matter of reports from churches during the year of watch-care, and the section dealing with the requirements for active membership in the Association.

September 13, 1966: A discussion of the annual meeting was held. A motion was passed that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association the proposed changes in the Constitution be adopted by the Association. A motion was made and passed that the Finance Committee be instructed to confer with the deacons of the

Erlanger Baptist church to determine a fair rental value on the Associational office which is located in the Erlanger church building, and that the Association begin to pay rent on the office.

Detailed information on these meetings is available from the clerks records.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Chapman

REPORT OF TREASURER

SEPTEMBER 1, 1965, THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1966

RECEIPTS:		
Cash on Hand September 1, 1965		$1,504.85
Received from Churches for Association Program		9,737.13
Received from Churches for Pastorium Fund		50.00
Received from Churches for Minutes		185.00
Received from Baptist State Convention		855.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refund		31.13
TOTAL		$12,363.11
DISBURSEMENTS:		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY		
Salary		5,200.00
Car Expense		1,000.00
Retirement Plan		400.08
Christmas Gift		50.00
Convention Expense		250.00
HOUSING FOR MISSIONARY		
Payments on Pastorium		1,347.00
Utilities & Heat		490.62
Repairs & Maintenance	credit	(16.94)
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Supplies, Postage, Etc.		178.21
Clerical Assistance		165.00
Telephone		196.47
Visual Aids		30.47
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE		
Sunday School		10.45
Training Union		83.67
Brotherhood		64.55
Music		20.30
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers		-0-
MINUTES, FINANCIAL RECORDS, ETC.		
Postage & Supplies for Treasurer & Clerk		46.38
Honorarium for Treasurer		200.00
Honorarium for Clerk		200.00
Printing of Minutes		500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM		
Evangelism		100.00
Programs		-0-
Speakers		-0-
TOTAL		$10,516.26

GENERAL ACCOUNTING:

Disbursements	10,516.26
Balance on Hand, August 31, 1966	1,846.85
TOTAL	$12,363.11

Balance Due on Pastorium $8,873.21

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

SEPTEMBER 1, 1965, THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1966

CHURCH	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Pastorium Fund
Abbotts Creek	180.00	20.00	50.00
Antioch		10.00	
Calvary	315.00		
Carolina Memorial	351.00		
Cedar Lodge	50.00		
Center Hill	300.00		
Churchland	325.00		
Clearview			
Coggins Memorial	160.00		
Community	60.00	5.00	
Currytown	45.00		
Denton	420.00		
East End		5.00	
*Erlanger		8.00	
Faith	25.00		
Floyd	20.00	10.00	
Glennanna	55.14	10.00	
Green Needle Park	124.09	6.00	
Greenwood	446.11		
Hasty	102.00	15.00	
High Rock	40.00	7.50	
Hillside Park	62.30	3.00	
Holloways	162.50		
Jersey	480.00		
Lake View			
Lexington First	1,170.00		
Liberty	416.00		
Lick Creek	32.50		
Mills Home	535.00		
Mountain View	120.00		
New Friendship	341.66		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		
Park Place	300.00		
Reeds	420.00	25.00	
Rich Fork	358.83		
Smith Grove	125.00	17.00	
Southside	150.00		
Stoners Grove	240.00		
Summerville	50.00	12.50	
Thomasville, First	960.00		
Tyro			
Victory	25.00	5.00	

Wallburg	320.00	20.00	
Walters Grove	20.00	6.00	
Welcome	250.00		
	$9,737.13	185.00	50.00

*Furnished Office Space for Associational Missionary.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Finance Committee prayerfully and carefully studied the Association's financial condition and its projected needs for the following twelve months. We strongly suggest the following as the Associational budget beginning September 1, 1966:

ANTICIPATED INCOME	
From the Churches	$11,012.08
From the Baptist State Convention	840.00
	$11,852.08
SUGGESTED BUDGET	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	$ 5,200.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
HOUSING FOR MISSIONARY	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	500.00
Maintenance, estimated	300.00
OFFICE EXPENSE	
Mimeo supplies, postage, phone, etc.	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual aids	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE	
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	25.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	100.00
Evangelism	150.00
MINUTES, FINANCIAL RECORDS, ETC.	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	650.00
Postage, telephone, supplies	100.00
Association programs and speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$11,852.08

The Finance Committee is of the following opinion:
1. Our Associational Missionary is doing good work and performing his duties

in a most excellent manner.

2. The above budget is reasonable and necessary to promote Associational program.

3. To raise finances, each church is earnestly requested to contribute at least ten cents per month per resident member or at least $1.00 per year for each member thereof.

It is noted that our recommended budget has only increased $230.04 above last year's budget--$200.00 of which is recommended for maintenance of our Associational Parsonage and especially for interior painting thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

Beamer Barnes, Chairman
Farris L. Swaim
L.E. Abbott
Gerald Johnson
Robert Carroll
Dothan D. Reece

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, reports the following recommendations:

1. That the next Annual Meeting of the Liberty Association be with Mills Home, the first day, and with Rich Fork, assisted by Faith and Victory the second day.

2. The time to be on Tuesday and Wednesday, September 26-27, 1967. (This is in accord with the action of this Association at the meeting in 1957, and so reported on page 39 of the 1966 Minutes of the Association)

3. We further recommend that Pastor Hoke Coon, of the First Baptist Church, Lexington, preach the annual sermon, and that W.R. Wagoner be the alternate.

Committee: Herbert Baker
Mrs. Fred Young
Raymond Carter
Foster Call
R.C. Foster, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met twice this year. In our January meeting, the committee was advised that the Rolling Hill Committee of the First Baptist Church, Lexington, had met on several occasions, but the only information available at that time was that more than four acres in the center of the Rolling Hills Development had been purchased and that something had to be started within two years.

The Committee was also advised that Calvary Baptist Church, Lexington, had purchased property at the corner of Old Linwood Road and Brown Street, that it was the plan of Calvary to re-locate here and sell its present property. This report was made to keep the Missions Committee familiar with location and activity within the Association.

The Executive Committee of the Association asked that the Missions Committee investigate the reasons why many churches of the Association were not supporting the Associational financial program. The Missions Committee studied and discussed this matter thoroughly. The 1964 minutes indicated that 10 churches did not give anything to Associational Missions, yet they were privileged to send messengers to the Annual Associational Meeting, with all authority to vote and participate. Also the 1964 minutes indicated that 7 churches did not give anything to the Co-operative Program, and 6 churches did not give anything to either Associational Missions or the Co-operative Program. The Missions Committee gave consideration to the advisability of setting standards for support for maintaining Associational affiliation or for improved relationship with these churches. A committee was appointed to formulate a letter from the Missions Committee to all churches who had not participated financially, requesting that they seek to improve their relationship with the Association. The letter was to be presented for consideration at the next meeting of the Committee.

In our next meeting in June, after much discussion, it was the approval of the Committee that we send a letter to all the churches in the Association with a listing of gifts from the Associational Treasurer. The report would be mailed to the pastors and treasurers of each church. This was done on July 5. It was reported that the 1965 minutes indicated that 10 churches did not give anything to Associational Missions, 8 did not give anything to Co-operative Program, and 5 did not give anything to either Associational Missions or Co-operative Program.

Also in the June meeting, the Committee gave consideration of applications received from two churches who had requested membership in the Association. The first consideration was to Cedar Lodge Church, Route 2, Thomasville, organized in July, 1964 with 69 charter members. The membership of the church then was 130, with 17 baptisms this year. Copies of the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith were sent with the application. The church indicated an interest in participating in all Associational and Southern Baptist causes. After discussion, the Committee voted to recommend Cedar Lodge Church to be admitted under the watch-care of the Association for one year, according to the constitution.

The second consideration was given to Little White Church, Route 4, Thomasville. This church was organized in 1957 with 15 charter members. The church had then a membership of 97 members. The church also sent their church Covenant and Articles of Faith. They indicated a desire to cooperate fully with the Baptist program. Our Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins stated that he had met with the deacons, and our Moderator, Carl Hemphill said he had spoken to the church membership, both discussing the advantages and obligations involved in membership in the Association. The church gave further indication of their contributions made to various Baptist causes. After discussion, the Committee voted to recommend Little White Church to be admitted under the watch-care of the Association for one year, according to the constitution.

In compliance with the By-Laws that the Executive Committee be informed of the churches making application to the Association 30 days before the Annual Meeting and since the next Executive Committee meeting was not until September 12, it was approved that a letter be sent to all pastors concerning the recommendation of these new churches. This was done on August 22.

Consideration of these applications led to a discussion of the need for a closer supervision of churches under watch-care, along with understanding of the requirements of the watch-care relationship between churches and the Association. After some discussion, the Committee voted to recommend to the Committee now studying the Association's By-Laws that quarterly reports be required of churches under watch-care.

Your Missions Committee is seeking to faithfully guide and lead the Association in a better relationship for God's kingdom to grow.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Judson Rotan, Chairman

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

During the past associational year it has been my joy to be in forty of our churches for at least one service, and I hope to visit the other five before the end of December. The invitations to preach continue to be numerous, and this reduces the opportunities to visit in many churches for their regular worship services. Included in these speaking engagements have been January Bible Study at Smith Grove and Abbott's Creek, a clinic for Sunday School teachers at Welcome, a revival at East End, the dedication of a new sanctuary at Hasty, "Forrest Feezor Appreciation Day" at Jersey, ordination sermon for Tommy Floyd at Mountain View, Homecoming message at Smith Grove, dedication of pastoriums at Coggins Memorial and Reeds, and ordination of deacons at Park Place, Smith Grove, Mountain View, Reeds, and Welcome. I preached four weeks at New Friendship during the illness of their pastor, six weeks at Clearview while they were without a pastor, and five weeks at Rich Fork during an extended vacation on the part of their pastor. Outside of our association I worked in Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns at Gastonia, Asheville, and Hickory; preached in revival services at Spencer Baptist Church in Spindale and Armfield Heights in Asheboro; and served on the faculty for the third Training Union week at Caswell. It has been difficult to record the total number of times that I have spoken concerning the Brazil Preaching Mission, but I am convinced that it is more than seventy. In addition to the numbers of times that I shared my experience here in this association, I spoke at Edgewood and Ardmore in Winston-Salem, Churchill Drive in Shelby, Hilliard Memorial and English Street in High Point, Spencer Baptist in Spindale, Clover Baptist in Granite Falls, Love Memorial in Gastonia, and Sandy Run Baptist Church in the Sandy Run Association.

I have tried to lend assistance to twelve of our churches as they looked for a pastor, supply preacher, or interim pastor and have worked with the Missions Committee in considering applications of Cedar Lodge and Little White Baptist Churches for admission into our association. The Rolling Heights section in west Lexington has been surveyed, First Baptist Church in Lexington has purchased property, and it is hoped that services can begin in that area by the middle of October. Clinics dealing with the Five-Year Spiritual Growth Program were held in our association in February and September. The World Missions Rally in January, Baptist Youth Night at Erlanger, the Preacher's Revival, Boys' Rally, and the W. M. U. Annual Meeting proved to be a real blessing to those who attended. The appearance of the Mars Hill College Choir in Thomasville and the participants and winners in the Regional Training Union Convention at Greensboro brought splendid recognition to our association.

The hope for the 1966-67 year in Liberty Association is that every church would become convinced that it is already in a missionary situation. The task of associational missions is to help every church live where it is. As your missionary I stand ready to do what I can to bring this to pass.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

EVANGELISM REPORT

We live in an age that can be described accurately as rebellious on one hand

and indifferent on the other. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. On the other side of the picture we are seeing an indifferent attitude toward the church exhibited which is heartbreaking to those who are concerned about God's work. Too often the gospel is preached with little visible results. One man described preaching in these days "like trying to pour water into a jar with the lid screwed on tight." It is easy to be pessimistic in our times. The fact is that many of our church members have already become bewildered!

We do, however, have a glorious message for this generation and that message is the old, old, story of Jesus. God's answer is in New Testament churches - preaching the Gospel of our Lord - preaching by precept and by example.

One of our leaders recently said, "God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete."

The analysis survey of 1965 baptisms in North Carolina Baptist Churches reveals that 66% of those baptized in our churches were Primaries, Juniors, and Intermediates. Only 23% were adults. This is an indication that we are not reaching adults as we should.

In our own Association we baptized about the same number of people as we did last year. In 1965 our baptisms total was 488 while the total this year is 464. Which is 24 less than last year. Other additions were 376. The total gain in membership is 134. This record is not bad but it isn't nearly as good as it should have been.

The overall attendance to our associational meetings was down from last year. We need desperately to create a greater spirit of concern among our people.

Our plans are to continue with the Preacher's Revival and a series of Evangelism Clinics. We will do well to throw all of our support behind the Church Growth Plan of the Sunday School. It is a plan that can be effectively used to win more people to our Lord.

Also we want to ask you now to make the Crusade of the Americas of 1969 a matter of prayer. A committee has been appointed to study the possibility of a crusade in our own association for that year.

May we pray for and seek earnestly to see the fire of Evangelism burn brightly in our land once again!

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Adams
Chairman of Evangelism

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

September 27, 1966

It is recognized generally that music is one of the strongest elements of life. The purpose of music used in our churches is to help the people to worship our God; therefore every hymn sung and every instrumental number played, should be done in such a manner as to cause every Christian to be drawn closer to the Lord, and for the lost people to want to accept Him as their Saviour and Lord.

According to recent reports from less than 50 percent of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention, there are 43,546 beginner children taking some kind of singing lessons, 100,299 primary children, 141,163 intermediates, 86,174 young people, 291,480 adults, 41,853 general music officers participating in the music program of their church. This makes a total of 923,871 individuals, almost one

million musicians.

The Liberty Baptist Association has 46 churches. I sent each church a Church Music Information form, furnished us by our State Music Secretary, Joseph Stroud. I received an answer from 20 churches. From these, I am estimating the number of people enrolled in the music ministry of Liberty Baptist Association.

Organist and Pianist - 175
Choir Members - all ages - 1,500
Average choir membership of each church - 20 members

From the information forms sent out to the churches, came the following needs from the Pastors and Ministers of Music:

1. Improving congregational singing.
2. Training Song Leaders.
3. Training Organists
4. Training Pianists

Above all, devout Christian men and women to lead the music in the churches of our Lord and Master.

Respectfully submitted by,
Carey J. Davis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Sunday School Officers in the Liberty Baptist Association held four planning meetings and conducted four Leadership Conferences during the past year. The Sunday School Leadership in each of the Churches in the Association has been urged throughout the year to improve Bible teaching through more and better trained teachers. A special conference for Sunday School Officers was held on September 13 relative to the "Five Year Spiritual Growth Program."

Most of the age departments were represented in the Vacation Bible School Clinic conducted by our State Convention Leadership at Wingate College last Spring. A Clinic was held in the Liberty Association in April. The various department conferences were led by those who attended the State Clinic. Thirty-eight Churches have reported a Vacation Bible School this year. The Vacation Bible Schools continue to be the most effective single effort of our Sunday School emphasis. We urge those Churches who have not had a school to begin preparation for one next year.

The total Sunday School enrollment continues to increase slightly. (Last year, the gain was approximately 1%.) We believe that our rate of growth should be greater. Your Associational Officers are available to assist Sunday Schools to conduct surveys and plan special programs for enlisting people for Bible study.

Your Associational Officers pledge themselves to total service to every and any Church who should request their help throughout the coming year. We will also be planning Conferences for all age groups which will be designed to train leadership and improve the Bible teaching program in each of our Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
F. T. Bowman, Superintendent

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT 1965-1966

Training Union is getting better and better! It is more than a Sunday night organization, and today it is playing a new role in the churches. This role is to provide whatever training is needed by the church and its organizations.

We now have a three-pronged program: first, the orientation (or training) of

new church members; second, the training of all church members (this is Training Union as we have always known it); and third, the training of church leaders (this includes Sunday School teachers, deacons, church officers, committeemen, etc.)

With new days there have come new ways of doing things. This summer five new leadership manuals were released. These new "concept books" replace those which have been in use for more than thirty years. We urge all of the churches to study these books as soon as possible.

Just as the Sunday School now has the new Life and Work Curriculum, so does the Training Union have the same curriculum as well as the Christian Training curriculum which more nearly parallels our former materials. Preceding these manuals were other thrilling new materials for group learning and programming. As an example we have alternate organizational plans, unit selection plans, resource units, lesson course plans, bibliographies, etc. There are materials for every type Training Union, and flexibility and versatility are the key words now in Training Union. Never has Training Union been so challenging and thrilling.

During the present year we have had six general meetings, and two meetings of our executive committee, as well as the regional convention in Greensboro, the state briefing meeting in High Point and a training conference in Salisbury. Twenty-eight (28) of our forty-five (45) churches have Training Unions. An association may be defined as a cooperative fellowship, or koinonia, of churches of like faith and order. Our organization exists only to meet the needs of the churches. We hope to be a service organization and offer a ministry to all the churches, small or large, and help in the area of Training Union.

There is opposition to Training Union on the part of some persons. Usually this comes from no clear understanding regarding the purpose and the place of this organization in the life and work of the church.

Training Union has the program! Training Union has the materials! Training Union has a broad base on which to work! We need the cooperation of every pastor and training Union director in the Association. We all recognize the truism"no organization will rise above its leadership."

Your associational organization is committed to the task of interpreting the role of training union to the people, blueprinting organizations and training leaders. We ask for your prayers and support. Will you help us?

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Kissiah

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The report of the Brotherhood in Liberty Baptist Association for the 1965-66 year shows that we have 19 churches with Brotherhood organizations. The total enrolment is 766. During the past year the following special projects were promoted:

1. R.A. Leadership Course at First Baptist, Lexington, on October 26 and 28. This course was attended by 27 different people during the two days.
2. Associational R.A. Banquet at New Friendship on November 13. Rev. Henry Crouch, pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, was the speaker, and 148 boys and men from 14 of our churches were in attendance.
3. On January 24 the Brotherhood and W. M. U. jointly sponsored a World Missions Rally at Carolina Memorial in Thomasville. Miss Faye Tunmire, one of our Southern Baptist missionaries to the Philippines, was the speaker, and more than 300 attended this meeting.
4. Publicity was given to the State Brotherhood Convention and R. A. Congress in Greensboro on March 25-26, and our association was represented in that

meeting.

5. The Associational Boys' Rally was held at Erlanger on June 25 with 65 in attendance.

The Associational Brotherhood Officers met on April 14 at First Baptist Church, Thomasville, with Rev. Bill Jackson to set up dates for associational workshops. It is hoped that under the leadership of the new president a time can be found soon for a Brotherhood workshop in our association and that every church with a Brotherhood will use it as a missionary force.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Lovelace

W. M. U. REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union has shown indications of new zeal for missions and organized planning for the accomplishment of the tasks assigned to WMU as it "Helps the Church Fulfill Its Mission."

Attendance increased at the leadership and courses of accreditation when 152 cards of accreditation were earned for completion of this course. A mission study institute for the foreign mission study series was conducted on an associational basis. Carolina Memorial Baptist Church in Thomasville was the scene of two important meetings; the missions rally, jointly sponsored by the Associational Brotherhood, in January when Miss Faye Tunmire, missionary to the Philippines, was the featured speaker, and the WMU Annual Meeting in April which used as its theme "Proclaim to Every People." Rev. Roy J. Smith, Director of Seminary Extension in Region 10, placed special emphasis on home missions and an impressive closing meditation was presented by the Intermediate GA's of Mills Home. Sixteen of the 37 WMS organizations, having a total membership of 1410, received recognition on the aims for advancement, an increase of five over the previous year; one new WMS organization at Cedar Lodge, has been organized during the year. The association was well-represented at the State WMU meeting, the Annual Meeting in Detroit, and at the workshops conducted for associational leadership.

Youth activities have continued to show enthusiastic interest and participation. Quarterly YWA council meetings were held, one of which included a banquet for all YWA's and their leaders. Facilities were reserved for YWA week at Ridgecrest and 21 of the YWA's and leaders attended for the week. Of the 21 YWA organizations, with membership totaling 203, four organizations received recognition for attainment of aims.

Girls Auxiliary, having a total membership of 552, has not only shown membership increase, but an increased number of organizations also received recognition, 26 compared to 20 for the previous year. The Father-Daughter banquet held at Reeds and the picnic, followed by services in the Old Church at Tanglewood Park, were highlights of the well-attended associational quarterly meetings.

One of the first for Sunbeams in the association was the attainment of "Honor" recognition by the Churchland Sunbeam organization. Membership of 613 showed an increase and recognitions mounted from 3 to 13 for the 43 Sunbeam organizations. Two day camps were conducted for the World Friends group with 8 churches participating.

The Associational WMU shall continue in its objective to assist the churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging and improving the work of WMU and thus HELP The Church Fulfill Its Mission!

Respectfully submitted,
Charlotte Cook

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS The First Baptist Church of Thomasville and the Center Hill and Calvary Church of Lexington have been gracious hosts to the one hundred and thirty-fourth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association and

WHEREAS this session has abundantly provided fellowship, inspiration and information.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Host Churches - the pastors and members for their hospitality and effort which have contributed so much to our comfort and enjoyment during these days.

2. That we express our thanks also to the Program Committee, the Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, and the program personnel for their contributions to this session of the Association, and

3. That we all express, again, our profound gratitude for the life and labors of our Associational Missionary Leonard Rollins who continues to render outstanding and inspirational leadership.

In offering this resolution of appreciation may we all be reminded that "thanksgiving is more a matter of the life than the lips."

Respectfully submitted,
D. Hoke Coon

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for the body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and

help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES 1966

The North Carolina Baptist Colleges supported by the Cooperative Program with their 1965 enrollment as follows:

Campbell College	2,192
Chowan College	1,179
Gardner-Webb College	1,191
Mars Hill College	1,428
Meredith College	942
Wake Forest College	2,996
Wingate College	1,486
Total	11,414

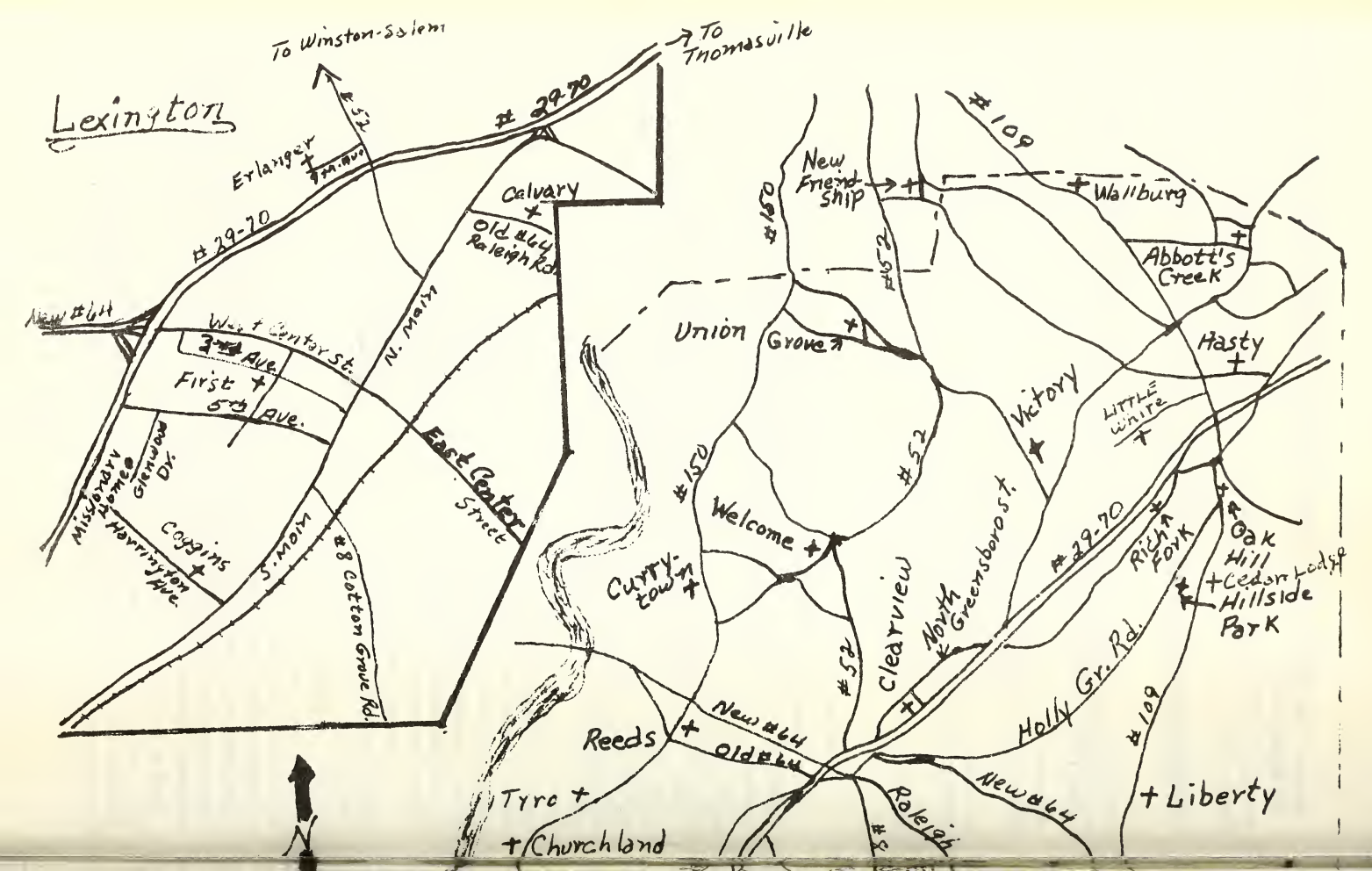
At present, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to a Christian vocation including pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education and music, missionaries, and others are enrolled in North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

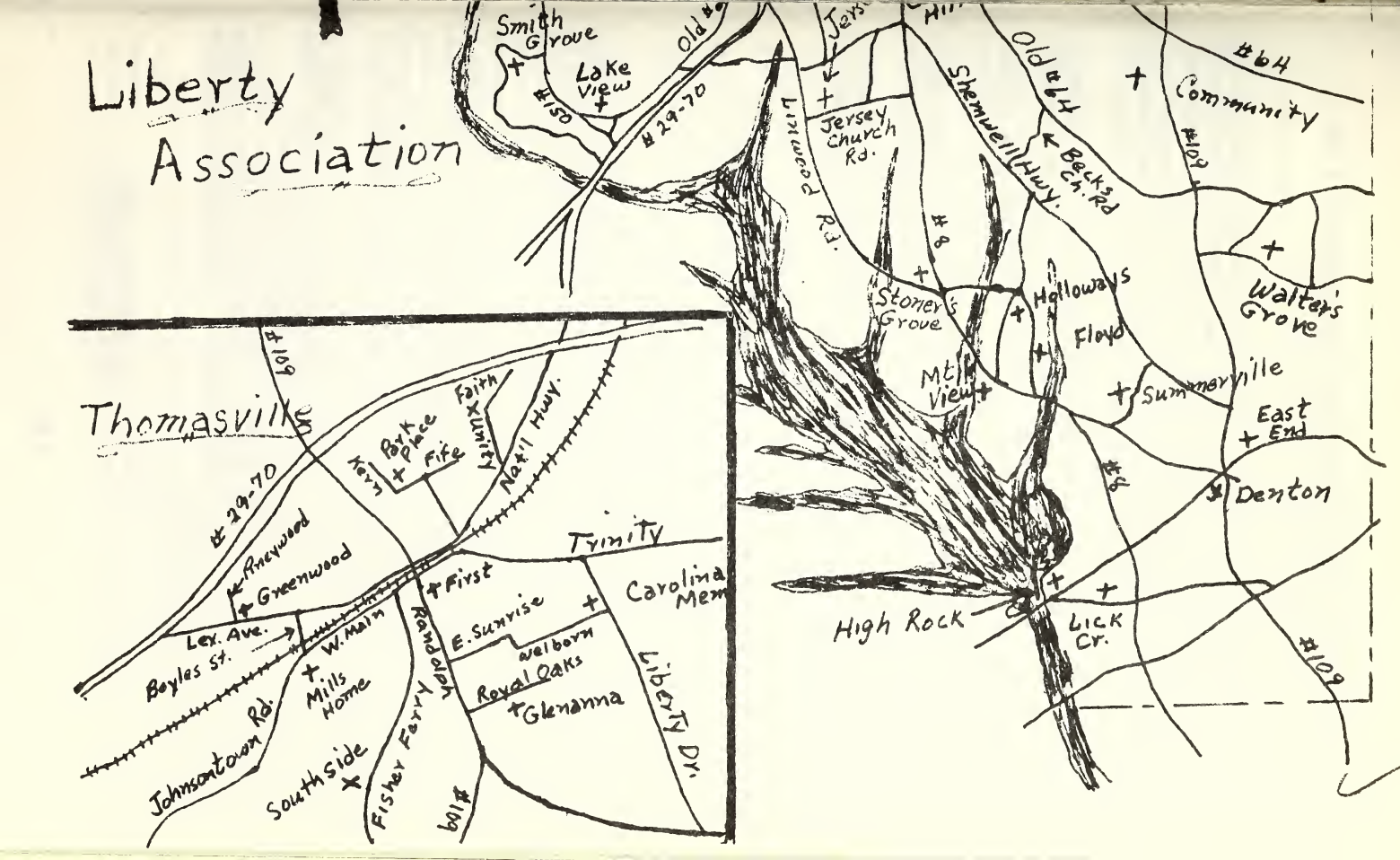
The guaranteed annual income from the Cooperative Program is an important factor in maintaining accreditation, and the Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for the North Carolina Baptist Colleges. The budget for the council on Christian education for 1966 is $1,382,000.00 In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000.00. The amount budgeted for the different colleges is as follows:

Council Operations		$29,600
Campbell College	$225,850	
Chowan College	$135,240	
Gardner-Webb College	$128,478	
Mars Hill College	$194,746	
Meredith College	$194,746	
Wake Forest College	$331,338	
Wingate College	$142,002	$1,352,400
Grand Total		$1,382,000

There have been several important changes in the administration of the colleges in 1966. Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President, Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President, Meredith College, retired in 1966, and Dr. Leslie Campbell, President, Campbell College, will retire in 1967. These men have contributed a great deal to the cause of Christian higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Olive, Jr.


Lexington
To Winston-Salem
To Thomasville
#52
#29-70
Erlanger
Exp. Hwy
#29-70
Calvary
Old #64
Raleigh Rd.
New #64
West Center St.
3rd Ave.
First
5th Ave.
N. Main
East Center Street
Missionary Home
Glendale Dr.
Harrington Ave.
Coggins
S. Main
#8
Cotton Grove Rd.
New Friend-ship
#150
#52
#109
Wallburg
Abbott's Creek
Union Grove
Hasty
Victory
Little White
#150
Welcome
#52
Curry-town
Clearview
North Greensboro St.
#29-70
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Cedar Lodge
Hillside Park
Holly Gr. Rd.
#52
New #64
Old #64
Reeds
#109
Tyro
Raleigh
New #64
Liberty
Churchland
N


Liberty
Association
Smith Grove
Lake View
#150
Old #29-70
#29-70
Jersey Church Rd.
Linwood Rd.
Shemwell Hwy.
Old #64
Beck's Ch. Rd.
#64
Community
#109
#8
Stoney's Grove
Mt. View
Holloways
Floyd
Walter's Grove
Summerville
East End
Denton
#8
High Rock
Lick Cr.
#109
Thomasville
#109
#29-70
Faith
Nat'l Hwy.
Park Place
Fife
Trinity
Greenwood
Lex. Ave.
Boyles St.
W. Main
Mills Home
Johnsontown Rd.
South side
Fisher Ferry Rd.
Randolph
First
E. Sunrise
Welborn
Royal Oaks
Glenanna
Carolina Mem
Liberty Dr.
bdl #

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1966 REPORT

This has been a good year for the North Carolina Homes for the Aging. The Homes have come a long way during the last fifteen years. There are 164 people in residence at Resthaven and Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. The Yanceyville Home bids are ready "to let" and the ground breaking will perhaps be held in about a month.

The financial aid from the churches comes from two vital avenues, the Special Day Offering, received the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering for 1966 was the highest ever, $106,000.00.

We in the Liberty Association gave the second highest offering in the state, $4,995.67. The First Baptist Church in Lexington gave the second largest offering in the state with the First Church, Greensboro giving the highest.

Knowing that 90 percent of the 164 people in the homes receive about $90.00 a month from the offerings and could not be in the Homes without this support, we must help.

May we in Liberty Association continue our financial help and prayers for these in our Homes. With the new Home at Yanceyville being added this next year we must increase our offerings, if possible.

Respectfully submitted,
T.C. Williams, Jr.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

I recently read an interesting article on Missions which the author entitled "Satan Loves Foreign Missions." The point that he was making was that Satan would like to lull us into thinking that we are true and faithful witnesses when we are concerned with carrying the Gospel to people across the oceans. But FOREIGN MISSIONS is only a part of the Great Commission. Jesus said for us to tell the world about our Lord, beginning in Jerusalem, then in Judea, then in Samaria and ultimately into all the world. If we aren't interested in Spiritual needs right here in North Carolina we can hardly be genuinely interested and effective in Foreign Missions.

We are witnessing now in our state to many special groups, including military personnel, the deaf, migrant workers and retired ministers. We feed the hungry and clothe the naked in our city missions. We support camps and assemblies where many young people accept Christ each year.

Last year the Liberty association with its 43 churches gave to all causes of State Missions $5041. Thirty-two churches participated in this offering. Twenty churches gave less than $100 each and 11 churches made no contribution.

Many more souls could be won to Christ, many more lives could be saved from despair and suffering, if we as individuals, as churches and associations adequately support by prayer, words and money the 15 programs by which State Missions seeks to carry out the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert C. Foster

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Through the Home Mission Board Southern Baptists enjoy the privilege of supporting a program which sends missionaries into every state in the United States, and into Cuba, Panama, the Canal Zone, and Puerto Rico. In addition to this we have a liaison ministry between Southern Baptists and Canadian Baptists. The missionary force grew last year by 148 to a total of 2,520.

In light of almost 34,000 Southern Baptist Churches in the United States one might wonder why an additional missionary program of this nature is needed.

The Home Mission Board cooperates with all the State Conventions in the support of Christian missions in dealing with certain specific needs otherwise unmet. Such areas of work as language groups, Indians, the deaf, Negroes, pioneer missions, urban-rural studies, student ministries, juvenile rehabilitation and ministries to military personnel are among those dealt with in this relationship.

One of the major opportunities of Christian witness in America is among the more than 30 million people of different language or cultural backgrounds from our own. There are at least 40 of these language and culture groups, and the Home Mission Board participates in the employment of over 900 missionaries who work among different language peoples. These language missionaries serve in 29 of our 50 states. In some instances these ministries are administered directly by the Home Mission Board, but always in hearty agreement with the state conventions of the areas involved.

The support of the missionary program of the Home Mission Board comes basically from two sources: the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong offering. The amount of support given through these two sources limits the number of missionaries and the work the Board is able to accomplish.

Materialism, atheism, and spiritual indifference seem to be on the increase in the United States, and this creates an ever increasing demand for a concerted mission program in the homeland. The Home Mission Board is now better organized and more able to meet the challange than ever before. The world is looking to us in America for moral and spiritual strength and we cannot give what we ourselves do not possess.

The Home Mission Board wishes to make its total resources and personnel available to its Baptist constituency in helping to stimulate a moral and spiritual awakening in our homeland. Each Baptist and each church should be a part of this tremendous program of Spiritual advance.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

At the close of 1965, there were 2,070 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board for service in 61 countries plus Hawaii and the Spanish Publishing House in El Paso. Two hundred and thirteen new missionaries were appointed during the year including missionary associates and missionary journeymen. Seven missionaries were reappointed.

Special stress is being laid upon evangelism. The nationwide evangelistic crusade in Brazil, launched with a meeting in Rio de Janeiro attended by 150,000 persons resulted in more than 82,000 decisions for Christ, with meetings still continuing at the year's end.

At the close of 1965, the sum of $1,823,505 was received through the Cooperative Program for advance. The Foreign Mission Board received through the Cooperative Program in 1965 a grand total of $11,123,505. This amount represented 49.28 percent of the Cooperative Program funds received by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

It is hoped that 250 missionaries may be appointed in 1966. A minimum of $2,000,000 increase in the operating budget of the Foreign Mission Board is necessary in order to provide for the appointment of new missionaries and make minimum provision for strengthening the work on the fields.

In the 1966 Foreign Mission Board report, Dr. Baker J. Cauthen had this to say, "God has brought us into a day of vast human needs. The task that is before God's servants in the closing decades of this century is unlike anything ever known before. There must be a breakthrough on a world scale of spiritual power and witness in order that the world in its confusion, dispair and brokenness may find the truth of the living God."

Dr. Perry Crouch said in his newsletter of September 1966 that, "At the end of August 1966, our increase for the Cooperative Program was 11.23% ahead of last year. Last year at the end of August we were just 3.5% ahead of 1964."

In 1966 37 churches in the Liberty Association gave $107,948 through the Cooperative Program, and $33,319 through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Inman L. Stewart

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

(Given by Orville Scott at the 1966 session of Liberty Baptist Association.)

Perhaps there has never been a time when Christians need so much to be well informed on social and moral issues.

The new morality; a bill on liquor by the drink to be introduced at the next legislative session; a proposed name change for the Southern Baptist Convention; attitudes of young people toward the church; the issue of federal aid; new currents flowing through what has become a national body of Baptists rather than a regional one; all of these and other issues make it difficult enough for Mr. Average Baptist to be as informed as he ought. To help him keep up to date, he usually depends on Baptist publications.

Baptists of Liberty Association are apparently among the state's best informed. Twenty-seven churches in the association subscribe to CHARITY AND CHILDREN, while the BIBLICAL RECORDER, official organ of the State Baptist Convention, goes to 28 churches. Statewide circulation of CHARITY AND CHILDREN is about 50,000 while BIBLICAL RECORDER goes into about 85,000 homes.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN in newspaper format, and the RECORDER in magazine format, are both weekly. Of necessity, they sometimes overlap in news coverage-but serve to complement each other rather than compete. The RECORDER, edited by J. Marse Grant in Raleigh, was founded in 1833. CHARITY AND CHILDREN was begun in 1886. Orville Scott is editor. The Children's Homes paper emphasizes the child care program, but, like the RECORDER, also carries general Baptist news and inspirational items with considerable use of pictures. Both papers are noted for strong editorial stands.

HOME LIFE magazine, published monthly in Nashville, Tenn., by the Baptist Sunday School Board, is the other most widely distributed denominational publication.

Other Christian literature received either by individuals or churches in the association includes HOME MISSIONS magazine, published monthly in Atlanta, Ga., by the Home Mission Board; THE COMMISSION, also published monthly in Richmond, Va., by the Foreign Mission Board; BROTHERHOOD JOURNAL, published quarterly by the Brotherhood Commission in Memphis, Tenn.; and UPWARD, a magazine for youth published by the BSSB in Nashville.

Respectfully submitted,
Orvil Scott

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

One hundred-fifty years ago the sixty men who met in Garden Street Church were not only men of faith and vision, but men of action. Returning to their homes as far apart as Kentucky, North Carolina, New Hampshire and Ohio, they went to work. The first year income from the sale of Bibles, dividends from donated stock and contributions amounted to $37,779.35. From this beginning a firm foundation was provided for the task ahead.

In 1965, gifts amounted to $3,930,244.00, which proves that when people are aware of the need for more Bible translations they willingly give of their time, talents and money. From the denominational list, Southern Baptists were first in membership and gifts, with the Methodist Church in second place.

With the 150th report, the past is history and a foundation for the future, the American Bible Society Advisory Council set the following goals for the anniversary year, 1966:

1. Ten million new Bible Readers.
2. Bibles in all public libraries and public school libraries.
3. A fair and meaningful contribution from every church in the United States.
4. One Sunday set aside by every church for American Bible Society emphasis and offering.
5. Joint meetings where several denominations may cooperate in special "Bible Day" observances during "The Year of the Bible." But there will still be millions of people in the world without the knowledge of Christ. The search for those who have not heard must continue until His will is done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Respectfully submitted,
J.N. Penninger, Jr.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The evils of alcohol are more evident today than ever before. Due to the apathy of voters and the silence of many Christian people the alcohol industry has virtually won North Carolina. "Brown Bagging" now has the nod of the State Supreme Court as it issued a restraining order to prevent the Mecklenburg County ABC board from enforcing its own laws against "brown bagging" and "bottle clubs," until the legislators have an opportunity to "review," or shall we be honest and say "change" the present laws. The "boot-legger" who was so much in the news last year just before our ABC election has ceased to concern those leading citizens who were so concerned before, but my predictions are that we will hear from them again on this matter just as soon as they are ready for another ABC vote. This does not mean that the "boot-legger" does not now exist, for he is still just as active as ever, and is ready and willing to be used again to sell people on the "advantages" of the ABC system.

Public morals include more than alcohol. We should be concerned with the problems of immorality among our young people where narcotics flow freely, promiscuity is increasing, and delinquency is rampant. To illustrate this problem I need cite you only one example in North Carolina where one juvenile detention center was recommended to be closed because of homo-sexuality among the inmates.

Adultery and fornication are still tremendous problems. There is an annual increase in the number of illegitimate births each year in spite of the fact that birth control information flows as freely as water. Illegal abortions are at an all time high, and so is divorce.

If you made a trip to the fair last week you know that gambling has come out

into the open more boldly than ever before. Not only at the fair but when we go to our grocery stores we are reminded of the inroads that gambling is making in our society. We are given chances on the horse races and dog races, or we are given a card to play "three of a kind." Gambling is being socialized and all too soon attempts will be made to legalize it, and we as Christian people will have our own hands too full of "chances" to be able to lift our hands or our voices against it. Often we feel that there is no real danger here, but I am reminded of these lines from a little poem:

O Ho, I cried, the world is wide and its fettered limbs grow lame
And once or twice to shake the dice is a gentlemanly game;
But he does not win who plays with sin in its guilded halls of shame.

A part of the blame for these evils must go to our pulpits. Many people are preaching the new morality which says that we must make the prodigal son happy in the far country. Other pulpits are silent saying "its none of my business; anyway if I get involved people will label me as a moralist." Others say that the state should do something about it, and since we believe in the separation of church and state we should keep silent. The question is are we going to have a silent church in a hostile state or are we going to have a strong church in a friendly state? The time has come for us to sing the Brotherhood hymn with our lives instead of our voices and;

Rise up, O men of God, Have done with lesser things,
Give heart, and soul, and mind, and strength, to serve the King of Kings.

Submitted by Richard Chapman

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN
HISTORY OF THE CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Center Hill Baptist Church is one of the many daughters of the Jersey Baptist Church. This church was the direct result of a revival held in the fall of 1907 at the Center Hill School house by Rev. S.D. Swaim, who was then pastor at Jersey. He was assisted in this meeting by Rev. E.L. Weston of Cooleemee. After the close of this revival on October 18, 1907 a council met for the purpose of organizing the Center Hill church which was named in honor of the school house which was located a short distance from where the church now stands.

The Council consisted of the following: Rev. S.D. Swaim, Rev. E.L. Weston, and the following deacons from the Jersey church: Z.T. Sharpe, J.B. Palmer, C.S. Palmer, Lindsey Kepley, and A.L. Yarbrough. Also, A.A. Yarbrough from the First Church, Lexington. The church had 55 charter members.

In this same meeting the following were appointed as building committee: T.M. Sheets, A.V. Miller and Marcellus Gallimore. This committee began action immediately and Marcellus Gallimore gave an acre of land, another acre was purchased for $16.00.

The members gave lumber, money and free labor to get the church building started. J.L. Bowers and Bruel Bowers hauled the first load of lumber to the site. Shortly after this little Lee Bowers, son of Burel Bowers died. He was buried in a grove of pines, later to become the church cemetery. On April 14, 1908, Frank Paterson and Burel Bowers laid the first sill in the foundation. The people gave freely and they borrowed some $500. to complete the church which was completed in about one year. They met in the school house until the building was finished. In 1908 the church reported 64 members to the Association. Amanda Sharpe donated the church bell which is still in use. The present pews are the original ones. Members donated the lumber for these, hauled it to High Point by horse and wagon where the pews were made. Ed Leonard, a singing teacher of those days helped the church to

secure its first organ.

The church building was dedicated November 7, 1908, just thirteen months after it was organized. The sermon was preached by Rev. E.L. Weston. $125.00 was raised on the building indebtedness. On this same day the church organized its first Sunday School with C.A. Owen as superintendent and T.M. Sheets as secretary.

Rev. S.D. Swaim resigned as pastor on July 2, 1910, and Rev. Henry Sheets was called. At that time the church was receiving from the State Board the sum of $45.00 per annum toward the pastor's salary. By December 1915 the church was self-supporting, paying the pastor $100.00 per annum. At this time the church made assessments of the monthly dues against those that did not voluntarily contribute. This assessment was 15¢ for the heads of families, 10¢ for boys and 5¢ for girls.

Rev. Henry Sheets resigned as pastor on November 19, 1916. Rev. B.C. Ingram was called to succeed him. In April of 1918 Rev. Forest Feezer was called to replace Rev. Ingram for the summer. On May 22, 1920 Rev. J.L. Shinn was called as pastor at the salary of $250.00 per annum. Rev. W.L. Barrs was called as pastor in March of 1923. He resigned January 24, 1926 and was replaced by Rev. H.T. Penry.

The Sunday School of this church has had a steady growth, from 98 in 1913 to 325 last year. The church membership has grown from 64 in 1908 to 427 last year.

Rev. G.A. Martin served as pastor from 1930 to 1934; Rev. E.C. Roach from 1934 to 1937, Rev. C.D. Barringer from 1937 to 1939, Rev. D.W. Digh from 1939 to 1944; Rev. J.W. Dickens from 1944 to 1952. Since that time Rev. Charles Young has been pastor. Under his leadership the church has made much progress in all phases of the work.

On March 17, 1929 the church voted to brick veneer the church building and to build eight additional Sunday School rooms. In 1940 the main auditorium was renovated and a heating system installed and in 1942 the basement was completed and two more Sunday School rooms added. In 1945 the church built an eight room parsonage on lots donated by R.B. Sheets.

On January 11, 1953, under the leadership of Rev. Charles Young the church began full time services, with morning and evening services each Sunday. About this time a brotherhood was organized with Wade Jarrett as president. In October 1954 the church licensed Tommie Honbaier to preach.

In June of 1955 the church accepted plans for a new educational building, which was to be a brick veneered, two story building of twenty-eight rooms. This building was completed in 1957. The building committee was composed of Joe Hunt, Chairman, Bill Sheets, Frank Forshee, Wade Holmes and Mrs. Hobart Wilson. The church is free of debt and plans in the near future to begin the building of a new sanctuary.

Before this meeting the Liberty Baptist Association has met with this church three times: In 1915 with O.A. Keller as preacher and moderator, and Henry Sheets as clerk; in 1940 with L.S. Gaines as preacher, R.D. Covington as moderator and Sam J. Smith as clerk; and in 1957 for the second day with J. Roy Clifford as moderator and J. Wade Jarrett as clerk.

Much credit and many thanks are given to Mrs. Clinton Mabry, long time the efficient clerk of this church for her assistance in preparing this report.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE

Deeds recorded in the Register of Deeds office at the county seat show that in 1860 John W. Thomas made an agreement with the Baptist church and the Methodist church to give each a lot on condition that they build suitable church buildings. Records show that the Baptist church must have been nearing completion in August, 1862, for the Liberty Association meeting for the next year was scheduled to be held in Thomasville. A deed made in 1863 giving the lot on Randolph street to the trustees of the church covers the central part of the larger holdings of the First Baptist Church today.

This church has had a varied experience in its history. The exact date of its constitution is not known, but was during the year 1857. It was received into the fellowship of the Liberty Association, August, 1859. It was represented by the following delegates, Aquilla Jones, John Hudson and S.M. Dorsett. At this meeting it reported 9 members and Rev. John Mitchell as pastor. At this meeting of the Association it was voted that the funds in the hands of the former Treasurer be divided between the struggling church at High Point and the Thomasville church. The first church building was completed in 1863.

The church beginning with a membership of 9 never had a membership of 44 until 1888, when Rev. J.N. Stallings was pastor. In 1870 it reported only 14 members. In 1905 the church had a membership of 40.

It is not known who the 9 charter members were, but the three delegates above named to the 1859 session of the association were doubtless three of the nine. In 1926 the church reported 375 members.

A Sunday School is said to have been organized in the church in 1862. It is said that the church building was used as a Confederate Hospital in 1865. The first W.M.U. was organized in the church in 1897.

In 1908 a new building was decided upon during the two-year pastorate of T.S. Crutchfield. In 1911 plans were completed and excavation begun under the pastorate of G.A. Martin. The new building was completed and formally opened in March, 1913. The original building was moved out to become Southside Baptist Church, fostered by First Baptist. Also, the Ladies Aid Society (known as Church Furnishing Society) and Training Union (then called BYPU) were organized.

In 1919 the church was able to discontinue the need for funds from the State Mission Board. In 1923 the first full-time pastor, C.H. Trueblood, began his two-year pastorate. In 1926 a major improvement program was undertaken during the nine-year pastorate of M.O. Alexander. This growth included ground-floor Sunday School rooms, a new heating plant, a pipe organ, the purchase of adjoining land east of the church, and the purchase of a house south of the church for a pastorium. The debt for these improvements reached $29,500, was reduced to $10,000 by 1934, and completely wiped out in 1942.

In 1930 the Carolina Avenue Baptist Church was fostered by First Baptist. 1935 showed accelerated growth which continued during the ten-year pastorate of W.K. McGee. During this time 50 members organized what was to become Park Place Church.

In 1946 the Greenwood Baptist Church was fostered by First Baptist. In 1952 the Youth Education Building was built during the twelve-year pastorate of Charles F. Leek.

In 1957 F. Stanley Hardee, Jr. became pastor of the church. Under his leadership the debt for the Youth building was liquidated; more than 500 members were added to the church for a total of 1,200 members. This created a critical need for additional expansion, so in 1959 a survey and planning committee was appointed to study the feasibility of erecting a new sanctuary and a new adult building. A campaign was later begun to raise funds. In 1962 the fifty-year old brick structure was torn down and the new buildings begun. The sanctuary and adult building were completed in 1963, which cost around $360,000.00. Inaugural services were held December 15, 1963. Six days of formal dedication were held March 15 through March 20, 1964.

The present pastor is Woodrow W. Hill, who came on the field April 1, 1965.

Since John Mitchell, the first pastor, the following have served in the order named, J. B. Jackson, J. B. Richardson, P. H. Fontaine, F. M. Jordon, J. J. James, J.B. Richardson (Second Time), H. Morton, J.N. Stallings, C.G. Wells, J.M. Hilliard, W. M. Rich, G. A. G. Thomas, J. B. Richardson (third time), George P. Harrell, T.S. Crutchfield, G.A. Martin, Dr. I.M. Mercer, J.S. Hardaway, C.H. Trueblood,

M.O. Alexander, W.K. McGee, Chas. F. Leek, F. Stanley Hardee and Woodrow Hill.

Associational meetings of the Liberty Association before this year were held with the church:

1863, Moderator, J.B. Jackson, Preacher, T.W. Toby, Clerk, Azariah Williams.
1906, Moderator, James Smith, Preacher, J.S. Farmer, Clerk, Henry Sheets.
1927, Moderator, Archibald Johnson, Preacher, M.T. Penry, Clerk, Sam J. Smith.
1944, Moderator, H.M. Stroup, Preacher, C.B. Atkinson, Clerk, A.L. Snider.

Last year the church reported a membership of 1150, and a Sunday School enrollment of 883.

I am indebted to Mrs. Robert Porter, the church clerk, for her able assistance in the preparation of this historical sketch.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

TREASURER'S REPORT
W. M. U. LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
APRIL, 1965-APRIL, 1966

BALANCE ON HAND APRIL 1, 1965	$328.90
DEPOSITED DURING YEAR	609.51
TOTAL	$938.41
DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR	723.27
BALANCE ON HAND APRIL 1, 1966	$215.14

DUES RECEIVED

Abbotts Creek	$10.00
Calvary	8.60
Carolina Memorial	14.80
Center Hill	10.00
Churchland	8.00
Clearview	4.00
Coggins	6.20
Currytown	2.20
Denton, First	10.00
Erlanger	10.40
Green Needle Park	2.40
Greenwood	5.00
Hasty	4.20
Holloways	7.40
High Rock	2.00
Hillside Park	2.60
Jersey	10.80
Lexington, First	42.40
Liberty	8.00
Mills Home	10.40
Mountain View	6.00
New Friendship	7.00
Park Place	5.40
Reeds	10.40
Rich Fork	9.00
Smith Grove	3.00
Southside	4.00
Thomasville, First	30.60
Wallburg	7.60
Welcome	4.25
Total	$266.65

DEPOSITED DURING YEAR

Annual Meeting	29.94
Mission Study Conf.	52.55
Leadership Conference	218.57
*Dues	308.45
Total	$609.51

DISBURSEMENTS

Mission Study	7.30
Sunbeams	51.15
Girl's Auxiliary	73.87
Annual Meeting	38.60
Secretarial Supplies	45.00
Workshop Registration	36.00
Ridgecrest	60.00

Nominating Comm.	16.11
Leadership Conf.	11.33
President's Expense	25.00
**Y.W.A.	65.00
Baptist Book Store	278.91
Missions Rally Expense	15.00
Total	$723.27

*Includes $41.80 1966-67 dues received before April 1.

**Advanced $60 for cottage at Ridgecrest until registration.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Treasurer

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (Amended April 22, 1965)

Article I - Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II - Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III - Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. The associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV - Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V - Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Y.W.A. Director, Associate Y.W.A. Director, G.A. Director, Associate G.A. Director, Sunbeam Band Director, Associate Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the associational W.M.U. Those elected shall take office October 1. The tenure of office shall be a maximum of five years. No officer having served five years shall succeed herself until after the lapse of two full years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the By-Laws and the leaflet,"Associational Woman's Missionary Union."

Article VI - Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, program, enlistment and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding society chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VII - Nominations and Elections

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of five women secured by the former nominating committee shall be elected by the Associational W.M.U. in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors, a committee of not more than three members to serve with the Director and Associate Director of each youth organization and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in the event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VIII - Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers, Youth Directors and Associate Directors, and Promotional Directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, shall plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX - Committees

Section 1. Standing Committees shall be Committee on Nominations and Youth Committees.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations and Youth Committees shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union."

Article X - Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational W.M.U. meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Y.W.A. Council meetings shall be held at least biannually.

Section 3. Associational Girls' Auxiliary meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article XI - Finances

The Associational W.M.U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of twenty cents (20¢) per member per year from each local society.

Article XII - Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES of ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Yearbook shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

Article XIII - Amendment to By-Laws

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous regular meeting or by letter to each local Union.

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Center Hill - Voted to erect a new Sanctuary.
Community - Built a new parsonage.
Denton, First - Hired first summer youth director - Don Sitton.
East End - Painted church.
Hasty - Built new Sanctuary; dedication service held May 1, 1966.
Jersey - Forrest Feezor Day observed honoring Dr. Feezor on the 50th anniversary of his ordination by the Jersey church.
Calvary - Bought property to relocate church.
Coggins Memorial - Bought new parsonage and remodeled church sanctuary.
Erlanger - Observed fiftieth anniversary.
Lexington, First - Bought property for new mission in Rolling Heights section. Started class for deaf people with enrollment of 36.
Oakhill Memorial - Renovated sanctuary.
Reeds - Built new parsonage at cost of $40,000.
Rich Fork - Work was begun on new building providing space for nursery through intermediates, library, kitchen and fellowship hall. Rev. Leonard Rollins supplied the pulpit while the pastor and family visited Alaska.
Smith Grove - G. A. organized, church telephone donated by Mr. Leroy Fitzgerald.
Summerville - Became debt free on May 29, 1966; had dedication service August 21, 1966. Called new pastor September 5, 1966.
Faith - Moved into new church in December, 1965.
Mills Home - Called James Lambert as pastor. He began his duties on September 14, 1966.
Park Place - Renovated church building.
Southside - Became debt free during past year.
Tyro - Built and occupied new building.

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION

MISSION	SPONSORING CHURCH
Buena Vista Rest Home	Clearview
Churchland Rest Home	Churchland
Golden Age Rest Home	Jersey
Rolling Heights Rest Home	Jersey

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Floyd, Tommy, 2127 Marion Drive, Lexington, N. C. 27292

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Willie W. Freedle, 1955 Winston Road, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Charles Shultz, 513 West Ray Street, High Point, N. C. 26260

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Brookshire, W.N., Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Byrd, Fred'E., Holly Hill Road, Thomasville 27360
Eddinger, C. C., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Elliott, Lloyd, Rt. 3, Denton 27239
Ergle, Ramon, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Gurley, Jake, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Hadley, Edwin, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Murphree, Marvin W., Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Myers, M. H., 3815 Hastings Ave., Winston-Salem 27107
Patrick, Charlie, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Pegram, C. M., Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360
Potter, Jerry, Rt. 3, Box 144, Thomasville 27360
Powell, F. M., 20 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Quinn, S. Alfton, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Rollins, Leonard L., Box 555, Lexington 27292
Sparrow, Vernon S., Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Thomason, William F., Rt. 4, Winston-Salem 27107
Wagoner, W. R., Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Walton, J. O., Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Wilson, Woodrow, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Williams, Roger, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Wall, Tommie, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION, 1967-1969

1967 -	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Rich Fork, Faith, Victory
1968 -	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	Jersey
1969 -	First Day	Denton First, East End
	Second Day	Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting for that day. Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible. It is suggested that any change in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957).

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Mary Frances Motsinger
Mrs. Cora Dix

CENTER HILL
Mr. J. Earl Palmer

CHURCHLAND
Mr. W. A. Darr, Deacon
Mr. L. E. Green, Deacon

DENTON, FIRST
Mrs. L. C. Covington
Mrs. Ray Hunt
Mr. R. A. Allen
Mr. Arthur Snider
Mr. Gene Shaw
Mrs. W. K. Skeen, Sr.
Mrs. Mary S. Gallimore

FLOYD
Mrs. Dave Shipton

HASTY
Mr. Mont Houghes
Mrs. Mary C. Grissom
Mr. Andrew J. Hill, Jr.

HILLSIDE PARK
Mrs. Mellow Pharis
Mr. Dewey Lowe

HOLLOWAYS
Mrs. Nan Crook

JERSEY
Mrs. Lucille B. Bailey
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Mr. Clyde Cooper

LEXINGTON, CALVARY
Miss Voda Mae Palmer
Mr. Lee Morris

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Noah Anderson
Mr. Jessie L. Wallace, Jr.

ENLANGER
Mr. Jack Newsome
Mrs. Joe McGlamery
Mrs. Hubert Foster
Mr. Leo Church

FIRST
Mr. Robert Shoaf, Deacon
Mrs. J. E. Starr
Mr. John Penninger
Mrs. W. F. Davis
Mrs. C. A. Smith
Mr. E. C. Brooks
Mrs. Mary L. Smith
Mr. T. Y. Giles
Rev. E. C. Roach
Mrs. J. B. Wright
Mr. Charles Cline
Mr. P. F. McCullough
Mrs. Lillie Sisk
Mr. P. A. Myers

LIBERTY
Mrs. Lena Buie
Mrs. Dora Hepler
Mr. J. R. Watford

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. T. C. Harris
Mr. Thomas Taylor
Mr. W. E. Biddy

REEDS
Mr. George Riddell
Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Haywood
Mr. T. D. Phelps
Mrs. Elmo Becker

RICH FORK
Mr. D. W. Clinard
Mr. George Kindley
Mr. Z. V. Edwards
Mr. A. T. Peace

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Ollie Young
Mrs. Connie Lanning
Mrs. Maggie Clement
Mrs. Fannie Sowers

STONERS GROVE
Mrs. Hough Gross
Mrs. Ernest Lanier

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Nina S. Daniel
Mr. Eddie Carrick
Mrs. Emma Bell

THOMASVILLE, CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mrs. Paul Davis
Mr. James Klass
Mr. Roy Lanier
Mrs. Fred Byrd
Mr. Ervin Gallimore

FIRST
Mr. L. W. Hansell
Mr. Alvin Hiatt
Miss Alma Jennings
Mr. U. H. Deaton
Mrs. J. P. Stroud
Mrs. G. A. Martin
Dr. Furman Covington
Mrs. A. H. Blair
Mr. Glenn D. Mann

GLENNANNA
Mr. J. R. Cooper
Mrs. Jeff Yates
Mrs. Addie Hulin

GREENWOOD
Mrs. Esther Leonard

MILLS HOME
Miss Sherry Yow

PARK PLACE
Mr. Cletus Moser
Mrs. Lillian Haire
Mrs. Nettie Turner

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Harvey Easter

TYRO
Mrs. Eula Edwards

UNION GROVE
Mr. Harvey Duffey

WALLBURG
Mrs. Maude Williard
Mr. Roba Smith
Mr. Branson Beeson
Mr. Fletcher Clinard

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Walter E. Grubb
Mrs. Charlie Myers

WELCOME
Mrs. Hoyle Crotts
Mrs. Edith James
Mrs. J. M. Lyon

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865		No session held			
1866		Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Liberty — State North Carolina — For year ending (month) August — 19 66

Clerk Richard Chapman — Address 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington — ZIP Code 27292

Moderator Carl Hemphill — Address 514 Duke St., Thomasville, N.C. — ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Services 1 2 3 4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Abbott's Creek	Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 3, High Point 27260	1832	1	4	2			10	10	5	455	20	475	2	1		5200
2	Antioch	Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	1962	7	4	1			7	15	2	119	2	121	3		N	4150
3	Center Hill	Charles Young, Rt. 7, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1907	1	4	2			32	10	7	394	68	462	1		Y	5120
4	Churchland	Everette Chapman, Rt. 5, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1837	1	4	2		1	36	8	16	374	31	405	2	8	N	5200
5	Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 East Holly Hill Rd., T'ville 27360	1953	1	4	1		1	2	17	4	89	11	100		1	N	1065
6	Community	E. Jack Lanier, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292	1958	1	4	2			4	5	55	62	13	75			N	2600
7	Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215 A, Lexington 27292	1964	2	4	1			14	7		40	2	42	2		Y	530
8	Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton, N. C. 27239	1889	3	4				2	18	9	293	38	331			N	5840
9	East End	Jack Alexander, Box 361, Denton, N. C. 27239	1956	1	4	1			3			35		35			N	533
10	Floyd	Tommy Floyd, 2127 Marion Dr., Lexington 27292	1940	1	2	2			2	3	4	61	42	103			N	1200
11	Green Needle Park	D. L. Bame, Rt. 9, Box 126, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1954	2	4	2			7	6	3	40	89	142			N	2500
12	Hasty	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360	1957	1	4	1			12	9	5	188	24	212			N	3600
13	High Rock	Billy Long, 820 Circle Dr., High Point, N. C. 27260	1948	1	4	1				4	3	50	31	81			N	1820
14	Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, N. C. 27260	1962	1	4	2			5	11	12	72	2	74			N	2860
15	Holloways		1836	1	2	2			2	1	3	126	33	159		1	Y	1285
16	Jersey	W. C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292	1755	1	4	1	1	2	11	4	11	320	42	362		2	Y	5720
17	Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington 27292	1944	1	4	1				3		81	5	86			N	
18	Lexington, Calvary		1951	6	4	2			3	10	9	262	17	279	2		Y	5731
19	Coggins Memorial	Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	1951	6	4	1			20	15	11	304	27	331			N	5030
20	Erlanger	Melvin Greene, 229 W. 9th St., Lexington, N. C. 27292	1916	4	4	4			51	12	12	351	18	369	4	1	N	6500
21	First	D. Hoke Coon, 414 S. State St., Lexington, N. C. 27292	1881	5	4	1			40	44	45	1084	220	1304	9	8	Y	8800
22	Liberty		1828	1	4	2			22	1	14	417	42	459		3	N	5200
23	Lick Creek		1787	1	2	2					1	30	38	68			N	360
24	Mountain View		1939	1	4	1			2	5	5	109	12	121	2		N	2100
25	New Friendship	R. C. Foster, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	1827	1	4	1			17	18	12	360	43	403	2	2	N	5400
26	Oak Hill Memorial	James H. Bolick, Rt. 3, Box 384, T'ville, N.C. 27360	1939	3	4	1			8	7	14	375	125	500			N	5200
27	Reeds	Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292	1839	1	4	1			7	2	6	412	54	466	1		Y	4928
28	Rich Fork	James Helvey, Rt. 1, Thomasville, N. C. 27360	1884	3	4	2			10	4	11	303	55	358		1	N	6000
29	Smith Grove	Ray Billings, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299	1909	1	4	2			11		12	191	35	226			N	4160
30	Stoners Grove	T. C. Williams, Southmont, N. C. 27292	1900	2	4	2			3		3	243	33	276			Y	4600
31	Summerville	D. C. Sullivan, Robbins, N. C.	1873	1	4	2			5	2	8	178	60	238			N	2400
32	T'ville, Carolian Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	1930	6	4	1			11	11	27	333	140	473	1	2	Y	5200
33	Faith	Marshall Barnett, 602 Brookdale Dr., T'ville 27360	1955	6	4	2			3	5	4	121	30	151		2	N	3640
34	First	Woodrow Hill, 24 Culberth Ave., T'ville, N. C. 27360	1852	5	4	2			27	23	30	970	230	1180	1	3	N	7600
35	Glennanna	Cecil Hedgepeth, 104 Clodenger Dr., T'ville, N. C. 27360	1946	4	4	1			1	8	14	180		180			N	4680

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

Association: Liberty — State: North Carolina — For year ending (month): August — 19 66

Clerk: Richard Chapman — Address: 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington — ZIP Code: 27292

Moderator: Carl Hemphill — Address: 514 Duke St., Thomasville — ZIP Code: 27360

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether full year or not)
36	Greenwood		1946	4	4	2			10	2	17	373	40	413		1		5460
37	Mills Home	James M. Lambert, 511 Watson Ave., T'ville 27360	1891	6	4	1			29	24	29	286	191	487	1	5	Y	4500
38	Park Place	A. Judson Rotan, 316 Culberth Ave., T'ville, N. C. 27360	1938	4	4	1			4	1	11	180	63	243			N	5200
39	Southside	W. A. Knight, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	1913	6	4	2			4	2	11	352		352		1	N	5040
40	Tyro		1962	1	4	1						55		55				1040
41	Union Grove	Harold Fletcher, Rt. 8, Lexington, N. C. 27292	1946	1	4	2			9	16	5	160	8	168	6		N	3510
42	Victory	Troy Clement, Rt. 3, Box 39, Lexington, N. C. 27292	1954	1	4	2			5	7		155	4	159			N	4160
43	Wallburg	Jack W. Byrd, Wallburg, N. C. 27272	1892	2	4	1			2	8	15	323	89	412		1	Y	6182
44	Walters Grove	Charles P. Auten	1913	1	4	1				6	11	43	57	100			N	2600
45	Welcome	Don M. Sides, Welcome, N. C. 27262	1911	3	4	1			11	12	15	300	39	339	1	4	N	4000
	CHURCHES RECEIVED UNDER WATCH CARE																	
	Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360																
	Little White	Jack Norris, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360																
		Totals				68	1	4	464	374	491	11249	2013	13262	38	47		178444

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Liberty — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): August 31 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: F. T. Bowman
Address: Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. — ZIP Code: 27360

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	139				
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, High Point 27260		30	28	47	56	41	56			78	115		18	5		455	260	217		217					
2	Antioch	Vance Marion, Von Logan Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	8	4	5	11	13	18	17		18	24					118	90	39		39			x		
3	Center Hill	Robert Hedrick, Sr., Rt. 6, Lexington 27292		31	12	32	45	47	29			30	84	34		9		353	222	149		149					x
4	Churchland	Willis Allbright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	3	37	24	31	54	46	31				145		20	7	6	404	224	171		171					
5	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		8	6	8	14	30					48			3		107	42	33		33					x
6	Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	6	4	10	12	11	5	8	12			29			4		101	64	67		67					x
7	Currytown	Mrs. Paul Manning, Rt. 4, Box 204, Lexington 27292		8	7	9	16	11	3	2		3	6	2		2		67	35	77		77			x		
8	Denton, First	W. C. Johnson, Denton 27239		17	18	23	31	33	42			43	108			5	7	322	192	100		100				x	
9	East End	Tony Yates, Denton 27239				3	8	3	1		1	16				3		35	21								x
10	Floyd	Jonah Ingram, Route 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292		17	8	7	17	13	10	8		14	16	4				114	84	79		79					x
11	Green Needle Park	Homer Wood, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292		12	23	15	14	20	6	6		10	30			3		139	67	78		78				x	
12	Hasty	Jerry R. Stilwell, 102 Melody Lane, Thomasville		19	16	26	35	20	15	39		47	27			7		251	133	128		128				x	
13	High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239			11	8	11	10	2	8		11	19					80	43	32		32					x
14	Hillside Park	Devitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360		2	12	9	13	13	6			9	21			3		88	49	89		89		x			
15	Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Box 134 A, Lexington 27292		13	9	16	17	9	11			45	41		5	3		169	94	54		54				x	
16	Jersey	Van Lookabill, 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292		29	33	37	48	37	24	28		45	65	12				370	220	131		131		x			
17	Lakeview	D. C. Keefer, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		5	8		4	6				6	13			3		49	30								x
18	Lexington, Calvary	Freddie Carlton, 505 Beisciker Rd., Lexington 27292		16	36	20	28	16	13	20		41	24	10		5		229	134	98		98					x
19	Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Rowe, 307 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292	4	6	26	32	36	44	22	61		51	53			3		338	153	66		66				x	
20	Erlanger	Paul Daniel, 210 E. 8th St., Lexington 27292		20	20	30	43	38	30	10	10	23	41	44		11		312	192	174		174		x			
21	First	Kermit Buckner, 405 W. Center St., Lexington 27292	3	98	56	90	118	92	56		70	121	115	246	36	7		1098	574	249		249		x			
22	Liberty	Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	3	32	28	51	31	49	36	8	12	28	125	28	14	5		450	250	184		184			x		
23	Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		2	4	3	3	4	1	3		3	14	11				48	25								x
24	Mountain View	Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27239		3	9	11	10	14	6	12	2	25	34	12	2			140	94	56		56					x
25	New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107		21	21	21	38	35	14	17		54	50	27		3		311	182	131		131					x
26	Oakhill Memorial	James Phillips, Louise Ave., Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	7	18	25	24	43	19	22	38		40	78		4	7		325	225	165		165					x
27	Reeds	Aubrey Temple, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	8	41	23	40	47	45	38	45	9	37	99	57	12	5		506	277	152		152			x		
28	Rich Fork	Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., Thomasville 27360		38	20	28	35	20	23	22	14	35	87		6	4		332	182	134		134		x			
29	Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		25	11	17	28	16	7	15		24	59	16		4		218	130	111		111				x	
30	Stoners Grove	Jerry B. Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		4	20	14	19	19	39		7	33	77		20	2		254	130	87		87			x		
31	Summerville	Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		14	19	8	28	8	18	19	3		86			16		219	149	82		82		x			
32	Thomasville, Carolina Mem.	James Widdows, 1 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360	3	27	25	35	59	40	20	40		50	70	50		6		423	276	103		103	x				
33	Faith	Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360	2	7	8	14	18	10	6	5	1	20	26	21		4		142	101	85		85			x		
34	First	Robert Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360		59	47	54	103	82	66	33		158	219		20	5		826	415	178		178					
35	Glennanna	Billy E. King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360			12	10	8	9	12	21	1	7	11	5		23		119	74	72		72					

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

Association: Liberty — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): August 31 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: F. T. Bowman
Address: Mills Home, Thomasville, North Carolina — ZIP Code: 27360

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
36	Thomasville, Greenwood	Reginald Byerly, Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360		25	16	24	45	37	18	33		63	40	22		6		329	225	115		115					
37	Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360		16	6	50	116	122	50				8			5		383	295	239		239		x			
38	Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith St., Thomasville 27360		8	20	17	31	23	15			25	17	25	10	5		196	121	70		70		x			
39	Southside	Jesse Hill, Finch Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360		12	14	26	37	20	15			16	66	31		5		242		110		110					x
40	Tyro	Rex Malowe, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		7	6	11	15	17					20			3		79	45	47		47					
41	Union Grove	Russel Weisner, 1305 Fairfield Dr., Thomasville 27360	14	20	23	28	25	28	16	28	1	36	37			13		269	158	213		213					x
42	Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	10	11	22	17	17	16	10	36			34					173	128	98		98		x			
43	Wallburg	Jimmie C. Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	4	28	21	42	44	45		24		54	48	21	15	5		332	213	150		150			x		
44	Walter's Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239			8	4	8	5	6	5		5	35	2				78	75					x			
45	Welcome	Johnny W. McBride, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	2	31	20	38	27	34	16	18	6	48	84	21	4	2		353	185	84		84			x		
	CHURCHES RECEIVED UNDER WATCH CARE																										
	Cedar Lodge	Thomas Yates, Lambert Dr., Thomasville 27360																									
	Little White	Autmon Pope, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360																									
		Totals	70	829	795	1047	1465	1264	837	633	137	1372	2448	701	186	211	13	11946	6830	4797		4797					

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Director W. Edward Kissiah

Mailing Address Box 436, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65 over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Abbott's Creek	Andrew Spaugh, 3511 Grenhill Dr., High Point 27260			9	8	10	9		10			4		50	33	N	N
2	Union Grove																	
3	Center Hill	Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		4	13	24	18	11			27		4		111	70	Y	N
4	Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	4	4	7	20	19	14		6	14		4		91	70	Y	N
5	Clearview	Willie W. Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	1		7	8	6			13			2		37	20	N	N
6	Community	L. Ray Hall, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	6	8	4	10		4	11		9		3		55	44	N	N
7	Currytown	Mrs. Henry Urquhart, Box 615, Lexington 27292	4	3	7	13	10	2	1	1	7	2	3		50	26	Y	N
8	Denton, First	Wade T. Snyder, Box 355, Denton 27239	4		13	17		14			11		4		63	36	Y	N
9	East End																	
10	Floyd																	
11	Green Needle Park																Y	N
12	Hasty	Mrs. Norris Gatchell, 118 Hiatt Rd., Thomasville 27360		5	5	20	9		2		14		4		59	32	N	N
13	High Rock																N	N
14	Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville 27360	1		11	16	7			13	11		2		61	48	N	Y
15	Holloways																N	N
16	Jersey	Kermit Dunning	6	7	12	24	16	5	8	12	12	8	2		114	66	Y	N
17	Lakeview																	
18	Lexington, Calvary	Russell Treddle, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	7	16	17	16	17		29		25		5		132	89	N	N
19	Coggins Memorial	William McPherson, Douglas Dr., Lexington 27292	4	4	3	10	14	12			17		4		68	33	N	N
20	Erlanger	John Myers, 1526 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	7	12	19	14	20	12		12	24		3		123	65	Y	N
21	First	Robert Hedrick, 707 Greenway Dr., Lexington 27292	18	20	28	56	94			43			7		265	107	N	Y
22	Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360		8	9	9	15	18			23		3		85	48	Y	N
23	Lick Creek																	
24	Mountain View	Mrs. Patsy Earnhardt, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		2	2	5	5	2	2	7	11	3	4		43	30	N	N
25	New Friendship	Richard Miller, 1767 Gyro Drive, Winston-Salem 27107				17	22	9		21			5		74	35	N	N
26	Oakhill Memorial																	
27	Reeds	Robert Mallard, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	8	3	11	13	8	16		16	11	12	3		101	60	Y	N
28	Rich Fork																Y	Y
29	Smith Grove	Liberty V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		2	2	5	8		5	9			2		36	27	N	N
30	Stoners Grove	Arthur Ramsey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			3	7		6			18		4		38	30	Y	N
31	Summerville																N	N
32	Thomasville, Carolina Mem.	Marvin Atkins, 222 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	4	8	6	13	18	9			18		3		79	54	N	N
33	Faith																N	N
34	First	S. Aldeen Robbins, 120 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	12	9	19	33	37	26		16	42	2	4		200	85	Y	Y
35	Glennanna	P. D. Embler, Rt. 2, Box 173, Thomasville 27360		4	4	3		6			10		6		33	15	N	N

Table C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Director W. Edward Kissiah

Mailing Address Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
36	Thomasville, Greenwood	Mrs. Arnold Slack, 308 Fairway Ave., Thomasville 27360			2	10	7	16		14			3		52	30	N	N
37	Mills Home	Melvin Walker, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	9	8	46	114	68	28					3		276	211	Y	Y
38	Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360	6	4	6	16	8	4		20			2		66	31	Y	N
39	Southside																N	N
40	Tyro																	
41	Union Grove	Russel Berrier, Rt. 8, Box 171A, Lexington 27292		10	13	13	7	12		28			10		93	50	N	N
42	Victory																N	N
43	Wallburg	Donnell Willard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107		6	15	12	16						3		69		N	N
44	Walter's Grove					10	6			10					26	20	N	N
45	Welcome	Mack Myers, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	4	4	8	13	8	9		26			3		75	38	Y	N
		Totals	109	151	301	549	473	244	58	277	274	27	109		2625	1503		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Liberty State North Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Music Director Carey Davis

Address Route 2, High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrollment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Abbott's Creek	Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point 27260			15	15	10	22		2		62			
2	Antioch	Conard Owen, Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360													
3	Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			15	12		20				47			
4	Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				2	2	18				22			
5	Clearview	G. W. Seism, Box 412, Lexington 27292					12					12		1	
6	Community	Billy J. Leuallen, 115 Cecil St., Thomasville 27360													
7	Currytown	Willy Moore, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292													
8	Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel T. Smythe, Box 84, Denton 27239		38				18		10		56	34	2	
9	East End														
10	Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292												2	
11	Green Needle Park	Thurman Hill, 326 W. 6th St., Lexington 27292													
12	Hasty	Alford F. Miller Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360			18	10		18				46	30	2	
13	High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239			15			15				30	24	2	
14	Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, #211 Warner St., Thomasville 27360			18			18	1	2		38	28	2	1
15	Holloways	Jack Briggs, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292													
16	Jersey	Mrs. Ronald Chapman, 99 Oakdale, Lexington 27292			12	8	14	20				54	27	3	
17	Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299													
18	Lexington, Calvary	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	20	15	10	12	8	16		2		83			
19	Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292						15		3		18	14	1	
20	Erlanger	Mrs. Eris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292		10	10	5	3	16		4		48	12	2	
21	First	Gerald Carter, 14 Hillcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	17	36	37	31	27	40	11	32		231	200	11	8
22	Liberty	Bruce Cambell, Jr., Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360		12	5	15	5	15				52	40	2	
23	Lick Creek														
24	Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		3	5	3	6	13		3		33	20	2	
25	New Friendship	Kemp Swaim, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107				20		26	2	5		52	30	2	
26	Oakhill Memorial	Billy J. Beck, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360					40	40				80	65	2	
27	Reeds	Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292					25			3		28		2	
28	Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., Thomasville 27360				1	5	30	4			36	20	2	
29	Smith Grove	Cecil Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299						18		2		20	15	1	
30	Stoner's Grove	Billy Styers, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		2	4	5	4	20				35	14	2	
31	Summerville	Ashely Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239													
32	Thomasville, Carolina Mem.	Richard York, 112 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360			10	8	8	25		2		53	30	1	
33	Faith	Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360			5	8		10				23	16	2	
34	First	Donald L. Harrington, Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360	20	25	35	30	15	35	25	10		195	100	6	
35	Glennanna	Kenneth Williams, 505 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360													

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State North Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Music Director Carey Davis

Address Route 2, High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
36	Thomasville, Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville 27360													
37	Mills Home	Kenneth Little, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	10	41	70	50	33	32		6		242	204	8	2
38	Park Place	A. Judson Rotan, 316 Culberth Ave., Thomasville 27360			10			20				30	20		
39	Southside	Jesse Hill, Finch Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360												1	1
40	Tyro														
41	Union Grove	Lawrence Chitty, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107		4	18	3		25				50	47	2	1
42	Victory	Leon Skeen, 606 Griffith St., Thomasville 27360													
43	Wallburg	Eddie Gaddy, Box 7627, Winston-Salem 27107				19		25				44		2	
44	Walter's Grove														
45	Welcome	Glenn J. Bernisderfer, 1947 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292		14	2	11	6	24				57	45	3	
		Totals	67	200	314	268	223	594	43	86		1777	1035	68	13

Table E **BROTHERHOOD WORK**

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Carl Hemphill

Address 514 Duke Street, Thomasville, N. C. ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Abbott's Creek				1	15			15					15
2	Antioch													
3	Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	12	1	8	1	4	24		28	28		52
4	Churchland	Henry T. Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	7	1	7			14		14	14		28
5	Clearview	W.G. Scism, Box 412, Lexington 27292									12			12
6	Community			4		3		6	13					13
7	Currytown													
8	Denton, First	Ross Henderson, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1	19	1	4			23		30	30		53
9	East End													
10	Floyd													
11	Green Needle Park													
12	Hasty													
13	High Rock													
14	Hillside Park													
15	Holloways													
16	Jersey	Ray J. Kayser, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	1	5	1	8			13		20	20		33
17	Lakeview													
18	Lexington, Calvary													
19	Coggins Memorial	J.W. Carrick, Robert Street, Lexington 27292	1	4	1	8	1	8	20		20	20		40
20	Erlanger	James Michael, 235 Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292	2	13	1	7	1	12	32	6	20	26		58
21	First													
22	Liberty	Paul Guinn, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	1	13	1	8	1		21	4	19	23		44
23	Lick Creek													
24	Mountain View													
25	New Friendship													
26	Oakhill Memorial													
27	Reeds	Mr. Lamar Myers, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	1	13			1	6	19		14	14		33
28	Rich Fork													
29	Smith Grove													
30	Stoners Grove	Pearlie E. Fine, Lexington 27292			1	9	1	6	15		11	11		26
31	Summerville													
32	T'ville, Carolina Mem.	Jack Grimes, 1190 W. Hollyhill Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	9	1	14	1	4	27		50	50		77
33	Faith													
34	First	Donald Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	1	10	1	8	1	7	25	20	60	80		105
35	Glennanna													

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Carl Hemphill

Address 514 Duke St., Thomasville, N. C. ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
36	Greenwood													
37	Mills Home	Marvin Murphree, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360	2	22	1	8			30		22	22		52
38	Park Place													
39	Southside													
40	Tyro													
41	Union Grove													
42	Victory	Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasville 27360	1	4	1	10			14		23	23		37
43	Wallburg	Nolan Ried, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107							15			19		34
44	Walter's Grove													
45	Welcome	Irvin D. Bates, Sr., Rt. 10, Box 135, Lexington 27292	1	6	1	7	1	5	18		16	16		34
		Totals	15	141	14	124	9	58	338	30	359	396		746

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Liberty — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): August 31 — 19 66
Associational President: Mrs. Robert Cook
Address: Route 9, Lexington, North Carolina — ZIP Code: 27292

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek															58	13				8	18		20	7			124
2	Antioch																											
3	Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	62	7				15	26		13	3	2		128
4	Churchland	Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rt. 1, Linwood	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	34	5				14	12		14	19	4		102
5	Clearview	Mrs. Mildred Scism, Box 412, Lexington	1													21												21
6	Community	Mrs. Jean Lanier, Rt. 2, Lexington	1												1	20												20
7	Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Lexington	1				1			1					3	15				11			14					40
8	Denton, First	Mrs. Donald Roberts, Rt. 1, Denton	1	1					1		1	1			5	51	6					10		10	11			94
9	East End																											
10	Floyd	Rosa Lee Hoffman, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1												1	20												20
11	Green Needle Park	Mrs. D. L. Bame, Rt. 9, Box 136, Lexington	1													10												10
12	Hasty	Mrs. F. Belle Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville	1					1	1		1	1			5	25					5	19		9	15			73
13	High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton	1												1	10												10
14	Hillside Park	Mrs. Edith Grubb, 511 Julian Ave., T'ville	1												1	4												4
15	Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Box 134, Lexington	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	35			6		4	11		5	3			64
16	Jersey	Mrs. John Sharpe, Rt. 1, Linwood	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	61	7				11	15		12	9			115
17	Lakeview																											
18	Lexington, Calvary	Mrs. Paul Mason, 207 Westdale, Lexington	1				1				1	1	1		5	40				8				19	14	11		92
19	Coggins Memorial	Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	31			4		8	5		3	3			54
20	Erlanger	Mrs. Paul Tucker, 100W. 9th St., Lexington	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	56	8				10	17		10	11			112
21	First	Mrs. H. C. Miller, Jr., 116 Payne St., Lexington	5	1				1	1		2	1			11	206	18				20	18		17	25			304
22	Liberty	Mrs. Edith May, Rt. 2, Box 272, Lexington	1	1				1	2		1	1			7	35	14				7	22		8	7			93
23	Lick Creek																											
24	Mountain View	Mrs. Ruby P. Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington	1	1					1		1	1			5	33	6					5		7	2			53
25	New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	32	10				12	9		13	8			84
26	Oakhill Memorial																											
27	Reeds	Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington	1	1				1	1		2	1	1		8	52	8				5	12		26	22	5		130
28	Rich Fork	Mrs. Zelma Snow, Cannon St., Thomasville	3	1			1				1	1	1		6	48				14				17	11	13		103
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. Alma Lassiter, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1					1	1						3	15					4	4						23
30	Stoners Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter, Southmont	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	23			6		5	6		6	8			54
31	Summerville	Mrs. Henry Parker, Jr., Rt. 1, Denton	1				1								2	16				12								28
32	Thomasville, Carolina Mem.	Mrs. Fred Young, 314 Aycock St., T'ville	1	1				1	1	1					5	67	6				13	18	20					124
33	Faith																											
34	First	Mrs. Mary Druty, 11 Boyles St., T'ville	1	1				1	3	1	1	1			9	156	12				14	31	8	14	7			242
35	Glennanna	Mrs. Annie Bell Jolly, Rt. 2, Lexington	1													12												12

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association: Liberty — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): August 31 — 19 66
Associational President: Mrs. Robert Cook
Address: Route 9, Lexington, North Carolina — ZIP Code: 27292

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Thomasville, Greenwood	Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, 129 Hillcrest, T'ville	1			1	1	1							4	45			6	10	5							66
37	Mills Home	Mrs. Roy Lopp, Box 338, Thomasville	1			1		1	1		2				6	43			6		15	20		25				109
38	Park Place	Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., T'ville	1				1			1					3	31				12			12					55
39	Southside	Mrs. Carlos George, 623 Cox Av., T'ville	1	1					1	1					4	22	5					7	12					46
40	Tyro	Alice Malone, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1						1							16						6						22
41	Union Grove																											
42	Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, T'ville	1					1			1	1			4	18					11			13	12			54
43	Wallburg		1	1					1		1	1			5	32	9					10		10	17			78
44	Walter's Grove																											
45	Welcome	Ann Swicegood, Box 351, Welcome	1			1		1	1			1	1		6	30			10		5	11			10	13		79
	CHURCHES RECEIVED UNDER WATCH CARE																											
	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Ruby Lowman, 20 Westwood, T'ville																										
	Little White																											
		Totals	42	15		6	5	19	25	5	23	20	6		160	1485	134		38	67	191	310	82	271	224	48		2842

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Liberty State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) August 31 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions or Ministry, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Lester Culler, Rt. 2, High Point 27260									Y			
2	Antioch					45000			19321	3027	N			
3	Center Hill	Mrs. Jesse Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	8	3	15000	85000					Y	N	N	Y
4	Churchland	Mrs. Harry Crowell, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	12.5	2	20000	175000	907				Y			
5	Clearview										N			
6	Community		10	1	15005	27500	7500		9709	1974	N			
7	Currytown		10			3250	700				N			
8	Denton, First				38036	235034	532		10095	5906	Y	N	Y	N
9	East End										N			
10	Floyd					15000								
11	Green Needle Park				10700	25700			3788	1536	N			
12	Hasty		1.8	.05		140000	95113		67843	1331	N		Y	
13	High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239									N			
14	Hillside Park		3	2		30000			19434	2304	N			
15	Holloways		15	2	15000	53000					N			
16	Jersey	Mrs. Mike Barnes, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	17	2.7	20000	200000			43197	8568	Y	N	Y	Y
17	Lakeview				15000	30000			4960	806	N			
18	Lexington, Calvary		7	$300	13000	63000	11414		23035	5160	N			
19	Coggins Memorial		10	2	20000	80000	22000		2000		N			
20	Erlanger					105000			18387	6613	N			
21	First	Mrs. James Fry, 307 School St., Lexington 27292	30		18000	724900		3000			Y	N	Y	Y
22	Liberty	Mrs. Nova Dennis, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360			12000	76000					Y	N	Y	N
23	Lick Creek					15000					N			
24	Mountain View		2	2	10000	40000	830		3280	1146	N			
25	New Friendship				15000	200000			60000	14800	N		Y	
26	Oak Hill Memorial				27000	200000			23983	2661	N			
27	Reeds	Miss Naomi Beck, 420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington 27292	35	2.3	40000	241800	35200				Y		Y	Y
28	Rich Fork		14	1	17500	250000	55066		33550	55066	Y	N	N	N
29	Smith Grove				7000	70000			3828	8030	N			
30	Stoners Grove	Mrs. Billy Styers, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			25000	75000			6607	1805	Y	N	Y	Y
31	Summerville									5833	N			
32	Thomasville, Carolina Memorial				25000	211943	250		97700	13676	N			
33	Faith				20000	75000	12458		57863	4905	N			
34	First	Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, 103 Jones Ave., Thomasville 27360				500000	5400		207240	32760	Y			
35	Glennanna				26000	75000			23898	2640	N			

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) August 31 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Missions Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
36	Thomasville, Greenwood		8	2	10000	250000			95337	10700	N			
37	Mills Home	Mrs. S. L. Raper, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	32	2.4							Y	Y	Y	Y
38	Park Place	Mrs. Stan Moore, Box 113, Thomasville 27360	15	2	20000	92000	5000		10148	2822	Y	N	Y	Y
39	Southside		10		20000	226000				4880	N			
40	Tyro					8000								
41	Union Grove				20000	65000			4561	8237	Y	N	N	N
42	Victory	Joyce Proctor, 810 Carter St., High Point 27260									N			
43	Wallburg		26.8	1.5	14000	157000	298				N			
44	Walter's Grove										N			
45	Welcome	Mrs. Claude Hill, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292			20000	100000					Y	N	Y	N
		Totals			528241	4965127	252668	3000	849764	207186				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Treasurer Dothan Reece

Address Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Church's Own Stewardship	Other
1	Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, High Point 27260		20873	5200	1600	577	8039	15416					
2	Antioch	Boyce Hartsell, Denton Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360		9053	4150	375	20	1924	6469	20			x	
3	Center Hill	Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292	8	22081	5120	1320		13587	20027	85	x			
4	Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292	12.5	21000	4660	1180		13540	19380	30				x
5	Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington, N. C. 27292		4310	1065			1198	2263					
6	Community	Mrs. Barbara Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292	10	6058	2360			8454	10814	20			x	
7	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington, N. C. 27292	10		530			1600	2130				x	
8	Denton, First	Mr. Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239		32322	5840	3415		14116	23371		x			
9	East End	Colon Yates, Denton 27239		1078	533			582	1115	2	x			
10	Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		2950	1200			653	1853	11	x			
11	Green Needle Park	Mrs. Hege Foster, 107 Royal Ave., Lexington 27292		5101	2500			1783	4283	20	x			
12	Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 4, Box 49, Thomasville 27360	1.8	24710	3600	600		106429	110629	73		x		
13	High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		2526	1705			2891	4596	15	x			
14	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville 27360	3	5999	1950			3261	5211	18	x			
15	Holloways	Mr. Boyd Shirley, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	15	6748	1285	340	575	1537	3737	50	x			
16	Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292	17	26590	5720			15346	21066	59	x			
17	Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299						979	979		x			
18	Lexington, Calvary	Richard Palmer, 17 Poddington Dr., Lexington 27292	7	18970	5731	410		20065	26206	32	x			
19	Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	10	19627	5030	780		16896	32706	40				x
20	Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 110 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292		23116	6110	800		15460	22304					x
21	First	M. L. Hall, Box 443, Lexington, N. C. 27292	30	157608	8800	24696	3002	41077	77575	345		x		
22	Liberty	Mrs. Nell Lee, 2 Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville 27360		32140	5025	1152		8632	14809	90			x	
23	Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		1179	450			262	712		x			
24	Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	2	8634	1850	413		4572	6835	15	x			
25	New Friendship	B. C. Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107		40280	5400	2312		31000	38714	60	x			
26	Oakhill Memorial	Robert Proctor, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360		26630	5200	2080		21187	28467	45				x
27	Reeds	Mrs. Lamar Myers, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	35	36272	4928	1560		47926	54414	92				
28	Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	14	38758	6000	2674		76141	84815	104		x		
29	Smith Grove	Liberty V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		17477	4160	600		11281	16041	34				
30	Stoners Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		11772	4584	952		4357	9894	35			x	
31	Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		12372	2515	260		8901	11676	6	x			
32	Thomasville, Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360		38580	5300	3500		29646	38446	185		x		
33	Faith	Mrs. Barbara Hilton, Rt. 4, Box 31, Thomasville 27360		13717	3640	480		22328	26448		x			
34	First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360		111205	7600	14393		67270	89263	400		x		
35	Glennanna	Mrs. Ruth Myers, 53 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360		11288	4680	520		5532	10732	21	x			

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Treasurer Dothan Reece

Address Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Undertaken by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
36	Thomasville, Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, Box 381, Thomasville 27360	8	26103	5460			18158	23618					
37	Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	32	21989	2664	1668		4885	9217	301			x	
38	Park Place	Mr. Stan Moore, Box 113, Thomasville 27360	15	18843	5300	1970		12569	19839	60			x	
39	Southside	Donald Maxwell, 711 English St., Thomasville 27360	10	17993	5040			8604	13644	63	x			
40	Tyro	Mrs. Emma Bowman, 65 8th St., Lexington 27292												
41	Union Grove	Harley Britt, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107		15143	3510	540		11895	15945	20			x	
42	Victory	Mrs. Emma Lee, Rt. 5, Box 237, Thomasville 27360		10318	3895			2566	6461	40				x
43	Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	26.8	37088	6182	5258	161	14122	25722	152		x		
44	Walter's Grove	Mr. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239		4578	2500	240		1515	4255		x			
45	Welcome	Misses Clara & Carrie Haynes, Welcome 27292		21281	5000	1330		4950	11280	25	x			
	CHURCHES RECEIVED UNDER WATCH CARE													
	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Arlene Turner, 820 Bryan St., Thomasville 27360												
	Little White	Luther Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity												
		Totals		984360	173972	77418	4335	707716	973377					

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollins

Address P. O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Relief, League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Abbott's Creek	Stanley Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut Dr., High Point 27260	720	250	290	526	1892	25	1203	105	72	190	5273
2	Antioch	Mrs. Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360								16			16
3	Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	924	300	59	155	495	8	100	75	30	209	2355
4	Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1842	300	80	245	411	18	514	185		20	3615
5	Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington 27292	52		4	9	15		11				91
6	Community	Mrs. Sara Lewallen, 115 Cecil St., Thomasville 27360	107	60			104			56			327
7	Currytown	Mrs. Henry Urqhart, Box 615, Lexington 27292	111	25	20	26	33	12	15	20	10		272
8	Denton, First	Mrs. Mary S. Grice, Rt. 1, Box 279, Denton 27239	5500	420	75	244	903	25	500	138	50	1096	8951
9	East End	Helen Yates, Denton 27239		10			15	25	25	15			90
10	Floyd	Mrs. W.H. Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292	83		20				60	83	15	10	206
11	Green Needle Park	Miss Dorthy Hege, Rt. 10, Box 411, Lexington 27292	100	6	15	20	25		55	10			231
12	Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	367	102	100	59	116	14	105	55	30		967
13	High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239	103	40	36	26	38		35	30	25	2	335
14	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville 27360	115	62	10	40			13	5			245
15	Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1349	150	75	100	311		100	125	50	79	2389
16	Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington 27292	3578	480	448	213	1169	13	150	200	50	205	6506
17	Lakeview	Mr. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Box 128, Linwood 27299							10	18			31
18	Lexington, Calvary	Mrs. Carrie Fullbright, 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292	1225	295	110	150	514	37	173	159			2663
19	Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	900	160	10	97	255		156	43	57	20	1698
20	Erlanger	Mrs. Avon Mize, 1201 Locust Dr., Lexington 27292	776	office space	89	206	450	9	54	55			1639
21	First	Beamer Barnes, Box 86, Lexington 27292	40690	1470	2305	1705	11260	300	1650	2833	1134	2735	66082
22	Liberty	Mr. Melvin B. Whitaker, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	559	460	55	809	1501	160	229	85		22	3836
23	Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	55	25		25			75	20	20		220
24	Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	179	120	50	56	121	25	100	100	50	47	798
25	New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	2483	300	56	116	306		250	100	100		3711
26	Oakhill Memorial	Mrs. Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3, Box 491, Thomasville 27360	215	180			502		120	120		50	1188
27	Reeds	Mrs. Irlo N. Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	6536	420	110	375	486	75	135	158		122	8418
28	Rich Fork	Miss Mary Sue Bray, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360	5054	359	287	333	762	181	367	191	179	245	7958
29	Smith Grove	Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159	124	117	160	100	238	8	121	43	22		932
30	Stoners Grove	Miss Danna Kay Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	621	240	56	55	354	18	154	150	10	25	1683
31	Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	22	63	75	115	110		129	28			542
32	T'ville, Carolina Memorial	Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	1504	351	104	163	1038		516	125	52	250	4102
33	Faith	Mrs. Ruth Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360		25					31	20		795	871
34	First	Mrs. Paul Waters, Old Lexington Rd., Thomasville 27360	12400	960	330	386	3000	350	960	524	1580	198	20688
35	Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville 27360		55	40	153	25			55			328

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollins

Address Box 555, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, Box 381, Thomasville 27360	1691	446	37		227	125	135	50			2732
37	Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey, 201 Alumni Dr., Thomasville 27360	7188	535	264	289	1307	100	1159	400	300	110	11692
38	Park Place	Joseph O. Truelove, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	1988	300	50	246	767		225	103	50		3730
39	Southside	Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville 27360	1198	150	22	179	186	250	154	232		528	2898
40	Tyro	Mrs. Pearl Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299											
41	Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292					660		25				685
42	Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasville 27360		25		18	46		50	50		370	558
43	Wallburg	Jack Rothrock, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27109	6464	320	265	312	1065	15	106	183	64	257	9051
44	Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	20		14					50			84
45	Welcome	Irvin D. Bates Sr., Rt. 10, Box 135, Lexington 27292	1199	250	25	56	2615	200	250	350	150	150	5245
	CHURCHES RECEIVED UNDER WATCH CARE												
	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Virginia Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360											
	Little White	Mrs. Luther Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity											
		Totals	107948	9831	5746	7607	33319	1993	10220	7363	4100	7735	195632

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollins

Address Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for		27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	29 Christian Life Committee?	30 Christian Education Committee?	31 Kindergarten?	32 Extention Bible Classes?	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965)	34 On-To-College Day?	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day?	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
			Pastor (Yes or No)	Other Staff (Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	(Yes or No)	
1	Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, High Point 27260			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
2	Antioch	Roy Byerly, Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
3	Center Hill	Robert Hedrick, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 17A, Lexington 27292			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
4	Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
5	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt. 9, Box 414, Lexington 27292	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
6	Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
7	Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Box 372, Salisbury 28144	N		N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
8	Denton, First	James Weddington, Denton 27239	N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
9	East End		N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
10	Floyd	William H. Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
11	Green Needle Park	Roy Rumbley, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292			Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
12	Hasty	Alford F. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
13	High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	N		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
14	Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
15	Holloways	Arthur Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
16	Jersey	Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
17	Lakeview		N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
18	Lexington, Calvary	Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington 27292	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
19	Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
20	Erlanger		Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
21	First	Robert Philpott, 11 Vance St., Lexington 27292	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
22	Liberty	Bruce Cambell, Jr., Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
23	Lick Creek	B. C. Cole, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
24	Mountain View	Paul Lemly, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
25	New Friendship	Zeb West, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
26	Oakhill Memorial	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oaks, Thomasville 27360	Y		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
27	Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
28	Rich Fork	James Whiteside, 509 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
29	Smith Grove	W. L. Holloway, Rt. 1, Linwood	Y		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
30	Stoners Grove	Foy Warfford, Southmont 27292	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
31	Summerville	Thomas Gallimore, Denton 27239	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
32	T'ville, Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 222 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
33	Faith	Mr. Roy Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
34	First	S. Aldeen Robbins, 120 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
35	Glennanna	Billy E. King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	

Table J **SPECIAL INFORMATION** (CONTINUED)

Association Liberty State N. Carolina Year ending (month) August 31 19 66

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollins

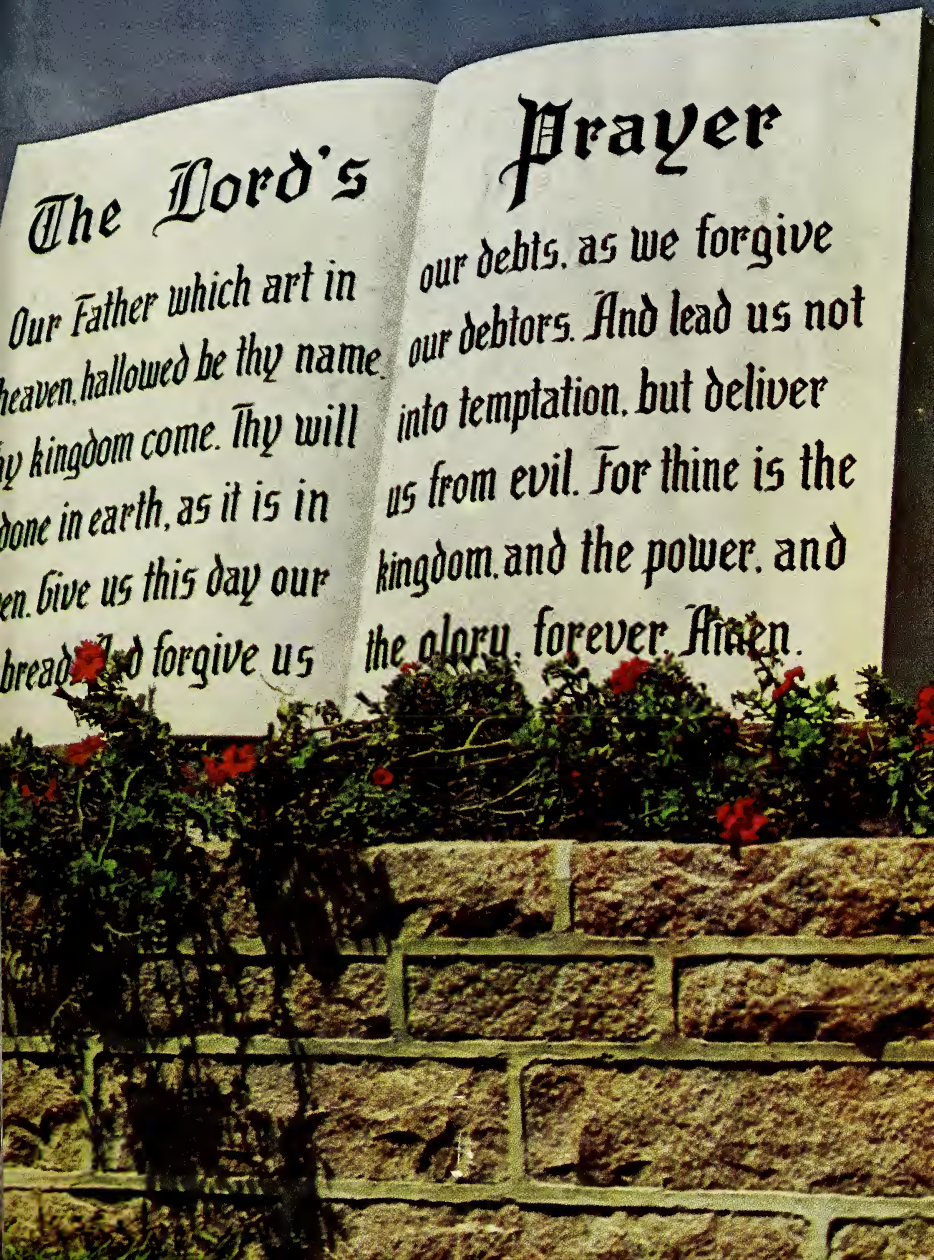
Address Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
36	T'ville, Greenwood	Ira E. Beeson, Jr., 404 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
37	Mills Home	W. Paul Eddinger, Rt. 1, Box 85, Thomasville 27360	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
38	Park Place	Wayne Batten, 703 Willowmore St., Thomasville 27360	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
39	Southside	J. D. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville 27360			Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
40	Tyro	Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292												
41	Union Grove	Harley Britt, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
42	Victory	Albert Craver, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
43	Wallburg	Floyd Edium, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	Y		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	
44	Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
45	Welcome	Harry Hartley, Welcome 27292												
		Totals												

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206 L756
M66 Li

LIBERTY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1967


The Lord's Prayer
Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1967

One Hundred and Thirty-Fifth
Annual Session
Held With

MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville
September 26, 1967

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1
Thomasville
September 27, 1967

Next Annual Session to be Held
September 24 and 25, 1968
First Baptist Church, Lexington
Jersey Baptist Church
Route 7, Lexington

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 7
Messengers to the Association 9
Constitution and By-laws 11
Standing Resolutions 16
Proceedings 18
Printed Program 21
- Report of the Executive Committee 22
- Report of the Missions Committee 23
- Evangelism Report 24
- Treasurer's Report 25
- Finance Committee Report 27
- Baptist Foundation Report 29
- Report on Christian Literature 29
- W. M. U. Report 30
- Brotherhood Report 31
- Home Missions Report 31
- Foreign Missions Report 32
- Church Music Report 33
- Associational Missionary's Report 34
- American Bible Society Report 35
- Report of the Resolution's Committee 35
- Sunday School Report 36
- Training Union Report 36
- Christian Education Report 40
- Historian's Report 41
- History of Mills Home Baptist Church 42
- Annuity Board Report 44
- Baptist Hospital Report 45
- Home for the Aged Report 45
- Baptist Children's Homes Report 46
- State Missions Report 46

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 38-39
Honor Roll of Church Clerks 47
Churches to Entertain the Association 49
Ordained Ministers who are not Pastors 49
Ministers Licensed this year 50
Ministers Ordained this year 50
Historical events in the churches 50
Our Beloved Dead 51
Historical Tables 53
Statistical Tables 56

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Vice-Moderator ..... Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Clerk ..... Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Supt. ..... James Lambert, 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Training Union Director ..... W. Edward Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. S.F. Nichols, Old Salisbury Road, Lexington
Church Music Director ..... Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Evangelism Superintendent ..... William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 408 West 2nd Avenue, Lexington 27292
Missionary ..... Leonard L. Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292

TRUSTEES:

John Penninger, Jr. (Term Expiring 1972), Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292
Reid Hartman (Term Expiring 1970), Hartman Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Beamer Barnes (Term Expiring 1968), P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:

Melvin Greene, Chairman ..... 229 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
James Lambert ..... 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
W. Edward Kissiah ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point 27260
William C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Mrs. S.F. Nichols ..... Old Salisbury Road, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Don Losey (Exp. 1968) ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Clinton Mabry (Exp. 1969) ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Woodrow W. Hill, Chairman ..... 24 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Richard Chapman ..... 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Carey Davis ..... Route 2, High Point 27260
Hoke Coon ..... 414 South State Street, Lexington 27292
William C. Adams ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292
Coy McCrary ..... 26 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Roby C. Clodfelter ..... Wallburg, N.C. 27272

RESOLUTIONS:

Jack Byrd, Chairman ..... Wallburg, N.C. 27272
J.L. Buie ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292

Foy Warrford ..... P.O. Box 41, Southmont 27292

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

James Helvey ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Aubrey Temple ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Mrs. C.C. Wall, Jr. ..... 410 Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292
Rev. Marvin Murphree ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Dwight Moore ..... Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284

FINANCE:

Beamer Barnes, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
L.E. Abbott ..... State Commercial Bank, Thomasville 27360
Robert Carroll ..... Denton, N.C. 27239
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Paul R. Daniel ..... 210 East Eighth Street, Lexington 27292
J.D. Williams ..... 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:

H.M. Baker, Chairman ..... Box 36, Denton 27239
Hugh Palmer ..... Holloways Church Road, Southmont 27292
Mrs. Leonard Rollins ..... P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
John L. Jarvis ..... Route 1, Denton 27239
Raymond Briggs ..... 405 Rosewood Drive, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Joe D. Coltrane ..... Route 2, High Point 27260
L.V. Koontz ..... Route 1, Linwood 27299
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Paul Hopkins ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Leonard Rollins ..... P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Numa Everhart, Chairman ..... Route 2, High Point 27260
Mrs. Willie F. Lanning ..... 406 Hoover Drive, Lexington 27292
Billy Long ..... P.O. Box 656, Denton 27239
Odell Coggins ..... 121 Donvic Drive, High Point 27260
Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... 111 Circle Drive, Thomasville 27360

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

Orville Scott, Chairman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
L.A. Martin ..... 102 Park Street, Lexington 27292
Richard Chapman ..... 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen Street, Winston-Salem 27107
Children's Homes ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 27360

Christian Education ..... Dr. Grady Love, Ridge Road, Lexington 27292
N.C. Foundation (Baptist) ..... Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ... R.C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Avenue, Thomasville 27360

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1968:

Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen Street, Winston-Salem 27107
Children's Homes ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes ..... R.C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Dr. Grady Love, Ridge Road, Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... William C. Adams, Route 7, Lexington 27292
American Bible Society ..... Hayward Calvert, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Annuity ..... Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Foreign Missions ..... Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Route 9, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Beamer Barnes, P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Superintendent ..... James Lambert, 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Supt. of Training ..... Don McIntyre, Wallburg 27272
Supt. of Enlargement ..... Harold Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Vacation Bible School Supt. ... Lee Roy Hall, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. R.C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville
Secretary ..... Mrs. H. Willard Myers, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville
Nursery ..... Mrs. Lawrence Todd, Rt. 3, Box 185-A, High Point 27260
Beginner ..... Mrs. W.D. Welborn, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Primary ..... Mrs. Jesse Hill, Finch Rd., RFD 1, Trinity, N.C.
Junior ..... Mrs. Oscar Beck, 621 Fairview Drive, Lexington 27292
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Brooklyn Swaim, Wallburg 27272
Young People ..... Melvin Walker, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Adult Superintendent ..... F.T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Extension ..... B.J. May, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 212, Lexington 27292

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS:

Director ..... W. Edward Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Associate Director ..... Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 212, Lexington 27292
Pastor Advisor ..... Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Mrs. Connie Travis, 218 West 5th Ave., Lexington 27292
Pianist ..... Mrs. C.A. Smith, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Adult Leader ..... T.C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington 27292
Young People's Leader .... Melvin Greene, 229 West 9th Street, Lexington 27292
Intermediate Leader ..... Don Watson, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. Freddie Carlton, 505 Biesecker Rd., Lexington
Nursery Leader ..... Miss Helen Tate, Route 7, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Carey Davis, Route 2, High Point 27260

Associate Directors ..... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville 2736
Gerald Carter, 14 Hillcrest Drive, Lexington 2729
Secretary ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Route 9, Lexington 2729

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 2736
Associate Director ..... Bruce Campbell, Rt. 3, Thomasville 2736
Secretary ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1, Linwood 2729
R.A. Leader ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 2736
Baptist Young Men's Pres. ..... Jimmy Edwards, Shular Road, Thomasville 2736
Baptist Men's President ..... Marvin Adkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 2736
Mission Study Leader ..... James Martin, Box 485, Welcome 2729
Mission Action Leader ..... Marvin Lyon, Bethesda Road, Welcome 2729

W.M.U. OFFICERS:

President ..... Mrs. S.F. Nichols, Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington 2729
Vice President ..... Mrs. Mary Matthews, Box 36, Thomasville 2736
Secretary ..... Mrs. Stokes Sink, 705 Mocksville Ave., Lexington 2729
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich Street, Lexington 2729
Program ..... Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 2729
Enlistment ..... Mrs. Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 2729
Mission Action ..... Mrs. Orville Scott, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 2736
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple Street, Thomasvill
Prayer ..... Mrs. James Lambert, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 2736
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Melvin Greene, 229 West 9th Street, Lexingto
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Freddie Carlton, 505 Biesecker Rd., Lexingto
Assoc. Sunbeam Director .... Mrs. Doris Palmer, 17 Paddington Drive, Lexingto
Sunbeam Committee ..... Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Route 7, Lexington 2729
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Donald Ward, Duke Street, Thomasville 2736
Assoc. G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Joseph Tilley, 3 Cloverdale Rd., Lexington 2729
G.A. Committee ..... Miss Helen Tate, Route 7, Lexington 2729
Mrs. Don Black, Route 1, Thomasville 2736
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Route 9, Lexington 2729
Assoc. Y.W.A. Director ... Miss Troy Jarrett, Cotton Grove Road, Lexington 2729
Y.W.A. Committee ..... Mrs. Meredith Myers, Old Lexington Rd., Thomasvill
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Chairman, Rt. 5, Lexington 2729
Mrs. Paul Tucker, 100 West 9th Street, Lexingto
Miss Doris Lopp, Route 2, Lexington 2729
Mrs. Everette Swaim, Unity Street, Thomasville 2736
Mrs. Robert Cook, Route 9, Lexington 2729

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I LAYMEN

Calvary ..... Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington 2729
Carolina Memorial ..... Nat Buckner, 906 Trinity St., Thomasville 2736
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Wayne Turner, Bryan Road, Thomasville 2736
Center Hill ..... Mr. Lynn Jarrett, Rt. 1, Linwood 2729
Churchland ..... Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 2729
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 2729

Denton, First ..... Bill Barnes, Denton 27239
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Olin Davis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Holloways ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R.A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... D.C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Sam Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Little White ..... Roby Cecil, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queens St., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds ..... Alex Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Smith Grove ..... Jerry Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Southside ..... J.D. Williams, Fisher Ferry, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, Southmont 27292
Summerville ..... Fred Bean, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... S.W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 157, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... C.V. Teague, Wallburg, 27272
Rich Fork ..... Tom Marlowe, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Statistical Tables in back of book.

State Convention Agencies Located In The Association

Mills Home - Dr. W.R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, N.C.
Children's Homes, Thomasville, N.C. 27360
Rev. V.S. Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville, N.C. 27360

CHURCH DIRECTORY

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

First: Lexington ..... W. Edward Kissiah, Minister of Education
First: Lexington ..... Gerald Carter, Minister of Music
Mills Home ..... Kenneth Little, Minister of Music and Education

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbott's Creek ..... Jackie Davis, (O), Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Antioch ..... Elaine Owens (P), Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360
Calvary ..... Carrie Fullbright, (P), 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. J.W. Dickey, (O), Unity St. Ext., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge .... Miss Christi Yarbrough, (O), Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, (O), Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhart, (O), Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Thurman Fritts, (O), Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Carolyn McPherson, (P), 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Marcylene Hughes, (O), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Denton: First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, (O), Box 84, Denton 27239
East End ..... Mrs. Lloyd Elliott, (P), Rt. 3, Denton 27239
Erlanger ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrich, (O), 721 1st Rainbow, Lexington 27292

Faith ..... Kay Hilton, (O), Rt. 4, Box 31, Thomasville 27360
Floyd's ..... Miss Janice Davis, (P), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Glennanna ..... Miss Levern Hedgepeth, (O), Thomasville 27360
Green Needle Park .....
Greenwood .... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, (O), Whitehart Sch. Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Alford Miller, (P), Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mr. Max Myers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park .....Mrs. Mozelle Ashby, (P), Green Needle Park Rd., Lexington 27292
Holloways ..... Mrs. Vivian Calvert, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C.A. Smith, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, (P), Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First .... Mrs. Gerald Carter, (O), 14 Hillcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Gwen Raymer, (O), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Bill Rogers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Little White .....Miss Judy Pope, (O), Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home .....Mrs. K.R. Little, (O), 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Kathy Palmer, (O), Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Doby, (O), Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Lavonne Bolick, (O), Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Mrs. Banks Buchanan, (O), Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Clyde Snider, (O), Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, (O), Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, (P), Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Southside ..... Mrs. Robert Pierce, (O), 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove .....Mrs. Conrad Warfford, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Charlotte Owens, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville: First ..... Mrs. Clinton Misenheimer, (O), 232 Fleer Road, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Jake Sharpe, (P), 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Union Grove .....Mrs. Franklin Hundley, (P), Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Gertie Bowers, (O), Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Miss Patricia Barnes, (O), Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, (P), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome ..... Mrs. Fred Disher, (O), Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27108

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES

Erlanger ..... Max McGuinn, 725 Ninth St., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Raleigh York, 114 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Zeb Barnhart, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Wood Yarbrough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Miss Evelyn Dennis, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Rich Fork ..... Tom Marlowe, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Faith ..... Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Mrs. John Sharpe, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lexington: First ..... Edgar Thomas, 406 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Edith May, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Mrs. Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292

CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES

Hillside Park ..... Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood 27299
Lexington: First ..... Sam Smith, 408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Southside ..... Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Foy Warfford, Southmont 27292

CHAIRMEN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEES

Carolina Memorial ..... Fred Young, 314 Aycock St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Thomas Yates, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Lexington: First ..... Henry Hilton, 26 Williams Circle, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... B.J. May, Sr., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... V.S. Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Rich Fork ..... James Beck, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Thomasville: First ..... John Jones, 406 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jimmy C. Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107

Other church officers listed in statistical tables.

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Way of the Cross Baptist Mission, 2477 Ash Park, High Point 27260, Sponsored by the Little White Baptist Church

State Prison Camp no. 061, Lexington, N. C. 27292, Sponsored by Welcome Baptist Church.

Churchland Rest Home, Churchland, Baptist Church

Buena Vista Rest Home, Clearview Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK - Mrs. J.P. Traynham, J.P. Traynham, Bill Davis, Carey Davis, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Mrs. Ruth Spurgeon, Grace Hayworth, Lucille Spurgeon, H.F. Clinard, Mrs. Roxie Beeson.
ANTIOCH - Rev. and Mrs. Hoyt Adams
CALVARY - Rev. and Mrs. Frank Hendley, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mason, Carrie Ann Fulbright
CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Folds, Mrs. Ervin Bradshaw, Mrs. Fred Young, Mabel Ingram, Ethel Carter
CEDAR LODGE - Rev. Fred Jurney, Mrs. Ervin Sowers, Ervin Sowers, Jeter Bryan, Andrew Joins, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Hunt, Eula Bryan, Thomas Yates
CENTER HILL - Rev. Charles Young, Hugh L. Miller, Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Mrs. R.V. Ward, Jr., Mrs. Efird Wilson, Marvin Owen, W.O. Hartley
CHURCHLAND - Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Mrs. Elsie Brewer, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mrs. Etta Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. Clay Barnes, Mrs. M.J. Kester
CLEARVIEW - Rev. Troy A. York, Releigh York, Thurman Fritts
COGGINS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Lois Beck, Mrs. H.S. Beeson, Rev. Richard Chapman,

Roger Byrd, James Byrd, Grady McPherson, Phyllis Beck, Barbara Yarbrough, Mrs. Ronald Leonard

COMMUNITY - None

CURRYTOWN - Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Warren, Sallie Hartman

DENTON, FIRST - Rev. H.M. Baker, Mrs. Ross Henderson, Ross Henderson, Mrs. Vernon Yates, Mrs. C.E. Clyatt, Dot Spencer, Mrs. Ben Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carroll, H.A. Keever, Connar Carl Johnson

EAST END - None

ERLANGER - None

FAITH - None

FLOYD'S - Miss Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Wm. H. Shipton, Mrs. Tommy C. Floyd, Mrs. Octa Fritts, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Mrs. J.W. Beck, Sr.

GLENNANNA - Mrs. Henry Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. P.D. Embler

GREEN NEEDLE PARK - None

GREENWOOD - Willie Bowers, Rev. Paul Hopkins

HASTY - Rev. Inman Stewart, A.F. Miller, Doris Eddinger

HIGH ROCK - H.R. McDowell, Mrs. J.L. Morgan, Mrs. Billy Long, Mrs. Ray Gallimore

HILLSIDE PARK - Mrs. Della Goins, Mrs. Odell Coggins

JERSEY - Rev. W.C. Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Lanning, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Palmer, Mrs. C.A. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Wood Yarbrough, Mrs. Charlotte Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Penninger, Jr., J.K. Dunning

LAKEVIEW - Rev. Robert Williams, Mrs. D.C. Keefer, Mrs. Arthur Dennis

LEXINGTON, FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. D. Hoke Coon, Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Morgan, Mrs. C.C. Wall, Jr., C.C. Wall, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mrs. R.L. Raymond, Mrs. W.L. Martin, Jr., Mrs. S.F. Nichols, Beamer Barnes, Dothan D. Reece, S.T. Ayers, Ed Kissiah, Gerald Carter, Dewey M. Hutchins

LIBERTY - Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Morrow, Mr. and Mrs. B.J. May, Sr., Mrs. Fay Loflin, Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Elzie Whitaker, Nova Dennis, J. Lanie Buie, Mrs. Eva Lewallen

LICK CREEK - Henry McDowell, Mr. and Mrs. David Kinney

LITTLE WHITE - Rev. Jack Norris, Mrs. Walter Nifong, Ola Mae Pope, Mrs. G.M. Beck, Mrs. G.A. Beck, Mrs. Autman Pope, Ida Belle Pope

MILLS HOME - Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Little, Rev. James Lambert, F.T. Bowman, Mr. and Mrs. V.S. Sparrow, Leon Shoemaker, Estelle Crouch, Mrs. Marvin Murphree, Marcelline Spainhour, Paul Eddinger

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Julie Carrick, Mrs. J.R. Parker, Rev. Roy G. Hoover, Mrs. Earlie Carrick

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Rev. Lee Roy Hall, R.C. Foster, Mrs. Geo. Nading, G.C. Lewis

OAK HILL MEMORIAL - E.B. Skeen, Mrs. Oma Hayes, Mrs. R.O. Embler

PARK PLACE - Marvin Murphree

REEDS - Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. John Morphis, Mrs. Early Snyder, E.A. Snyder, R.M. Michael, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Snyder

RICH FORK - Rev. and Mrs. James Helvey, Jr., Mrs. Zelma Snow, Mrs. H.G. Embry, James W. Beck, Jimmie Edwards, Gilbert Myers, Mozelle Woodleif, J.A. Kanoy, Hoyle Tate

SMITH GROVE - W.N. Brookshire, Victoria Pierce, Mrs. Walter Orrell, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Mrs. W.L. Holloway, Isalula Smith

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. J.L. Creed, Mrs. Allen Maxwell, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. Jessie Hill, Jessie R. Hill, Rev. C.M. Floyd, Esther House, Mrs. R.C. Foster, A.J. Maxwell, Mrs. Bernice Newsom, J.D. Williams

STONER'S GROVE - Mrs. Joe Long, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Mrs. R.B. Snider, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Rev. Willie Moretz, Lloyd E. Lookabill

SUMMERVILLE - Ray Buie, Rev. D.C. Sullivan, Mrs. Lucy Tysinger

THOMASVILLE, FIRST - Rev. Woodrow Hill, Edgar Royce, L.N. Miller, Paul W. Waters, Miss Stella Wagner, Miss Minnie Gilliam, Mrs. E.A. Myers, Mrs. D.E. Fitzgerald, Dr. and Mrs. F.M. Powell, Mrs. R.G. Jennings, R.L. Raymond, Don Harrington
TYRO - Mrs. Jake Sharpe
UNION GROVE - None
VICTORY - None
WALLBURG - Rev. Jack W. Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. C.E. Beck, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. J.T. Fox, Mrs. C.E. Marshall, Mrs. Stella Caudle
WALTER'S GROVE - Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. Carl Gallimore
WELCOME - Rev. Richard K. Redwine

CONSTITUTION

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised September 28,1966)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I-Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II-Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III-Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV-Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from

the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V-Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year,also) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI-Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII-The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII-Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be

binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

Article IX-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I - Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II - Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III - New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the missions committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

By-Law IV - Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches

taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI - Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII - Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII - Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The Duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. Committee on Nominations:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen, (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Committee:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. The Committee on Order of Business:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program

for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. The Place and Preacher Committee:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. The Committee on Resolutions:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. The Finance Committee:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Memorials:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The Associational Coordinating Committee:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. The Committee on Civic Righteousness:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

By-Law IX - Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is

favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).
2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, September 26

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bennie Crawford.

2. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power."

3. Rev. Paul Hopkins gave the opening devotion.

4. A motion was passed that those messengers present, and those arriving later constitute the One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

5. Richard Chapman was elected as Clerk.

6. Herbert Baker presented the printed program which was adopted as the order of business for the session.

7. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, introduced the new pastors who have come to the Association since last year. They were: John Rasey, Paul Hopkins, Frank Hendley, Jake Sharpe, Phillip Morrow, W.D. Williamson, L.G. Keever, Heyward Calvert, Roy Hoover, Lee Roy Hall, E.W. Clapp, and Miss Anita Wiggs, director of music at Wallburg.

8. The report of the Executive Committee was given by Richard Chapman, and approved.

9. The report of the Missions Committee was given by Leonard Rollins, and approved. The Missions Committee recommended that Little White Baptist Church and Cedar Lodge Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association. This recommendation was accepted, and the members of these churches came forward and were welcomed by the moderator.

10. Carey Davis led in singing "Majestic Sweetness."

11. Bill Adams gave the report on Evangelism which was adopted. He then introduced Dr. Jullian Hopkins who spoke on Evangelism.

12. Dothan Reece gave the Treasurer's report which was adopted.

13. Beamer Barnes gave the report of the Finance Committee. It was adopted as our budget for the coming year.

14. Miscellaneous Business

(1) A report on registration showed 200 messengers and 63 visitors.

(2) Bill Adams moved the election of the following chairmen of committees to serve during the Area Wide Crusade for Christ: Edward Kissiah, Publicity; J.N. Penninger, Jr., Finance; Carl Hemphill, Counseling; Melvin Greene, Prayer; and Richard Chapman, Hospitality. This motion carried.

(3) James Lambert welcomed the Association to Mills Home and made announcements concerning the noon meal.

15. The congregation sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

16. Special music was presented by Kenneth Little.

17. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Hoke Coon, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lexington.

18. The Session was adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

19. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing.
20. Rev. Phillip Morrow led the opening devotion.
21. C.C. Wall, Sr. gave the report of the Baptist Foundation which was adopted.
22. Rev. James Lambert spoke to the Foundation report.
23. The report on Christian Literature was given by Orville Scott, editor of "Charity and Children." This report was adopted.
24. The report of the W.M.U. was given by Mrs. Robert Cook and adopted.
25. Rev. Carl Hemphill gave the report of the Brotherhood. After its adoption he spoke briefly to the report.
26. Paul T. Mason gave the report on Home Missions which was adopted.
27. The foreign missions report was given by Mrs. Paul Kesler and adopted.
28. The Associational Clerk recognized the church clerks who made the "Honor Roll of Church Clerks" for their work in getting their letters in on time, completely filled out with accurate information.
29. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."
30. Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced Rev. Ernest Glass, former Southern Baptist Missionary, for his message on missions.
31. The session was adjourned with prayer by Dr. F.M. Powell.

TUESDAY EVENING

32. The session opened with the singing of "This Is My Story" by the combined choir. The congregation sang "To God Be The Glory," led by Carey Davis.
33. Carey Davis gave the church music report which was adopted.
34. A Cantata entitled "Behold the Lamb of God," written by Carey Davis, was presented under his leadership by the combined choirs of the Association. A standing ovation was given by the congregation upon the completion of the cantata.
35. Rev. Leonard Rollins presented an engraved plaque to Carey Davis in appreciation for thirty years of faithful service to the Liberty Baptist Association as Music Director. (This plaque was furnished to the association without cost by Hayes Jewelers of Lexington.)
36. Rev. Leonard Rollins gave the Associational Missionary's report which was adopted.
37. Kermit Dunning gave the American Bible Society report which was adopted.
38. Rev. Richard Chapman gave a report on the work being done by our churches outside the regular church program in a message entitled "Penetrate to Communicate."
39. Rev. Herbert Baker introduced Rev. Malbert Smith, pastor of Greystone Baptist Church, Durham, who delivered a message on work in new ways. He was assisted by James Staples, Minister of Activities of that church. An invitation was given for renewed commitment to the work of the Lord. Many responded, and a prayer of dedication was led by Rev. Smith.
40. The meeting was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

41. The session opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."
42. Rev. James Helvey led the opening devotion.
43. Rev. R.C. Foster gave the report of the nominating committee. Printed sheets of the report were distributed, and the report was adopted. The persons nominated were elected as our officers for the next year.
44. Hoyle Tate gave the report of the place and preacher committee. A list of Churches to entertain the Association through 1979 was distributed. The preacher

for next year will be Rev. Carl Hemphill, Alternate will be Inman Stewart.

45. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Woodrow Hill, and adopted.

46. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Sam Smith moved that a committee be appointed composed of Robert Carroll, Chairman; Leonard Rollins and Sam Smith, to serve with the Memorials Committee of the Association to look into the possibility of erecting a monument at the grave of Eli Carroll, founder and leader of the Liberty Baptist Association. This committee to report back to the Association next year. Motion carried.

(2) A report on registration showed 243 messengers and 114 visitors registered.

(3) Rev. James Helvey welcomed the Association to the Rich Fork Church and made announcements concerning lunch.

47. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

48. F.T. Bowman gave the report of the Sunday School which was adopted. Mr. Bowman then spoke briefly to the report.

49. W. Edward Kissiah gave the report of the Training Union. After its adoption he introduced Rev. Sam O'Neal, State Training Union Secretary, who spoke to the report.

50. Rev. Hoke Coon gave the report on Christian Education which was adopted.

51. The congregation sang "Man of Sorrow, What A Name."

52. Special music was presented by Gerald Carter.

53. Dr. J. Thurman Lewis represented Gardner Webb College, and spoke briefly to the Association.

54. Rev. Herbert Baker introduced Dr. Ralph Scales, President of Wake Forest University who delivered a message on Christian Education.

55. The morning session was adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. Woodrow Hill.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

56. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "There's A Land That Is Fairer than Day."

57. Mrs. Lois Beck gave the report of the Memorials Committee. With the congregation standing the names of our beloved dead were read. After a moment of silent prayer Rev. Richard Chapman led the congregation in prayer.

58. Sam J. Smith gave the historian's report, reading a history of Rich Fork Baptist Church. He then called on C. Franklin Bailey to read his history of the Mills Home Baptist Church. This report was adopted.

59. Dr. F.M. Powell presented the Annuity Board Report, which was adopted.

60. The time was extended to allow each speaker his full time.

61. G.C. Lewis gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. After its adoption he introduced Dr. W.K. McGee who spoke to the report.

62. Rev. Inman Stewart gave the report on the North Carolina Baptist Homes, and it was adopted.

63. Rev. Jack Byrd gave the report on our Baptist Children's Homes. It was adopted.

64. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) The Moderator, Rev. Bennie Crawford, appointed the Nominating Committee. They are: Rev. James Helvey, Chairman; Aubrey Temple, Mrs. C.C. Wall, Jr., Rev. Marvin Murphree, and Dwight Moore.

(2) Rev. Bill Adams moved that the Committee appointed earlier in the session to erect the monument at Eli Carroll's grave be given permission to report to the Executive Committee on November 6, and proceed after the approval of this committee to erect the memorial. This motion carried.

65. Carey Davis led in singing "To God Be the Glory."
66. Rev. Herbert Baker gave the State Missions Report which was adopted.
67. Rev. Jerry Potter, State Missionary to the Silent, was introduced by Rev. Herbert Baker, for his message on State Missions.
68. The Moderator, Rev. Bennie Crawford expressed appreciation to all who assisted in making this Annual Session of our Association a success.
70. The Congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie," and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. James Lambert.
71. The Moderator declared the One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association to be adjourned.

PROGRAM

THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministering"

TUESDAY MORNING - MILLS HOME

EVANGELISM:

9:30 - Prelude ..... Carey Davis
9:45 - Scripture and Prayer ..... Paul Hopkins
9:55 - Organization and Recognitions
10:00 - Report of Executive Committee
10:05 - Report of Missions Committee
10:20 - Music
10:25 - Report on Evangelism ..... Bill Adams
10:30 - Denominational Representative ..... Julian Hopkins
10:55 - Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
11:00 - Finance Committee Report ..... Beamer Barnes
11:10 - Miscellaneous Business
11:20 - Music
11:25 - Scripture and Prayer ..... W.R. Wagoner
11:30 - Annual Sermon ..... Hoke Coon
12:00 - Adjourn for Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - MILLS HOME

MISSIONS:

1:15 - Music and Singing ..... Carey Davis
1:25 - Scripture and Prayer ..... Phillip Morrow
1:30 - Report of Baptist Foundation ..... C.C. Wall, Sr.
1:40 - Report on Christian Literature ..... Orville Scott
1:50 - W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. Robert Cook
1:55 - Brotherhood Report ..... Carl Hemphill
2:00 - Home Missions Report ..... Paul T. Mason
2:10 - Foreign Missions Report ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
2:20 - Music
2:25 - Message ..... Ernest Glass
3:00 - Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING - MILLS HOME

NEW WAYS:

7:30 - Prelude and Singing
7:35 - Music Report ..... Carey Davis
7:40 - Worship in Music ..... Combined Choirs
8:00 - Associational Missionary's Report ..... Leonard Rollins
8:10 - Report of American Bible Society ..... Kermit Dunning
8:15 - "Penetrate to Communicate" ..... Richard Chapman
8:30 - Message ..... Malbert Smith, Jr.
9:00 - Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING - RICH FORK

EDUCATION:

9:30 - Prelude and Singing
9:35 - Scripture and Prayer ..... James Helvey
9:40 - Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers
9:55 - Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Hoyle Tate
10:05 - Resolutions Committee Report ..... Woodrow W. Hill
10:15 - Miscellaneous Business
10:25 - Music
10:35 - Sunday School Report ..... F.T. Bowman
10:50 - Training Union Report ..... Ed Kissiah
11:05 - Christian Education Report ..... Hoke Coor
11:15 - Music
11:20 - Message ..... James Ralph Scales
12:00 - Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - RICH FORK

COMPASSION:

1:00 - Prelude and Singing
1:05 - Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Lois Bech
1:15 - Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
1:30 - Report of Annuity Board ..... F.M. Powel
1:35 - Report of Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis
1:55 - Report of N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Inman Stewar
2:00 - Report of Baptist Children's Homes ..... Jack Byr
2:05 - Miscellaneous Business
2:10 - Music
2:15 - State Missions Report ..... Herbert Bake
2:20 - Message ..... Jerry Potte
3:00 - Adjourn

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The executive committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as prescribed by the constitution, and at each of the meetings reports were given of the work of the

organizations of the Association, the associational treasurer and missionary.

In addition to hearing reports the following business was transacted on behalf of the Association:

November 7, 1966: An application was approved to request aid on the Missionary's salary from the State Convention in the amount of $840. Judson Rotan resigned as Chairman of the missions committee due to his leaving the association. F.T. Bowman was asked to serve as chairman of that committee until the Nominating Committee could meet.

January 30, 1967: Dates were set for the Association's participation in the 1969 Simultaneous revival crusades for April 6 through April 20. Melvin Greene was elected to the Missions Committee replacing Judson Rotan, and Roger Williams was named as Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Executive Committee expressed appreciation to the First Baptist Church, Lexington for their sponsorship of two radio programs, Master Control, and the Sunday School Lesson, on Radio Station WBUY. A resolution was passed expressing opposition to any legislation designed to increase the distribution and/or consumption of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina.

April 24, 1967: An advisory committee, composed of Carl Hemphill, Chairman, Bill Adams, Don Sides, Melvin Greene, James Lambert and James Helvey were authorized to proceed with plans to establish at least one Seminary Extension Center in the Association this fall. A motion was passed that an Area Wide Evangelistic Crusade be sponsored by the Association in August, 1969, with services to be held in the auditorium of the Lexington Senior High School. The speaker will be announced later. A motion was passed to pay hospitalization insurance on our Associational Missionary and his family at a cost of $19.25 per month, effective June 1, 1967.

September 11, 1967: A motion was passed to change the dates of the area wide Crusade to July 31 through August 11, 1968, to erect a tent on the fair grounds, to engage Jack Stanton as speaker, and to seek cooperation from all the churches within the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Chapman, Secretary

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met twice this year. In our November meeting the Constitutional Amendment adopted by the Association at its last annual meeting stipulating conditions to be met for membership, and the need of notifying the churches of this amendment, were discussed at length. Motion was made by Mr. F.T. Bowman, seconded by Mr. Dothan Reece, and unanimously passed that a letter outlining the said Constitutional Amendment be written to the pastor, clerk, and treasurer of each of the 45 churches in the association, and request be made therein that the letter be read to the church. In the discussion of this motion, it was pointed out that further notification could be sent at a later date if requirements of the amendment had not been met.

The next matter of business discussed was the type quarterly report which should be furnished this committee by churches under the watch-care of the assooiation, in accordance with the Constitution, as amended. After discussion, motion was made by Rev. Carl Hemphill, seconded by Rev. Bennie Crawford, and unanimously passed, that the chairman prepare said form to embody: membership, baptisms, cooperative program gifts, associational missions and other special objects of giving, and other activities.

The Chairman stated that the next matter of business was the matter of request for assistance from the Baptist State Convention. He stated that the request submitted last year was $876; however, the State Convention approved assistance for $840. The Treasurer advised that the budget adopted at the annual meeting was presented on

the basis of receiving the same allocation from the State Convention. Following discussion, motion was made by Rev. Bennie Crawford, seconded by Rev. Carl Hemphill, and unanimously passed, that the Missions Committee recommend to the Executive Committee that assistance of $840 be requested from the State Convention for the year.

In concluding the meeting the chairman, Rev. Judson Rotan, advised that he would be moving to Sylva, North Carolina, as pastor of Scotts Creek Baptist Church. With expressions of regret to his leaving and best wishes for work in his new pastorate, the group adjourned to the Executive Committee meeting which followed.

The second meeting was held in September, and since the Committee did not have a chairman, Rev. Leonard Rollins served as chairman of the meeting. In compliance with instructions of the Missions Committee in its last meeting, it was reported that quarterly report forms had been furnished the churches under the watch-care of the Association for the year, and notification of the change in the Constitutional requirements was mailed to each pastor, clerk, and treasurer.

As a matter of information, it was reported that at the close of the books on August 31 there were 6 churches which had made no contribution during this year as provided in the Constitution of the Association.

The Chairman stated that the main purpose of the meeting was to make a decision concerning two churches, Little White and Cedar Lodge, who had been under the watch-care of the association for the past year, and that such decision would be presented as a recommendation from this committee to the association in its annual meeting on September 26. He further stated that both churches had met the requirements of the committee in furnishing the quarterly reports, and he proceeded to give the following summary of these reports:

LITTLE WHITE: Pews and organ purchased and sanctuary air conditioned; 8 baptisms; 11 other additions; total membership 113; Sunday School enrollment 140; no Training Union, Brotherhood, or W.M.U.; total contributions to missions $628 allocated to - $18 Cooperative Program; $100 Associational Missions; $26 Lottie Moon Christmas offering; $79 Children's Home; and $185 to Baptist Hospital. Associational leadership furnished for Vacation Bible School and ministers preached in revival.

CEDAR LODGE: 23 baptisms; 33 other additions; total membership 188; Sunday School enrollment 249; 1 W.M.U. organization; no Training Union or Brotherhood; total contributions to missions $729.50 allocated to - $300 Cooperative Program; $50 Associational Missions; $41 State Missions; $195 Home Missions; $43.50 Foreign Missions; $35 Children's Home; and $35 Baptist Hospital. Rev. W.C. Adams preached in revival.

Motion was made by Robert Cook, seconded by Carey Davis, and unanimously passed, that recommendation be made to the Association that Little White and Cedar Lodge churches be accepted into full fellowship of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins, Missionary

REPORT OF EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Our evangelism report this year reflects a spirit of love and concern in Liberty Association. Baptisms show an increase over last year. 518 persons were baptized in our churches in 1966-67. This represents an increase of 54.

The past is now history. We are grateful to God for the achievements of this past year. The future now demands our full attention. The major item for all of our associational planning for this new year should center around the Davidson County Crusade for Christ to be held at the Davidson County Fair Grounds on July 31-August 11, 1968. Dr. Jack Stanton of the Home Mission Board is to be our Evangelist.

We will need the full support of every church in the Liberty Association. The first meeting in preparation for this Crusade will be held in the Lexington First Baptist Church next week - Friday night - October 6 at 7:30 P.M. We urgently request that every pastor and at least one layman from each church be present for this meeting. Mr. Jack Edmonds of the Home Mission Board will be present to lead in our preparation.

We earnestly plead with each of you to make this Crusade a matter of serious prayer and to be ready to help in any way that you are called upon to help. We also request that all of our churches keep these dates open for full participation next August.

Now a word about the Crusade of the Americas Revivals which will be April 6-20, 1969 in our Association. The following schedule of emphasis should be a part of our prayer and planning:

1. Nation-Wide Emphasis on Prayer - Jan. 14, 1968 and Jan. 12, 1969
   Pact - Prayer Partners Program
   Watch Night Prayer Service - Dec. 31, 1968
2. Nation-Wide Search for Prospects - May-August 1968
3. Nation-Wide Visitation Witnessing - Sept.-Nov. 1968
4. Nation-Wide Crusade Revivals - March-May 1969
5. Nation-Wide Emphasis on New Member Orientation - Follow up of Crusade Revivals
6. Special Emphasis in North Carolina on Christian Maturity - Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1970

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Adams

REPORT OF TREASURER

SEPTEMBER 1, 1966, thru AUGUST 31, 1967

RECEIPTS:	
Cash on Hand Sept. 1, 1966	1,846.85
Received from Churches for Associational Program	10,602.15
Received from Churches Minutes Fund	138.00
Received from Churches Pastorium Fund	50.00
Received from Baptist State Convention	833.00
Received from State of N. C. Sales Tax Refund	13.10
Received from Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic	23.37
Total	13,506.47
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	5,200.00
Travel Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Hospital Insurance Premiums	77.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1,397.33
Utilities & Heat	406.77
Repairs & Maintenance	264.98

Office Expense	
Supplies & Postage	249.33
Clerical Assistance	181.00
Telephone	194.72
Visual Aids	
Rent Office Space	300.00
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	8.50
Training Union	37.63
Brotherhood	100.98
Music	37.30
Leadership Conference	15.00
Minutes, Financial Records, Etc.	
Postage & Supplies for Treasurer & Clerk	39.40
Honorarium for Treasurer	200.00
Honorarium for Clerk	200.00
Printing of Minutes	596.26
Associational Program	
Evangelism	115.44
Programs	32.45
Speakers	65.00
Miscellaneous	
Electric Heater for Office	13.34
Lawn Mower	465.00
	11,947.18
Balance on checking account August 31, 1967	1,559.29
	13,506.47

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1966, through August 31, 1967

CHURCH	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Pastorium
Abbotts Creek	180.00		50.00
Antioch			
Calvary	300.00	10.00	
Carolina Memorial	351.00		
Cedar Lodge	50.00		
Center Hill	300.00		
Churchland	350.00		
Clearview			
Coggins Memorial	200.00		
Community		5.00	
Currytown	34.00		
Denton	447.50		
East End	10.00	10.00	
Erlanger	300.00		
Faith	25.00		
Floyd	40.00		

Glennanna	101.38	10.00	
Green Needles Park	42.50	6.00	
Greenwood	321.30	5.00	
Hasty	102.00	15.00	
High Rock	25.00	7.50	
Hillside Park	206.97	3.00	
Holloways	125.00		
Jersey	480.00		
Lake View		3.00	
Lexington, First	1,560.00		
Liberty	416.00		
Lick Creek	32.50		
Little White	100.00		
Mills Home	540.00		
Mountain View	120.00		
New Friendship	250.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		
Park Place	225.00		
Reeds	485.00		
Rich Fork	362.00		
Smith Grove	75.00	15.00	
South Side	150.00	25.00	
Stoners Grove	240.00		
Summerville	50.00	12.50	
Thomasville, First	960.00		
Tyro			
Union Grove			
Victory	25.00	5.00	
Wallburg	500.00		
Walters Grove	40.00	6.00	
Welcome	300.00		
	10,602.15	138.00	50.00

Submitted by Dothan Reece

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

After a very detailed and prayerful study of the finances of our Association, your Finance Committee submits the following budget as one which it feels to be adequate and necessary in the promotion of the Association's objectives, beginning September 1, 1967.

ANTICIPATED INCOME

From the Churches	$ 11,855.08
From the Baptist State Convention	828.00
	$ 12,683.08

SUGGESTED BUDGET

Associational Missionary Salary	$ 5,400.00

Car Expense	1,200.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Family Hospital Plan	231.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	500.00
Maintenance estimated	200.00
Office Expense	
Memo supplies, postage, telephone, etc.	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Office Rent	300.00
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	75.00
Evangelism	150.00
Minutes, Financial Records, etc.	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	650.00
Postage, telephone, supplies	100.00
Association programs and speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$ 12,683.08

After preparing this budget, the Finance Committee came to the following conclusions:

(1). We are pleased with the performance and work of our Associational Missionary.

(2). We sincerely believe the budget to be reasonable and necessary in promoting the Associational programs.

(3). In the light of inflation and rising cost of operational expenses, a small increase in the budget was necessary. Therefore, again, it is most sincerely requested and expected that each church contribute 10 cents per month per resident member, or at least $1.00 per year for each church member. It was also the feeling of this committee that in order to pay and keep our Association's finances in a strong position, that a 10 per cent increase of Associational giving would be most welcome and desirable, and thus assuring a sound financial backing of the Association's program.

(4). The over-all increase in our financial structure for the year was $831.00 which is explained as follows:

$200.00 in Missionary's salary; $200.00 in travel allowance; $231.00 in payment of the Missionary's hospital plan which was recommended and directed by the Association's Executive Committee and has been in effect

for several months; $300.00 office rental; and $25.00 for the music department. The budget was reduced $100.00 in maintenance and $25.00 in the leadership conference.

(5). Since the Finance Committee adopted the budget including $231.00 for the Missionary's hospital plan, the Committee has been informed that the annual hospital premiums will amount to $277.75 instead of $231.00. We recommend that the additional amount of $46.75 be paid and included in the budget. This will make a total budget of $12,729.83.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes, Chairman
Donald Maxwell
Paul R. Daniel
L.E. Abbott
Robert Carroll
Dothan Reece

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I.G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

Respectfully submitted,
C.C. Wall, Sr.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

(Given by Orville Scott at the 1967 session of the Liberty Baptist Association.)

People are what they read, could be said to a large extent of most Liberty Association Baptists.

Because we depend so much upon books, magazines, newspapers and other printed matter for feeding and broadening our minds, we are either the victims or the beneficiaries of the printed word.

Kyle Haselden, editor of CHRISTIAN CENTURY Magazine, says there is a greater danger toward poisoning the minds of our people through the great abundance of soft core pornography than through the filthy pictures, stag-party films and other sordid materials considered taboo. He lists as other forms of obscenity, just as evil as sexual obscenity, such things as vicious defamation of character, poisonous racial jokes, sickening rumors, and the glorification of war and violence.

The most effective way to suppress bad literature is to supplant it with good literature.

Baptists of the Liberty Association seem to be ahead of the game, and are certainly among the state's best informed. Twenty-seven churches in the association subscribe to CHARITY AND CHILDREN and about the same number receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER, official organ of the State Baptist Convention. Both are available individually, sent to the Homes, or in bundles at the churches.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN in newspaper format, the RECORDER in magazine format, are both weekly. Sometimes news coverage may overlap, but primarily the papers complement each other and every church ought to get both.

THE RECORDER, edited by J. Marse Grant in Raleigh, was founded in 1833. CHARITY AND CHILDREN was begun in 1887. Orville Scott is editor. THE CHILDREN'S HOMES paper emphasizes the child care program, but, like the RECORDER, also carries general Baptist news and inspirational items with considerable use of pictures. Both papers are noted for strong editorial stands.

Periodicals and publications available for every home through the Southern Baptist Convention and its agencies include HOME LIFE Magazine, THE COMMISSION, and HOME MISSIONS. Available for those interested are SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER, TRAINING UNION Magazine, THE CHURCH MUSICIAN and CHURCH ADMINISTRATION.

Our women and girls should have ROYAL SERVICE, THE WINDOW, and TELL. The men and boys should all receive the BROTHERHOOD JOURNAL and AMBASSADOR LIFE.

Submitted by Orville Scott

W.M.U. REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union--"Laborers Together with God"--has placed increased emphasis on correlation and coordination in "Helping the Church Fulfill Its Mission."

Courses of accreditation were again offered with enrollment reaching 200. Of this number 151 from 24 churches earned cards of accreditation. A mission study institute for the foreign series was conducted with 14 churches being represented. Mission books and materials were made available at each of these sessions on consignment from the Baptist Book Store.

Rev. Ralph Harrell, missionary to Kenya, was the featured speaker at the missions rally held at Erlanger Baptist Church. This rally, jointly sponsored with the Brotherhood and youth organizations joining in attendance and promotion, resulted in the largest rally attendance. Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, missionary to Nigeria, was the main speaker at the WMU Annual Meeting. Following the theme of the meeting "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee," Miss Humphries enthusiastically relayed her walk as our missionary.

Response of the local churches in more than 15% attaining recognition on the Aims for Advancement made it possible for the attainment of Honor recognition for the second successive year, being one of 20 associations of the state so recognized. One local church - Jersey - also received recognition as an Honor WMU. Of the 41 WMS organizations with membership of 1487, 3 received honor recognition, 7 received advanced recognition and 9 were recognized as approved organizations. The 21 YWA organizations with membership of 173 reported 1 honor organization, 8 advanced and 2 approved organizations. The GA membership, totaling 557 consisted of 52 organizations, 6 of whom were honor, 10 advanced and 9 approved, and the Sunbeam member-

ship of 647 consisted of 50 organizations with 4 being honor, 3 advanced and 5 approved.

Associational leadership attended state workshops and the association was well-represented at the WMU Week at Ridgecrest as well as the state and convention annual meetings. Youth activities have continued to flourish. Quarterly bulletins to directors and counselors and well-planned inspirational programs have helped increase attendance at the quarterly GA and YWA meetings. Day-camp attendance for the Sunbeam World Friends group climbed from 43 last year to 72 representing 7 churches.

Mission Action To Help The Church Fulfill Its Mission will be the emphasis for the coming year as the Associational WMU assists the local churches in establishing, enlarging and improving WMU organizations.

Submitted by Mrs. Robert Cook

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May of 1965 was an historic one for the Brotherhood program. In this meeting the Brotherhood leadership of the Convention was assigned the responsibility of developing an effective Missionary Education -- Action program for the men, young men, and boys of the churches. The objective became, "leading, young men and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, and to a personal involvement in missions."

There have been many opportunities for the Brotherhood Department during the past year to acquaint the men of the churches in North Carolina with the new mission program. One such opportunity has been that of training some 75 Laymen and ministers, who are already active in their churches and associations, so that they might be used to communicate the program to the men of the churches. Two of us ministers from this Association, your Brotherhood president and Melvin Green, have had the privilege of attending these Brotherhood workshops.

We had one Associational Brotherhood meeting during the past year. We had a joint meeting with the W.M.U. January 23 at Erlanger Baptist Church. The meeting was well attended. We also had one Associational R.A. meeting at Stoners Grove 130 men and boys attended with 13 churches represented.

The Brotherhood officers and R.A. leaders of the Liberty Association are making plans for the future. In cooperation with our State Brotherhood Secretary, J. Edwin Bullock, a workshop is planned for the Brotherhood officers and R.A. leaders. This workshop will be held October 16 and 17 at Carolina Memorial Baptist Church. Mr. Paul Eddinger and his R.A. committee are already meeting each quarter and are making big plans for the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

HOME MISSION REPORT

The command of Jesus to the Gadarene democratic after he was made whole, "to go home to thy friends and tell how great things the Lord hath done for thee," is still His plea to us today.

Never in American history have we needed this message as today when we begin to look around us and observe the way mankind is living. Racial strife, juvenile

delinquency, secularism, materialism, and the sexual revolution are predominating the American public today. The Gospel is being challenged more today than in years past.

The Home Mission Board is presented a deeper challenge because of present conditions. Our missionaries must offer them something greater and more sufficient than the things which occupy first place in their lives and only the Changeless Christ can satisfy.

Let us focus our attention on a few of the highlights of the Home Mission Board this year:

1. A missionary force of over 2,100 assists Southern Baptists in their efforts to bring men to God through Jesus Christ. Four-hundred twenty-seven new missionaries were appointed in 1966 with 119 on career basis.
2. They have experimented and searched for methods in missions, such as those in resort communities, industrial situations, juvenile delinquency, and ex-prisoners.
3. The Annie Armstrong offering goal was reached for the first time since 1961. Four million dollars was given.
4. Work among language groups is still a pressing need which is unmet.
5. Viet Nam Military Forces were served by 100 of the 849 Southern Baptist military chaplains serving on active duty.
6. Financial assistance went to 270 churches for loans totaling more than $4.5 million dollars.
7. The attitude of Southern Baptists toward racial problems is changing and cooperation with the National Baptists is shown by open discussion, more involvement, and seeking better relationships.
8. Five-hundred sixty new missions were started, a gain of 141 over the previous year.
9. The number of churches constituted were 11 less than the previous year.
10. The total professions of faith and additions to churches reported by the Board were 88,093. This number, as large as it seems, is 4,837 less than the year before.

As we have taken a birds-eye view of a few of the accomplishments this year by the Home Mission Board, we can see how much more the need of home missionaries is. There have been several things listed showing decreases and this could be because the number of missionaries decreased. There were not as many workers as there should have been. May I close this report with this challenge. Am I doing the will of God toward Home Missions? Would I be willing to go if He should call me or let my child go should he be called? The Lord told us what to do when He said, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mason

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

"The call to lift our eyes to new horizons of 5,000 missionaries" has brought an encouraging response. We can interpret this only as God working in the hearts of his people. We close 1966 praising God for his blessings and grace, and confident that Southern Baptists will continue responding to his call by laying their lives upon the altar and their gifts at our Master's disposal so that the message of life can be shared with people in every part of the world. We turn our eyes to the future, giving God the glory. Determined to serve in the power of his spirit to the end of the way."

-----Baker James Cauthen

At the close of the past year there were 2,208 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board. These are serving in sixty-five countries of the world, 207 missionaries appointed during the year. These included missionary journeymen and missionary associates.

Missionary journeymen are making a significant contribution. Ninety-two young people are engaged in teaching, nursing, student work, clerical services, and other functions on the mission field.

Special projects in evangelism and church development have been utilized in many parts of the world during the year, including the Asia Sunday School Crusade which brought much strengthening to the churches following large-scale evangelistic meetings.

Special evangelistic efforts will be undertaken during 1967 in Jordan, Japan, Indonesia, East Africa, Portugal, France, and Chile.

Preparations are in progress for the Crusade of the Americas scheduled for 1969. Great blessings are anticipated from this effort on all Latin American Mission fields.

Last year the Foreign Mission Board received through the Cooperative Program the sum of $1,829,531 for advance. This makes possible provision for unmet capital and current needs in 1967 as follows: Latin America, $500,000; Orient, $500,000; Africa, $250,000; and Europe and the Middle East, $250.000. It also makes possible $100,000 for relief and the sum of $229,531 for special projects in evangelism and church development throughout the world as recommended by the missions on the fields.

Funds from the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering join together to provide resources for foreign missions. The Cooperative Program will provide $11,780,300 in 1967, and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering $7,317,000 for support of missionaries and ministries on mission fields.

The total budget of the Foreign Mission Board for 1967 is $28,022,300. Ninety-three percent of this will be spent on mission fields abroad. Sustained advance in foreign missions calls for increasing the resources a minimum of $2,225,000 annually for the support of Missionaries and other needs on the field. It is necessary each year to leave waiting more than $4,000,000 of recommendations which have been submitted to the Foreign Mission Board because there are not sufficient resources to provide for them.

Surely, then we as Southern Baptists must continue to increase resources for foreign missions through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, so that our response to the ever increasing urgency of a world taks may be in terms of a large and more effective outreach in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The music ministry is the fastest growing program in the Southern Baptist churches. Last year a 12 1/2 per cent increase in music enrolment was registered throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Many churches which never before gave an emphasis to music are starting music ministries.

The following were some of the highlights of the Liberty Baptist Association's music ministry this past year. First, our music committee met at Mills Home Church with Rev. Leonard Rollins and Mr. Charles Gatwood, Director of Associational Work of the State Convention, to make plans for three hymn sings which were held May 18th; one at New Friendship led by Don Harrington, another at Liberty led by Kenneth Little, and one at Center Hill led by Carey J. Davis.

In August and September we have been having associational choir rehearsals preparing to sing at this evening's service.

God gave some the gift to sing and some to play musical instruments, which are two of God's greatest gifts to man, when used to glorify God's holy name. The cantata which the choir is singing this evening, "Behold The Lamb of God," written by Carey J. Davis, tells of the greatest story that the world has ever heard. The text is from the New Testament, telling of the ministry of Jesus, beginning with the time John the Baptist saw Him coming and said "BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD," which taketh away the sin of the world. (John 1:29) Then Revelation 1:18, Jesus said, "BEHOLD I AM ALIVE FOR EVERMORE, AMEN"

Respectfully submitted by,
Carey J. Davis

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

This 135th session of the Liberty Baptist Association is the 16th for me and the 5th in which I have submitted a written report dealing with my work as missionary.

Since we last met in annual session I have been in forty of our forty-five churches for at least one service, and I hope to visit the other five before the end of December. I have also been in both of the churches, Little White and Cedar Lodge, which were accepted into full membership in our association this morning. Included in these speaking engagements have been Foreign Mission Study at Southside; January Bible Study at Rich Fork, Abbott's Creek, and Mills Home; two Sunday School clinics involving six nights of study at Erlanger; a total of fifteen services at Calvary while they were looking for a pastor; Home Mission Study at Welcome, Wallburg, Greenwood, Abbott's Creek, and Stoner's Grove; ordination service for the pastor at High Rock; two Homecoming messages; speaking to the Associational Y.W.A.'s; groundbreaking service for a pastorium at Summerville; one wedding; three funerals; Easter Sunrise service; and a revival meeting at High Rock. The Bible Study at Mills Home and Vacation Bible School at Little White involved the enlisting of twenty-one workers from other churches and proved to be very successful.

Attendance in the churches has been varied and has included two receptions for pastors coming into the association; one farewell reception for a pastor leaving the association; three Christmas programs; Forward Program Fellowship supper; choir recognition night; revival services; Brotherhood and W.M.U. meetings; examination and ordination services for two pastors; Week of Prayer services; 50th anniversary service for one church; and five Vacation Bible Schools.

Outside of our association I preached in a School of Missions in the Neuse Association, brought the stewardship messages in a School of Missions in the Rowan Association, worked in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign at Reidsville, and preached in revival services at Hamilton and Union Mills.

I have tried to lend assistance to eight of our churches as they looked for a pastor.

There were 508 present for Training Union "M" Night, 325 attended the World Missions Rally in January, and more than 260 attended an excellent Youth Night on March 21. The December issue of THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE will carry a feature article on our Youth Night.

The opening of two Seminary Extension Centers on October 3 and the area-wide Evangelistic Crusade planned for 1968 should provide opportunities for training and the winning of the unsaved.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, one of the oldest missionary societies in America was founded in 1816, with one single purpose in mind, "The wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment to every man on earth in the language or form he can best read and understand."

Throughout its long years of service, members of many Christian churches have united in its activities. More than 65 denominations are represented on its Advisory Council. Its work in the United States and overseas serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies, supplying them with translations, scriptures in Braille and other raised letter systems, talking Bible records and tape recordings.

The American Bible Society also shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principles:

1. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
2. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
3. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism.

During 1966 the American Bible Society rejoiced in the fact that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240, a Testament in 301 more, and a Gospel or other complete book in 739. It gave more than 500,000 Scripture volumes for distribution to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals. Produced in several languages, scriptures in everyday speech. The Society also set new records by distributing 39,981,620 scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world--and continued to increase translation, publication and distribution to meet urgent needs.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. In 1968 this program will enter its second phase with the theme, "God's Word for a New Age--the Book for New Readers." Its aim is to provide increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work. The long range goals are:

A bible in every Christian home.
A testament in every Christian's hand.
A scripture portion for every reader.
Supplies of scriptures for Christians to share.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Kermit Dunning

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends that the Association express its deep appreciation to the following:

1. To the Mills Home Baptist Church for entertaining the Association on the first day of this annual session, and for providing a delicious meal, and for surrounding us with comforts to make the day enjoyable.

2. To the Rich Fork Baptist Church for entertaining the Association on the second day of this annual session, and for meeting the physical needs and comforts of the messengers, and for providing a delicious meal in cooperation with Glennanna and Victory Churches.

3. To the Program Committee which arranged a striking and adequate program of inspiration and business equal to that of any we have had.

4. To the Moderator and Clerk for presiding over and recording the actions of the Association with dignity and efficiency.

5. To Cary Davis for the beautiful cantata, "Behold, the Lamb of God," and for the thirty years of music ministry which he has given the Liberty Baptist Association.

6. Also appreciation is expressed to the members of choirs from the various churches of the Association who made the presentation of the cantata so beautiful and meaningful.

7. To the accompanists at the organ, piano, and bass violin who added much to the beauty and meaning of the music.

8. To Mrs. Robert Cooke who has provided three years of leadership of Woman's Missionary Union in this Association.

9. To Mr. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, for his effective ministry for another year in our midst.

10. To newspapers and other news media for coverage given in presenting news of the Association to the general public.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill, Chm. Mrs. C. A. Smith
Bobby Honbaier Mrs. F. M. Powell
Odell Coggins

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

Two training conferences were conducted for Sunday School leadership on a departmental basis and two promotional and inspirational meetings were held, including Action Night, September 12, 1967. Dr. Claude W. White, Secretary of the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, brought the message at Action Night. Attendance at the four meetings range in numbers from forty to one hundred and twenty-five, representing from thirteen to twenty churches.

The Vacation Bible School Leadership attended the Training Clinic at Wingate College in January, 1967, which was under the direction of our Baptist State Convention personnel. An Associational-Wide Clinic was conducted in April and thirty-nine of the forty-five churches have reported a Vacation Bible School.

Each church in the Association has an organized Sunday School with a total enrollment of approximately twelve thousand. This is an average of about six per cent over the resident membership. The average annual enrollment increase continues at approximately one per cent. The statistical report of all the Sunday Schools, printed in the minutes, gives a complete record of the number of people reached for Bible study.

Your associational officers are committed to service and I urge all the churches to call upon them for help in training programs, organization, church surveys, etc. May we work together to improve the teaching program of the Sunday School in each church in the Liberty Association.

Respectfully submitted,
F. T. Bowman

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

Of the 45 churches sending in an Associational letter this year, we have 25 with Training Unions, with a total enrollment of 2328. One can readily see that we

have almost as many churches without as with Training Union organizations. This offers a challenge to your associational officers.

This morning I am like the fellow who said, "There are two things I want to say, and I'll say one of them first...."

First, I would like to say that there is nothing wrong with Training Union.

There may be something wrong with the time it meets. There may be something wrong with the attitudes of deacons, pastors, and church members, but there is nothing wrong with Training Union. Sometimes we hear the old cliche, "Training Union is old hat. It needs to be re-shaped, revitalized, perhaps even discontinued!" All of us have heard the old line, "I don't enjoy Training Union." This is absolutely ridiculous. May God help us if we withdraw from everything we do not enjoy!

I would like to go on record this morning as saying, "There is nothing wrong with Training Union -- it simply needs to be honestly evaluated, or re-evaluated. What is its function? What does it seek to accomplish in the life of the church? Honest answers to these questions will clearly show that the Training Union is important in the work of the church and is quite essential in producing and developing mature Christian men and women, boys and girls. As for the time of meeting, it may be necessary to meet some time other than Sunday night. With the short work weeks, and long week ends for pleasure, our church program stands to suffer even more in the coming days. It may be necessary to reschedule the meeting of this important organization. Think about it. In my opinion, "There is nothing wrong with Training Union. There is something wrong with attitudes of church members toward Training Union, but the organization itself is vitally important because of its contribution to the spiritual life of the church.

The second thing I would like to say is that "Training Union is getting better and better!"

Curriculum materials are superior in every way. We now have new discussion guides, preparation checklists, built-in tests, unit selection plans, resource units, undated units, flip charts, bibliographies, filmstrips, recordings, book reviews, Bible Readers' course and Missionary Prayer Calendar, to mention just a few learning aids.

The Sunday School Board was organized in 1891 and last year for the first time in 76 years, Southern Baptist churches were offered a choice in curriculum materials. After years in preparation we received the Life and Work Curriculum. The response this year, 1966-67, was as follows:

Sunday School - 60% increasing to 66% by the end of the year.

Training Union - 60% increasing to 70% by the end of the year.

The highlight of our Training Union this year was the very successful Youth Night on March 21 with more than 260 persons from 14 churches in attendance. The December Training Union Magazine will carry a story on this meeting.

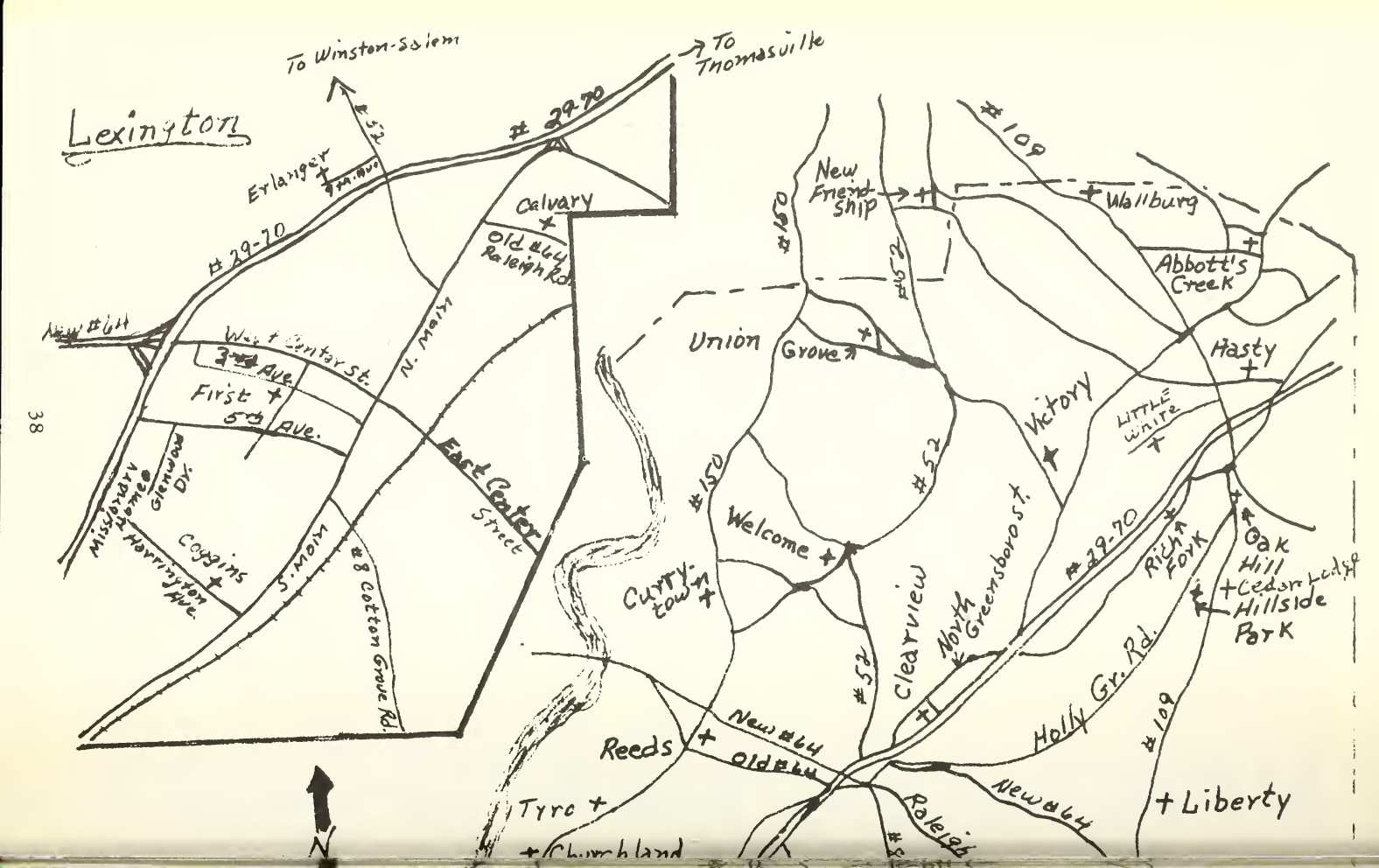
Considerable interest was manifested this year in the various tournaments. At the regional tournament we had 20 participants, with 17 winners.

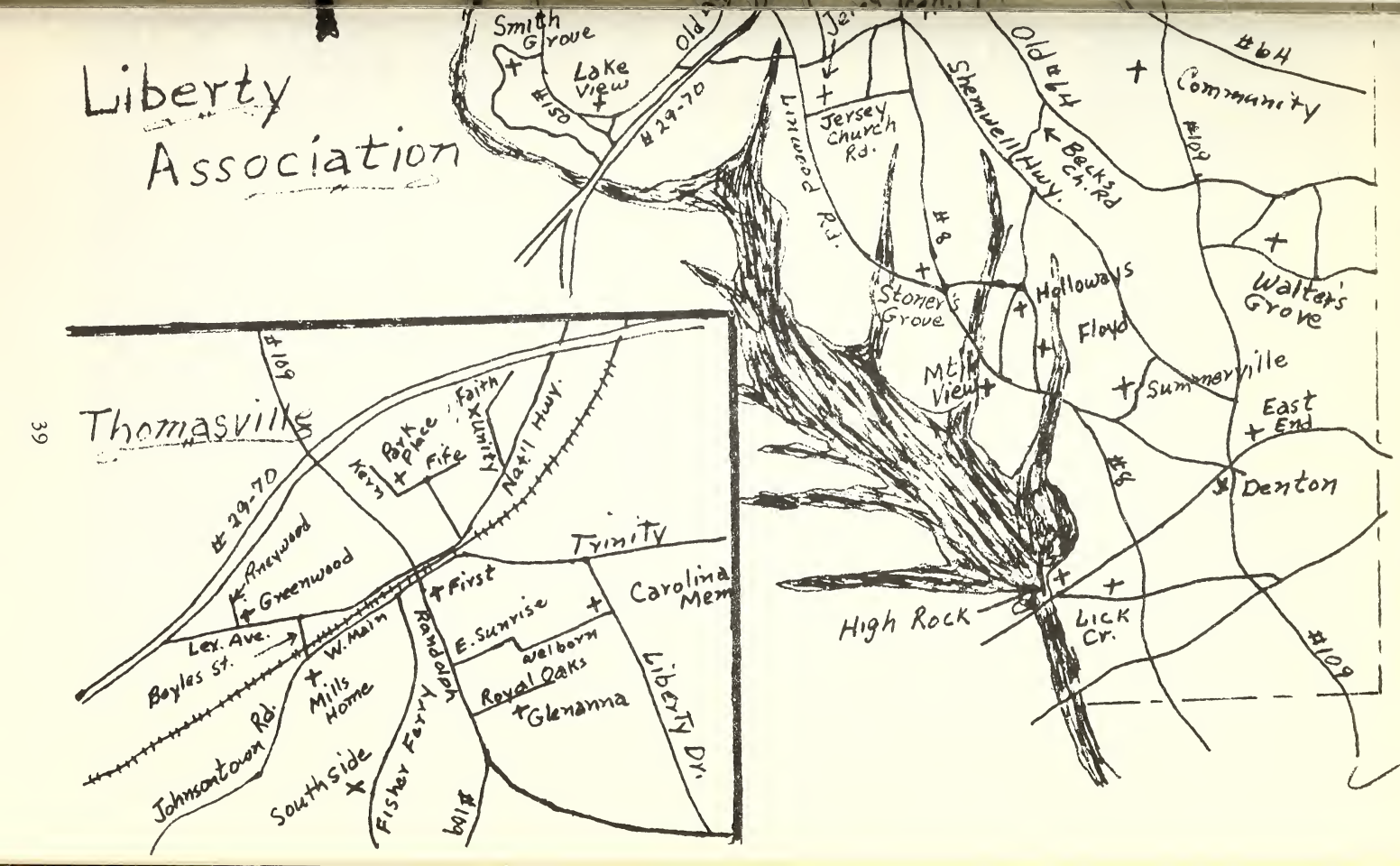
Immediately before us is Training Union "M" night on Monday, October 9, in the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. Many Associations are making the switch this year from December to October. This is because "M" night is designed primarily to promote the Training Union theme for the new year and it is highly desirable to do this at the beginning of the church year in October, than three months later in December. "M" night this year will feature a pageant, "Who Cares, Anyway?" based on our theme for the new year, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry."

In the near future we hope to have a training school in which all of the new leadership manuals will be taught.

Rev. Sam H. O'Neal, State Training Union Director, will speak to this report.

Submitted by Ed Kissiah


To Winston-Salem
To Thomasville
Lexington
#52
#29-70
Erlanger
Calvary
Old #64 Raleigh Rd.
#29-70
New #64
West Center St.
3rd Ave.
First
5th Ave.
N. Main
East Center Street
Missionary Home
Glenview Dr.
Harrington Ave.
Coggins
S. Main
#8 Cotton Grove Rd.
#109
New Friendship
#150
#52
Wallburg
Abbott's Creek
Union Grove
Hasty
Victory
Little White
#150
#52
Welcome
#29-70
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Cedar Lodge
Hillside Park
Curry-town
Clearview
North Greensboro St.
#52
Holly Gr. Rd.
#109
Reeds
New #64
Old #64
New #64
Liberty
Tyro
Churchland
Raleigh
N


Liberty
Association
Smith Grove
Lake View
#150
#29-70
Old
Jersey Church Rd.
Linwood Rd.
Shemwell Hwy.
Old #64
Becks Ch. Rd
#64
Community
#109
#8
Stoney Grove
Holloways
Floyd
Mt. View
Walters Grove
Summerville
East End
Denton
High Rock
Lick Cr.
#109
Thomasville
#109
#29-70
Park
Place
Fife
Faith
Nat'l Hwy.
Trinity
Greenwood
Lex. Ave.
Boyles St.
W. Main
Mills Home
Johnsontown Rd.
Southside
Fisher Ferry
Randolph
First
E. Sunrise
Welborn
Royal Oaks
Glenanna
Liberty Dr.
Carolina Mem
bal #

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina supports a unique program of Christian higher education. There are three senior colleges: Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill, Mars Hill; and Meredith, Raleigh; Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; and three junior colleges: Chowan, Murfreesboro; Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs; and Wingate, Wingate.

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges 11,347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrollment ranges from a high of 3,022 at Wake Forest University to a low of 930 at Meredith.

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. The Christian colleges, through the Council, are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.

However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. Sometimes we tend to overlook the vital contribution of lay-leadership trained in our Christian colleges. These men and women return to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions in the communities where they work.

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 has been budgeted.

Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest University, and Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, president of Campbell College, retired at the end of the school term this year.

Two excellent Christian laymen, both of whom are ordained deacons, have been elected to head Campbell College and Wake Forest University. Both of these men are eminently qualified to serve as president of these institutions. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, formerly professor of Law at Wake Forest College, took the reins at Campbell College on June 1. Dr. Ralph Scales, formerly president of Oklahoma Baptist University, and more recently academic dean of the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, University of Oklahoma, assumed his duties as president of Wake Forest University on July 1.

A dream of many years was realized by Wake Forest College and the Baptist State Convention, when on June 12, 1967, Wake Forest College officially became Wake Forest University. Wake Forest University, in addition to law and medicine, is now offering the master's degree and doctor's degree in several areas. Baptist undergraduate colleges throughout the Convention are rejoicing in the prospect of being able to turn to Wake Forest University for much needed teachers with graduate degrees.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year in orders for Christian Education Day materials. In 1966, the Christian Education Day offering was $132,046, and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of

this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year.

In order to share this material fully with the pastors and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968, one on each college campus. Pastors and laymen are urged now to attend one of these meetings.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist Colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available to churches and individuals upon request.

The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education.

Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

D. Hoke Coon, Jr.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN

In keeping with a resolution passed at the 1959 session, the historical report deals with the history of the host churches.

RICH FORK

A historical report on the Rich Fork church was made at the 1962 session of the association, but at that time the old minutes of the church had been lost and for that reason that report was not complete. The 1962 sketch is recorded on page 62 of the minutes for that year.

This sketch will deal mainly with information not included in the one of 1962 and some of which is a quote from an article written by the late Rev. J.D. Newton in 1927.

The early beginning of the Rich Fork church which was organized, Dec. 30, 1884, with 18 members might be said to have started from a Sunday School and a day school, both of which were conducted by Martha Mills. The Sunday School was held in a log house standing on the same grounds where the church now stands. The organization of the church was hastened by a revival held in the New Hope school house a mile west of where the church is located.

The revival was conducted by Miss Martha Jones of High Point, a sister of the late Milton Jones, builder of the Thomasville and Denton railroad.

Many people were converted in that revival at the New Hope school house. The names of the converts that expressed a choice of joining a Baptist church were given to J.H. Mills, who lived near where the Rich Fork church is located and who a year later began the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. At this time the Rev. H. Morton of Thomasville was preaching occasionally in the above mentioned log house where the Sunday School was being held.

The names above mentioned were later handed to the Rev Morton. He and J.H. Mills decided to organize a church.

The Presbytery sitting at the organization of the church were, Rev. Morton, Rev. S.H. Thompson, Rev. L.E. Duncan, and Rev. W.H. Hamner.

The eighteen charter members were as follows: George W. Leonard, Guy S. Leonard, Sarah F. Leonard, William Freedle, Mary Jane Freedle, Z.G. Ottinger, Andrew Miller, James Griffin, E.S. Sapp, W.S. Kanoy, Walter Fitzgerald, J.A.C. Ottinger, France Leonard, Martha Mills, E.W. Mills, J.H. Mills, A.V. Leigh, and A.E. Leigh.

Rev. H. Morton was the first pastor of the church. For a complete list of the pastors that have served the church see page 62 of the 1962 minutes. See same page for other church officers prior to 1962, and for building activities prior to 1962 see same.

For about 8 years the Rich Fork church was the church of the Thomasville Orphanage, until a church was organized at the orphanage in 1891.

The land for the church and cemetery was given by J.H. Mills.

It is said that after the church was completed, it was a great joy to Mr. Mills at the orphanage to have the teams hitched to the wagons on preaching days at Rich Fork, load the children at the orphanage, their teachers and matrons on the wagons and drive out to the church for preaching services. Dinner had been prepared the day before, this was also put on the wagons and after services was served in the grove surrounding the church. These occasions were always looked forward to by the children at the orphanage and the children of the community as well as by the older people in the community.

Rev. James Helvey has been pastor of the church for the last five or six years, under his leadership the church has made great progress in all lines of the work.

In the summer of 1963 the men of the church built a picnic shelter costing $1500.00. During the summer of 1964 the auditorium was remodeled at a cost of some $20,000.00. In 1965 a new entrance and remodeled vestibule was made at a cost of $6,000.00. On May 29th this year a new educational building was dedicated, which cost around $90,000.00. The building committee was as follows, James Beck, Chrm., Gilbert Myers, Austin Yates, Woodrow Clinard, Bruce Ball, Jimmy Edwards, Hoyle Tate, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief and Miss Rebeca Pentecost.

Dr. Lois V. Eddinger, Associate Professor of Education, University N.C., Greensboro delivered the dedication address; her grandparents belonged to the church.

Those that have served since the 1962 report have been as follows: S.S. Supts., James W. Beck and Hoyle Tate; W.M.U. Presidents, Mrs. Zelma Snow and Mrs. John L. Kanoy; Church Treas. Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief; Church Clerks, Mrs. Cora M. Mabe, Mrs. James Curry, and Miss Mary Sue Bray.

We dedicate this page to the memory of those that have labored here in this church and gone on.

In the Book of Books we read:

"And I hear a voice from Heaven saying to me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." Rev. 14-13.

"Wherefore seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith." Hebrews 12: 1-2.

Sam J. Smith
Associational Historian

HISTORY OF MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

John H. Mills called a group of Baptist neighbors together at his home and organized the Rich Fork Baptist Church Dec. 30, 1884. He was founder and general manager of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage which admitted its first child Nov. 11, 1885. A deeply religious man, one of his first concerns was a spiritual home for "his orphanage children." The Lea Chapel was erected in 1886 and was the center of the religious life of the orphanage community. John Mills appealed to the orphanage trustees for the formation of a church for the orphans and workers, but was turned down. The Baptist State Convention also rejected his plea on the grounds that Rich Fork was just three miles from the campus and Thomasville Church was only a mile distance. Mr. Mills tried then to get Thomasville church to build a mission close by the campus but was refused. He then secured the services of Rev. J.N. Stallings, a teacher in Thomasville to act as chaplain at the orphanage.

Following the resignation of Mr. Stallings, Rev. Henry Sheets of Lexington was invited to serve as chaplain. In July, 1888 the orphanage board of trustees elected Mr. Sheets as assistant manager of the orphanage, assistant editor of Charity and Children, and chaplain. His compensation was $250.00 per year.

In May of 1888, Rev. G.W. Gwaltney came and preached a number of days at the orphanage which resulted in the conversion of five boys and nine girls. On Sunday, June 3rd, Mr. Mills took them to Rich Fork as candidates for church membership. On Monday, June 4th, they were baptized in the pond below Marble Springs on the orphanage campus. The orphanage children attended Rich Fork regularly with Mr. John Mills.

John Mills required the children and workers to attend worship services anytime the bell tolled on campus. These averaged 92 services each month; but Mr. Mills still insisted the children needed their own spiritual home. At 3 P.M., Tuesday, April 28, 1891, the Orphanage church was formed with 27 charter members. The organizing presbytery consisted of Rev. Thomas Carrick and Rev. J.D. Newton (son-in-law of Mr. Mills). Charter members were the 14 children from the orphanage baptized into membership at Rich Fork: Minnie Wells, Georgia Faircloth, Nellie Wheeler, Emma Southern, Linnie Judd, Melissa Brockwell, Mattie Cook, Sallie Farrior, Pattie Pope, Edwin Coble, John Gay, Thomas Belch, Tyler Wheeler, and David Coble; from Cape Fear church, Mrs. Isabella Cecil; Shelby church, Miss Kate Durham; Concord church, Rev. J.D. Newton; Buelah church, Virga E. Moore, Ella J. Moore, and William H. Moore; Durham church, Miss Ida Christmas and Mrs. Octie D. Thomas; Oxford church, Miss Ella Thomas; joining under watchcare awaiting letters, W.P. Pickett, Mrs. Aldell Pickett, and Mrs. J.D. Newton (Martha Mills).

Rev. J.D. Newton was elected pastor, Miss Ella Thomas was elected church clerk after Mrs. J.D. Newton declined to serve, deacons were elected ten months later. The first deacon board consisted of William P. Pickett and Mrs. Nannie Williams, deaconess. We quote from Dr. B.W. Spillman's book "The Mills Home"- "When the Orphanage church was constituted there was considerable opposition locally, especially in the Liberty Association which body both Thomasville church and Rich Fork church belonged. The Orphanage church waited two full years before it made application for membership in Liberty Association. In the fall of 1893 it united with the association."

Rev. J.B. Boone was known as the builder due to the growth of the orphanage during his administration. When Central School Building was completed June 7, 1897, he used it both as a place of worship and school. The Orphanage church had outgrown its small meeting place in Lea Chapel. As the orphanage family grew in size, the Orphanage church increased in membership.

During Dr. M.L. Kesler's administration, Sept. 1, 1905 until his death Aug. 19, 1932, the orphanage family grew and grew until over 550 children were being cared for at Mills Home. In Davie County was a practicing Medical Doctor, S.W. Little, that didn't belong to any church, but supported the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage with gifts. In his legacy he left enough money to erect an auditorium, a need he had learned of from Dr. Kesler. The Little Auditorium was completed and put to use as both a place of worship and school programs, April 19,1915.

The Thomasville church and Orphanage church were both seeking pastors, so they formed a field and called Rev. W.H. Rich in Feb., 1896. This arrangement lasted 29 years, until the Orphanage church called its first fulltime pastor, Sept. 7, 1924 and Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner began his duties January 1, 1952.

The church membership voted to change the name of the Orphanage church to Mills Home church, November 25, 1929, because Thomasville Baptist Orphanage had changed to Mills Home. The church and home being the same people, in most part, keeping their identity by the same name.

During the administration of Dr. I. G. Greer, a non-church member heard him speak over the radio one Sunday morning in Winston-Salem. He sent word to Dr. Greer he would like to see and talk with him. As a result of their meeting, Robert M. Idol left over a half million dollars to Baptist Children's Homes. The Sarah Maston Idol Church Building, honoring Mr. Idol's mother, made it possible for the first time to have a place of worship, and worship only, in the history of Mills Home. The educational plant and sanctuary were completed and put to use during 1953. Again God moved in a most unusual way to provide "His children" with a house of worship.

One can see that the home and church are still, as John Mills said they should be, closely related. Contrary to many peoples' belief, the Mills Home church is not supported with funds sent to the home through their offerings. It is a self supporting Baptist church controlled by its membership. The Mills Home church pays its pastor's salary, elects their own deacons, sets its own budget, and votes its own rules. The big difference in it and your church is the place of meeting belongs to the Baptist Children's Homes and is maintained by the Homes. One can see from the foregoing statements that the Mills Home and the Baptist church, composed of its members, are closely tied together by history and common interest.

Following are the pastors who have served the thousands of children and workers residing at the home since Mills Home Baptist Church was founded April 28, 1891:

J.D. Newton - April 28, 1891
J.M. Hilliard - Jan. 28, 1892
S.W. Hall - Sept. 12, 1892
J.D. Newton - Nov. 8, 1893
W.H. Rich - Feb. 12, 1896
C.A.G. Thomas - March 7, 1900
J.B. Richardson - March 2, 1902 (Supply)
G.P. Harrill - Dec. 3, 1902
T.S. Crutchfield - Jan. 5, 1908
Dr. G. A. Martin - April 1, 1911
Dr. I. M. Mercer - June 21, 1915
Dr. J. S. Hardaway - May 10, 1919
E. N. Gardner - Jan. 1, 1925
J. A. McMillan - Aug. 18, 1929
J. A. Neilson - Oct. 8, 1934
J. O. Walton - April 13, 1947
Dr. F. M. Powell - Nov. 30, 1952* (Supply)*
W. I. Terrell - April 26, 1953
Dr. Kenneth Pepper - April 10, 1955* (Supply)*
Roger E. Williams, Jr. - July 22, 1956
Dr. John T. Wayland - February 23, 1966 (Supply)
James M. Lambert - September 14, 1966

Compiled and written by C. Franklin Bailey - 8/8/67
Sam J. Smith, Assoc. Historian

ANNUITY BOARD

In recent years the Annuity Board staff has been doing a more acceptable job, but the Relief and Annuity Board has always assumed a rather arbitrary attitude and given help in reverse order. Those among us who often have served longest and most sacrificially receive the least, often to the extent of positive neglect. One notices that the term RELIEF - "capital R" - is usually omitted from our literature since the ones who most NEED this help in ill health or old age generally

get the least! The tendency toward "official arbitrariness" becomes more potent and distasteful year by year.

Our State Representative requests through our genial and gracious associational missionary that we stress two main suggestions: 1. That participating churches move up their retirement program for all staff members to 10 per cent of their total salaries; 2. That those churches not yet participating be urged to do so at once.

Whatever the faults and inadequacies of our Relief and Annuity program, it is the only one we have. Let us support it and improve it!

Respectfully and prayerfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Early in 1967 our Baptist Hospital advised the Associational Representatives, that our Mothers Day offering should be increased 40% over 1966, in order for it to render necessary medical care to our needy sick. The additional money was needed due to increased cost's of hospital care, and many more people needing the services of our Medical Center.

This information was presented to our Executive Committee.

Our churches did not increase their offering 40%, however they did increase their over all gift to our hospital, through the Mothers Day offering. Our total gift through August was $6,944.03. An increase of $546.63.

17 churches increased their gift, 16 churches gave less, 7 churches gave an equal amount of their 1966 gift, and at the end of August, 5 churches had not given a Mothers Day offering.

Through our Mothers Day offering we as churches, and individual Christians, join hands with those who serve in our fine medical center. And if medical care is made available to all our people who need it, we, of necessity, have to provide much of the means, for their are many who can not pay for it.

This is a wonderful opportunity when we, by simply giving our money, share in so important a service to our Brother in need, and even hear a "Well done." "For inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my Brethren ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1967 Associational Report

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the

support of our residents - the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Inman L. Stewart

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

After Pharoah's Daughter had recovered the baby Moses from the river's brink, she said to his mother, "Take this child away and nurse it for me, and I will give thee thy wages." Our Baptist Children's Homes have through the years been recovering children from unfortunate and undesirable places. The many faceted functions of the Children's Homes have grown out of a definite felt need among North Carolina Baptists to minister to these neglected and sometimes abandoned young lives coming from every conceivable circumstances in our complex society.

Our Baptist Children's Homes are ever searching for new and more effective ways to deal with these multiple needs in a well rounded child care program. A good example of this can be seen in the opening of a rehabilitation center for boys at Wallburg. This is an off-campus project for boys with special needs who require individual attention. Already the Rev. and Mrs. Don McIntyre and their two children are there occupying the renovated house on the Children's Home property. Mr. McIntyre will direct this pioneer work in a much needed and heretofore neglected area. They are getting some boys this week.

We are proud of our children's homes and are grateful to God for all that is being done through this wonderful ministry. Let us continue to liberally support our Baptist Children's Homes with our prayers and our monetary gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Byrd

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina Baptist might well think of their state as "variety mission land" when they consider the scope of State Missions. Geographically State Missions reaches all areas of North Carolina as it seeks to minister to a variety of needs, and it is one mission program that blesses every local church.

Consider for instance, the blessings we are receiving from State Missions in our associational program. We have some pastors in our fellowship who have studied at Fruitland, a school undergirded by State Missions that it might provide learning opportunities to pastors who have not had the opportunity of a college and seminary education. This year's State Mission offering will help build a new building at Fruitland.

Next week at the Jersey Church and the Mills Home Church we will have an opportunity to learn more about the New Testament and Church Music through the Seminary extension program. This effort is aided by State Missions.

In Denton we have been helped the last two summers by the Youth Corps and the Apostolic work, two efforts sponsored by the Baptist Student Union and undergirded by State Missions. Our experience in these areas makes us wish to continue this work each year.

Camp Caraway is close enough to be a greater blessing to us than to most associations in North Carolina. Many of our boys have attended this camp, and with the plans to expand this camp ministry to reach girls, families and special groups, the State mission investment in Caraway will bring still more dividends to the churches of the Liberty Association.

Jerry Potter will be speaking in a few minutes. All of us know something of the work he and Neal Peyton are doing for the silent people in North Carolina. The weekly TV program for the deaf that Mr. Potter directs is viewed in nine states beyond the North Carolina borders. Did you know that this too is a part of State Missions?

Richard Chapman's report to our association last night indicated that we are doing next to nothing as far as ministering to prisoners, young people in trouble, or the Negroes among us. But this is not true throughout our state. State Missions reaches those in prison and the young people in correctional institutions. It is color blind in its efforts to bless the sick and touch the lives of little children through Vacation Bible Schools.

State Missions, at least in North Carolina, takes on the aura we usually reserve for Home and Foreign Missions. The Cherokee Indians are a part of the responsibility of State Missions, and a unique foreign mission effort is promoted by State Missions as we seek to reach several thousand foreign born wives of U.S. service men stationed at the large military bases in North Carolina.

Here in Davidson County we are strategically located in an area of continuing industrial expansion. This means that many of our existing churches will have to be remodeled and new educational facilities will have to be built. State Missions will step in to help us with free architectural planning. Before long we will probably need to buy land for new churches, and State Missions will be ready to help us do this.

I have not sought to cover the State Missions program in this brief report, but I hope I have helped you to see some of the ways in which North Carolina is indeed a "variety mission land."

Submitted by H. M. Baker

HONOR ROLL OF CHURCH CLERKS

The following church clerks have earned distinction for themselves and their churches by submitting their uniform letters by September 14, answering all questions on the forms, and for accuracy.

Name of Clerk	Church	Date Letter received
Mrs. Ethel Maley	Greenwood	September 5

Miss Mable Ingram	Carolina Memorial	September 6
Mrs. William Shipton	Floyd's	September 6
Miss Dana Warfford	Stoner's Grove	September 11
Mrs. Helen Embler	Glennanna	September 11
Mrs. Mary S. Grice	Denton, First	September 11
Miss Verona Grubb	Smith Grove	September 11
Mrs. Robert Cook	Jersey	September 11
Mrs. Carry Ann Fullbright	Calvary	September 11
Mrs. Sidney Garner	Summerville	September 11
Mrs. Pansy Honbaier	Currytown	September 11
Mrs. Paul Culbreth	Cedar Lodge	September 11
Ola Mae Pope	Little White	September 12
Mrs. Hoyt Adams	Antioch	September 12
Marvin B. Whitaker	Liberty	September 12
C. Franklin Bailey	Mills Home	September 12
Irvin D. Bates	Welcome	September 12
Mabel Duffy	Union Grove	September 12
Mrs. C. A. Aycock	High Rock	September 12
Mrs. Colon Yates	East End	September 12
Kathryn Williams	Oak Hill Memorial	September 12
Farris Swaim	New Friendship	September 12
Mrs. Pearl Conratzer	Tyro	September 12
Mrs. Ronald Surratt	Southside	September 13
John L. Jarvis	Lick Creek	September 13
Mrs. Van Garner	Holloways	September 13
Miss Bessie Peacock	Mountain View	September 13
Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Center Hill	September 13
Paul Kesler	Churchland	September 13
Lionel Wall	Coggins Memorial	September 13
Talitha A. Hill	Hillside Park	September 13
Mrs. Sarah Lewallen	Community	September 13
Mrs. Irlo N. Shoaf	Reeds	September 14
Claude Eddinger	Hasty	September 14
O. H. Rothrock	Wallburg	September 14
Mrs. Nancy L. Coker	Victory	September 14
Mary Sue Bray	Rich Fork	September 14

Other Church clerks and dates letters received.

Mrs. Connie Travis (Secretary)	Lexington, First :	September 15
Ruth Heath (Secretary)	Thomasville, First	September 15
Mrs. Ruth Fisher	Faith	September 15
Mrs. Avon Mize	Erlanger	September 19
Joe Pierce	Walter's Grove	September 19
Mrs. Gladys Leonard	Clearview	September 21
Mrs. Melvin Spry	Lake View	September 21
Stanley Bodenheimer	Abbott's Creek	September 25
Joseph Truelove	Park Place	
Miss Dorthy Hege	Green Needle Park	

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION

1968 - 1979

1968 - First Day	Lexington, First
Second Day	Jersey
1969 - First Day	Denton, First, East End
Second Day	Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek
Year 1970 - First Day	Hasty
Second Day	Hillside Park - Antioch
Year 1971 - First Day	Welcome
Second Day	Holloway - Floyd - Mountain View
Year 1972 - First Day	Greenwood
Second Day	Oak Hill - Glennanna
Year 1973 - First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial - Clear View
Year 1974 - First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place - Community
Year 1975 - First Day	Liberty
Second Day	Carolina Memorial - Walters Grove
Year 1976 - First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove - Lakeview
Year 1977 - First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek - Union Grove
Year 1978 - First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary - Tyro
Year 1979 - First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger - Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Billings, Chairman

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Earl Faulk, O. M., Archdale, N. C., Cedar Lodge
Charles Patrick, O. M., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, OM-R, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292, Churchland
Tommie Walls, O. M., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292, Coggins Memorial
W. M. Parker, O. M., Boggs Rd., Thomasville 27360, Greenwood
Jack Burton, Rt. 4, High Point 27260, Hasty

C. C. Eddinger, O. M., Thomasville 27360, Holloways
James Byerly, OM-R, 705 W. 6th Ave., Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
Rollins, Leonard, D. M., Box 555, Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
T. C. Williams, O. M., 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
G. C. Calhoun, P., 2210 Ridgecrest Dr., High Point 27260, Little White
Horace Barefoot, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
W. N. Brookshire, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Ramon Ergle, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Marvin Murphree, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Afton S. Quinn, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Vernon S. Sparrow, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Leon Shoemaker, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
W. R. Wagoner, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Roger E. Williams, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville
Robert Walker, E, Lake Road, Thomasville 27360, Oak Hill Memorial
C. M. Floyd, O. M., Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360, Southside
S. W. Wilson, OM, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
C. M. Perram, OM-R, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
F. M. Powell, OM-R, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
Jerry Potter, SW, Rt. 3, Box 169, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

C. E. Marshall, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Licensed by Wallburg Baptist Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, N. C. 27292, Ordained by Calvary Baptist Church
Donald Jones, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky., Ordained by Park Place Baptist Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

Churchland: Installed new heating system and air conditioning.
Coggins Memorial: Established church library.
Denton: First, Began day care center.
Lexington: First, Established Sheltered Class with enrolment of 16.
Little White: Purchased pews, organ and air conditioned sanctuary.
Rich Fork: Completion and dedication of new educational building.
Smith Grove: Church became debt free. Purchased new pulpit furniture and pews, carpet for auditorium and two class rooms. Church history compiled by Miss Verona Grubb.
Summerville: Held groundbreaking for new parsonage May 21, 1967.
Tyro: Bought pews and pulpit furniture, installed gas heaters.
Union Grove: Church became debt free.
Erlanger: Installed air conditioning, established "Prayer Gaden"
Community: Remodeled church auditorium.

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTT'S CREEK
- Mrs. Louise Berrier
- Mr. Ray Green
- Mrs. Lulu Green
- Mr. Paul Johnson
- Mrs. Katherine Shoemaker
- Mrs. Jane Smith
- Mrs. Joyce Weavil

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. H. D. Bradshaw
- Mr. Carl Summey

CHURCHLAND
- Mrs. David Swicegood
- Mrs. W. D. Snider
- Mr. John L. McBride, Deacon
- Mr. Henry Ward
- Mr. Nolan Green
- Mr. Walter Buie

CLEARVIEW
- Mrs. Clara Tussey

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mr. Ralph Martin

COMMUNITY
- Mr. Ervin Hunt, Deacon

DENTON: FIRST
- Mrs. Olon Carroll
- Mr. John R. Burr
- Miss Ida Harrison
- Mr. Robert Henderson
- Mr. Eli Tysinger

ERLANGER
- Mr. L. O. Mauney
- Mr. Joe McGlamery
- Mr. Robert Russel
- Mr. Francis Trexler

FLOYD
- Mrs. Ella Owens
- Mrs. Essie Shipton

GLENNANNA
- Mr. Raymond Clodfelter
- Mrs. Minnie Hunt
- Mrs. Bessie Walls

GREENWOOD
- Mr. Arthur Pierce

JERSEY
- Mrs. Myrtle Allen
- Mrs. R. F. Barnes

LEXINGTON: FIRST
- Mr. E. H. Hooper
- Mrs. E. G. Hunt
- Mr. Roy Keen
- Mr. W. F. Moorefield
- Mrs. B. C. Philpott
- Mrs. Kermit Tate
- Mrs. Della Yarbrough

LICK CREEK
- Mr. B. C. Cole, Deacon
- Mr. A. M. Cole, Deacon

CENTER HILL
- Mr. R. B. Sheets

MILLS HOME
- Mr. Lewis McDonald

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Mr. H. R. Parker
- Mr. Paul Lemley, Deacon

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Robert Z. Hartman
- Mr. John Brooks
- Mr. N. F. Beeson
- Mr. Gilbert Lambeth
- Mrs. R. E. Saunders

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Delilah Dorsett Proctor
- Mr. Shuford L. Lambeth
- Mr. Albert Snider, Deacon

PARK PLACE
Mrs. Buck Duke
Mrs. Haire
Mr. Lafayette Hinkle, Deacon

REEDS
Mr. Ralph Craver
Mrs. Sallie Lanning
Mr. Willie Myers

RICH FORK
Mr. Dewey Eddinger
Mr. Van Eddinger
Mr. Tom Everhart
Mrs. Roy Lee Kanoy
Mr. Will Stout

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Pollie Christie

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Brantley Lambeth

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Elsie Briggs
Mrs. Paul Ribelin

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Ernest Bean
Mrs. Creola Carrick
Mr. John Frank
Mr. Dave Shipton

THOMASVILLE: FIRST
Mr. Clyde Alexander
Mr. Homer Beck
Mrs. H. C. Bray
Mr. Walter Cranford
Mrs. Ford Dixon, Jr.
Mr. John Hayes
Mr. S. E. Smith
Mr. G. R. Stilwell
Mr. J. C. Stone Stone
Mrs. Fannie Sykes

VICTORY
Mrs. Belle Bouts

WALLBURG
Mr. Devoe Clinard
Mr. Elwood Craven
Mr. Ben King
Mrs. W. R. McBee
Miss Mary Lou Motsinger

WELCOME
Mr. Lester Love
Mrs. W. H. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865		No session held			
1866		Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Faint	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Director Richard Chapman

Mailing Address 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Mission Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (By Dismission, Church Rol, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Abbott's Creek	Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	1832	1	4	2			16	10	13	466	15	481		1	5720
2	Antioch	Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	1962	7	4	2			6	14	5	137	3	140	3		
3	Calvary (L)	J. Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	1951	6	4	1			10	7	26	175	18	193			5200
4	Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	1930	6	4	1			25	20	18	355	145	500	1		5720
5	Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360	1964	7	4	2			23	33		187	1	188	8		4680
6	Center Hill	Charles Young, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1907	1	4	1			8	8	20	390	68	458	2	8	5200
7	Churchland		1837	1	4	1			18	2	17	377	30	407	5	5	5200
8	Clear View	Troy A. York, 103 East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	1953	1	4	2		1	5	3	3	96	11	107	1		1000
9	Coggins Memorial	Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	1951	6	4	2			24	17	12	325	33	358	7	5	5200
10	Community	E. Jack Lanier, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1958	1	4	2			3	2	2	52	23	75			3040
11	Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215 A, Lexington 27292	1964	2	4	1			7	3	11	33	8	41	4		800
12	Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton 27239	1889	3	4	1			20	17	20	310	38	348	4	1	6340
13	East End	Jack Alexander, Box 361, Denton 27239	1956	1	4							10	6	16			849
14	Erlanger	Melvin Greene, 229 W. 9th. St., Lexington 27292	1916	4	4	1			15	9	20	373	26	399		2	7020
15	Faith	John Rasey, Mendenhall St., Thomasville 27360	1955	6	4	1			11	9	5	136	30	166			3640
16	Floyd's	Tommy Floyd, 2127 Marion Dr., Lexington 27292	1940	1	2	1			5		2	102	3	105			1200
17	Glennanna		1946	4	4				3	1	6	174		174			4010
18	Green Needle Park		1954	2	4												
19	Greenwood	Paul Hopkins, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	1946	4	4	1			8	13	13	381	40	421	1	1	5460
20	Hasty	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360	1957	1	4	2			24	15	1	227	23	250	2		4150
21	High Rock	Billy Long, Box 556, Denton 27239	1948	1	4	2			3	3	4	45	38	83			1820
22	Hillside Park	Odel Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	1962	1	4	2			20	14	4	101	3	104			3070
23	Holloways	Heyward Calvert, Rt. 7, Box 123 A, Lexington 27292	1836	1	4	1				3	1	128	33	161		1	3900
24	Jersey	W. C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1755	1	4	1		1	17	9	6	333	49	382	4	1	6240
25	Lake View	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington 27292	1944	1	4	1			5	15	1	99	6	105			600
26	Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, 414 S. State St., Lexington 27292	1881	5	4	1	1		12	36	43	1069	240	1309	2	5	9500
27	Liberty	Phillip Morrow, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	1828	1	4	1			9	5	3	428	42	470			4680
28	Little White	Jack Norris, Rt. 4, Box 255 A, Thomasville 27360	1957	1	4	2	1	1	8	11	3	79	34	113			3120
29	Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlaw Ave., High Point 27260	1787	1	2	1				8	2	35	39	74	1		760
30	Mills Home	James Lambert, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360	1891	6	4				24	30	30	290	211	501		3	4500
31	Mountain View	Roy Hoover, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	1929	1	4	1				4	4	109	12	121		1	4420
32	New Friendship	Lee Roy Hall, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27107	1827	1	4	1			15	13	24	350	57	407	3	7	5000
33	Oak Hill Memorial	James H. Bolick, Rt. 3, Box 384, Thomasville 27360	1939	3	4	3			17	6	5	393	120	513	3		5200
34	Park Place		1938	4	4					2	7	175	60	235			5200
35	Reed's	Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	1839	1	4	1			25	2	3	434	63	497	7		5231

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Director Richard Chapman

Mailing Address 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Sponsored by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
36	Rich Fork	James Helvey, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	1884	1	4	1			11	4	16	303	54	357	1	3	6000
37	Smith Grove		1909	1	4	1				5	4	193	34	227			4680
38	Southside Grove	E. W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	1913	6	4	2			4	1	24	333		333		1	4940
39	Stoner's Grove		1900	2	4	2			4	1	3	245	33	278	2		4600
40	Summerville	D. C. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1873	1	4	2			12	4	11	184	60	244	1		2400
41	Thomasville, First	Woodrow Hill, 24 Culberth Ave., Thomasville 27360	1852	5	4	2			15	19	39	853	177	1030	1	2	7983
42	Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	1962	1	4	1				8	9	39	14	53			
43	Union Grove	Harold Fletcher, Rt. 8, Lexington 27292	1946	1	4	2			32	16	3	210	5	215	11		4440
44	Victory	Troy Clement, Rt. 3, Box 39, Lexington, 27292	1954	1	4	2			9	4	2	166	5	171			4160
45	Wallburg	Jack Byrd, Wallburg 27272	1892	2	4	1			30	23	16	363	87	450	2	5	6400
46	Walter's Grove		1913	1	4	1				6		90		90			
47	Welcome		1911	3	4	2		1	15	9	13	316	35	351	3	2	4000
		Totals					2	4	518	444	474	11669	2032	13701	79	55	182638

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Liberty State N.C.
For Year Ending (Month) August 19 67
Associational Superintendent James Lambert
Address 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville, N. C. ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Whites Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church Y.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission Y.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total Y.B.S. Enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek	Dwight Moore, Rt.1, Box 293, Kernersville, 27284		26	24	46	61	38	28	18	11	68	88	32	13	5		458	251	1	209		209
2	Antioch	Vance Marion, Von Logan Dr., Thomasville, 27360			9	8	7	10	16	14	21	5						90	85	1	35		35
3	Calvary	Fred Carlton, 505 Biesicker Rd., Lexington, 27292	0	17	31	27	28	9	12	20	0	38	34	0	0	5		221	136	0	173		173
4	Carolina Memorial	James Widdows, 1 Vivian St., Thomasville, 27360		29	30	36	46	44	35	35		50	60	53	10	6		439	228		122		122
5	Cedar Lodge	Thomas Yates, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville, 27360		5	15	18	36	15	16	14		46	76	6		2		249	154		92		92
6	Center Hill	Glenn Epley, Glendale Rd., Lexington, 27292		14	27	21	31	39	23	14		10	72	25		9		285	201	1	151		151
7	Churchland	Willis Albright, Rt.1, Linwood 27299	1	29	24	30	54	43	16	17	4	39	101	12	23	6	6	405	210		138		138
8	Clear View	Carl Richardson, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292		8	6	5	10	10	6	6		10	24			2		97	45	1	67		67
9	Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington, 27292		18	13	32	30	28	23	25		25	67	10	5	3		279	149		108		108
10	Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292	4	6	7	7	9	3		5		14	14	8		3		80	68		67		67
11	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215, Lexington, 27292		4	3	6	12	11	6	2		2	7	2		3		58	31		52		52
12	Denton, First	Wade T. Snyder, Box 355, Denton, 27239		32	18	25	37	26	17	30	10	64	73	30	10	12		384	200		98		98
13	East End	Lloyd Elliott, Rt. 3, Denton , 27239					4	8					10	1				23	16				
14	Erlanger	Paul Daniels, 210 E. 8th St., Lexington, 27292		20	19	27	43	38	28		15	69	20			11		294	163		148		148
15	Faith	Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360	3	11	6	10	12	13	6	2	1	21	28	15		3		131		2	100		100
16	Floyd's	W. H. Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		6	8	6	10	9	8	6		9	30	3		10		95	85		78		78
17	Glennanna	Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360			15	14	19	8	18	23	2		30	3		3		135	66		67		67
18	Green Needle Park																						
19	Greenwood	Reginald Byerly, Rt. 2, Box 141, T'ville, 27360		25	12	27	45	38	34			73	51	10		6		321	200		138		138
20	Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., T'ville, 27360		26	12	34	43	29	14	48	5	33	46			4		294	150	2	144		144
21	High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239			9	8	6	11				19	11					64	37		50		50
22	Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360		8	23	10	15	11	4	15	1	26	18			2		133	83	1	146		146
23	Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292		12	10	10	23	12	10			17	32	31	6	3		166	95		48		48
24	Jersey	Van Lookabill, 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington, 27292		37	24	42	47	34	19	29		42	57	29	16			376	228		158		158
25	Lake View	D. C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292		10	17		6	8		20			29			3		93	45	1	62		62
26	Lexington, First	Mr. Robert Tate, 700 Evergreen Dr., Lexington, 27292	3	75	50	79	113	105	35		81	119	190	173	34	6		1063	574		227		227
27	Liberty	Chester Rhymer, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292	1	32	16	36	54	43	31	22		22	78		14	10		359	245		159		159
28	Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239		4	4	5	3	4	1	4		2	18	5				50	30		30		30
29	Little White	W. M. Truitt, Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360	2	16		14	15			11	15		35		1	2	31	140	80		102		102
30	Mills Home	Leon Shoemaker, 616 Watson Circle, T'ville, 27360		10	8	41	122	113	65			11				6		376	335		179		179
31	Mountain View	Larry Roach, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292		7	6	15	10	8	16	12	2	18	41	11				146	91		42		42
32	New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27107		21	21	24	40	40	16	14		56	47	28	10	3		320	192		120		120
33	Oak Hill Memorial	James R. Phillips, Rt. 5, Box 404 B, T'ville, 27360	7	19	19	26	45	24	16			82	73	6	6	7		330	220		165		165
34	Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith St., Thomasville, 27360		8	20	17	30	20	6		10	25	17	25	10	5		193	120				
35	Reeds	Charles Rummage, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C., 27292		40	19	48	40	47	23	36	17	102	76	38	6	6		498	281	2	152		152

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Liberty — State: N. C.
For Year Ending (Month): August — 19 67
Associational Superintendent: James Lambert
Address: 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville, N. C. — ZIP Code: 27360

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	70 Credits Rel. Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (Under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults, (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
36	Rich Fork	Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., T'ville, 27360		36	20	25	36	25	14	20	9	31	78		9	4		307	171		116		116
37	Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	5	11	17	17	24	17	7	14		30	60	11		4		217	120		114		114
38	Southside	Jessie Hill, Finch Farm Rd., Thomasville, 27360		8	21	19	41	19	16			36	63	17		6		246	148		135		135
39	Stoner's Grove	Maxwell Haislip, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292		14	14	16	19	18	13	21	6	16	37	45	25	1		245	125		117		117
40	Summerville	Clifton Carrick, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239		7	25	6	19	18	15	24	3		85			15		217	154		82		82
41	Thomasville, First	Mr. Bob Bray, 705 Overbrook Drive, Thomasville, 27360	0	50	43	58	84	107	40		7	62	300	50	14	5		820	425	3	200		200
42	Tyro	Rex Marlowe, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292			6	10	10	13		10		5	6	2		3		65	40		87		87
43	Union Grove	Claude Harmon, Rt. 8, Lexington, 27292		11	21	39	30	18	33	31		36		41		14		274	187		181		181
44	Victory	Leon Skeen, 110 Stone St., Thomasville, 27360		10	29	17	17	22	14	35	2		36					182	119		107		107
45	Wallburg	J. C. Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107	4	26	32	33	55	46	10	11	5	48	67	21		3		373	215		195		195
46	Walter's Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239			3	3	6	8	4	2			30	4	11			71	42		51		51
47	Welcome	Andrew Bridges, Rt. 10, Box 711, Lexington, 27292		17	21	26	43	36	19	12		45	93	23	2	3		340	191		88		88
		Totals	30	755	777	1023	1490	1224	733	622	227	1426	2408	770	225	204	37	12002	7028	15	5100		5100

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Director W. Edward Kissiah

Mailing Address Box 436, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																	
			91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Study Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Abbott's Creek	Andrew Spaugh, 3511 Greenhill Dr., High Point 27260			5	23	15	10		12					4		69	40	
2	Antioch																		
3	Calvary	Russell Freedle, Jr., Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	3	11	9	11	8	9	14	10	7		19	6	4		111	86	1
4	Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 222 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	4	4	5	15	20	26			18				3		95	52	
5	Cedar Lodge																		
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		6	14	10	18	12		15	18	6			4		103	52	
7	Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		4	5	12	13	8		2	10				4		58	38	
8	Clearview	Willie W. Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	2		3	6	12				12				3		38	23	
9	Coggins Memorial																		
10	Community	Ray Hall, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	4	9	6	6	3		15	9					3		52	46	
11	Currytown	Mrs. Maxine Walser, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	2	3	5	7	8	6		2	4	2			3		42	23	
12	Denton: First	Mrs. H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton 27239	5	3	7	16	5			2	14		10		4		66	33	1
13	East End																		
14	Erlanger	John Myers, 1526 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	4	4	18	15	5	8	6	13	4				2		79	34	
15	Faith																		
16	Floyd's																		
17	Glennanna	P. D. Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville 27360		2		6					13						21	15	
18	Green Needle Park																		
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Arnold Slack, 808 Fairway, Thomasville, 27360				15		22			20				3		60	40	
20	Hasty	Mrs. Norris Gotchell, 118 Hiatt Rd., Thomasville 27360	6	2	12	20	10		13		11				3		77	43	1
21	High Rock																		
22	Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, 311 Warner St., Thomasville 27360	2	6	6	15	14			12	11				3		69	49	
23	Holloways																		
24	Jersey	Kermit Dunning, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	9	7	10	24	20	5		22	20	8					125	59	
25	Lake View																		
26	Lexington: First	Mr. Fred Mayerle, Raleigh Road, Lexington 27292	17	11	38	66	108			46					6		212	88	
27	Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		5	5	15	12	20			22				3		82	39	
28	Lick Creek																		
29	Little White																		
30	Mills Home	Melvin Walker, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	4	6	39	119	75	13							3		259	222	
31	Mountain View		2	3	5	1	4	2	2	6	11	3			4		41	21	
32	New Friendship	Harold Allen, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107			11	14	10				18				5		58	40	
33	Oak Hill Memorial																		
34	Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360				11	10	5			11			10	2		49	20	
35	Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	5	6	9	14	9	6		15	10	9			3		86	46	

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Director W. Edward Kissiah

Mailing Address Box 436, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
			91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
36	Rich Fork																		
37	Smith Grove																		
38	Southside																		
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Janice Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			7	5	5		10		11				2		40	35	
40	Summerville																		
41	Thomasville: First	Mr. S. Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 157, Thomasville 27360	10	10	18	28	70	6		15	30	5			4		196	100	
42	Tyro																		
43	Union Grove	Russel Berrier, Rt. 8, Lexington 27292		10	10	14		25			16				10		85	68	
44	Victory																		
45	Wallburg				3	7	12	15							2		37	25	
46	Walter's Grove																		
47	Welcome	Kenneth Lyons, Rt. 10, Box 71, Lexington 27292	4	4	9	18	14	9		7	30		5		2		97	45	
		Totals	83	116	259	513	480	207	61	188	389	33	34	16	89		2307	1382	3

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Music Director Carey Davis

Address Route 2, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Choirs, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Abbott's Creek	Carey J. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 165, High Point 27260			25	10	10	25	10	4	4	88	30	
2	Antioch	Conrad Owens, Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360												
3	Calvary	David R. Tesh, 513 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	5	3	8	18	0	2	0	36	28	0
4	Carolina Memorial	Richard York, 112 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	15	12	22			25				74	65	
5	Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360												
6	Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			10	10	8	25		4		57	25	
7	Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				2	5	20		4		31	20	
8	Clearview	Connie York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360					12					12		
9	Coggins Memorial						3	14		3		20	12	
10	Community	Billy Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360												
11	Currytown	Mrs. Maxie Walser, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	2	4	9	5	3	10		1		34	20	
12	Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Box 84, Denton 27239		3	26	2	2	17		7		57	35	
13	East End													
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292		8	8	4	6	18				44	30	
15	Faith	Dr. Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360				10	1	14				25	21	
16	Floyd's	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	5	5	8	5	2		12		2	37	25	
17	Glennanna	Kenneth Williams, 505 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360												
18	Green Needle Park													
19	Greenwood	Cliston Brenkley, Whitehart Sch. Rd., Thomasville 27360				6	4		11	4	6	31		
20	Hasty	Alford F. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360		5	15	8	2	15				45	25	
21	High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	6	6	6	10	5	10				43	20	
22	Hillside Park		15	10	15	11	10	30				91	50	1
23	Holloways	Jack Briggs, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292												
24	Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood 27299			22	10	3	18				53	26	
25	Lake View	Ralph Hester, Lexington 27292												
26	Lexington, First	Mr. Gerald R. Carter, 14 Hillcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	20	18	64	44		42	9	4		201	170	
27	Liberty	Mrs. Gwyn Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292			12	15	8	25		1		61	35	
28	Lick Creek													
29	Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360		10		4		15				29		
30	Mills Home	Kenneth Little, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360		45	79	72	32	24	19	6		283	240	2
31	Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		2	3	7	4	10		3		29	20	
32	New Friendship	Kemp Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107				28	8	23				59	26	1
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Emma L. Messer, 224 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360												
34	Park Place													
35	Reeds	Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292		4	8	6		25		3		46	25	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Music Director Carey Davis

Address Route 2, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., Thomasville 27360	11	19		2	4	30	16	4		82	50	
37	Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299						18		2		20	16	
38	Southside	J. C. Creed, Ballpark Rd., Thomasville 27360												
39	Stoner's Grove						6	20		2		28	9	
40	Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	25	6	19	7						59		
41	Thomasville, First	Donald L. Harrington, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville 27360	10	20	35	40	8	30	25	8		176	85	
42	Tyro	Bob Mauldin, 1303 Thomason St., Lexington 27292												
43	Union Grove	Harold Roberts, Rt. 2, Clemmons 29272		7	12	8	1	28				56	45	
44	Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360												
45	Wallburg	Miss Kay Wiggs, Box 46, Wallburg 27272		8	10	8	5	20		2		51	40	
46	Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239												
47	Welcome	Glenn Bemisderfer, Winston Rd., Box 1947, Lexington 27292		8	15			30		2		55	45	
		Totals	109	200	428	337	160	589	102	66	8	2049	1238	4

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Liberty State N.C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Carl Hemphill

Address 514 Duke Street, Thomasville, N.C. ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek	J.C. Alcon, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	1	13			1	7	20	20					20
2	Antioch														
3	Calvary	Russell Freedle, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292		4		8	1	2	1	14		18	18		32
4	Carolina Memorial	Jack Grimes, 1190 W. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	9	1	14	1	4	3	27		66	66		93
5	Cedar Lodge														
6	Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington, N.C. 27292			1	11			1	11		15	15		26
7	Churchland	Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		2		4		6	1	12		14	14		26
8	Clearview	Roy Barr, 109 Peacock Ave., Lexington 27292										10	10		10
9	Coggins Memorial	Grady McPherson, Marion Drive, Lexington 27292	1	4	1	8	1	12	3	24	6	14	20		44
10	Community														
11	Currytown			4	1	4		2	1	10					10
12	Denton, First								1	14					14
13	East End														
14	Erlanger		1	10	1	8			2	18		27	27		45
15	Faith														
16	Floyd's														
17	Glennanna														
18	Green Needle Park														
19	Greenwood														
20	Hasty														
21	High Rock														
22	Hillside Park	Harlie Jr. Embler, Rt. 5, Box 293, Thomasville 27360	2	7	1	6			3	13		10	10		23
23	Holloways	Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292					1	9	1	9					9
24	Jersey	Roy J. Kayser, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	1	5	1	6			2	11		22	22		33
25	Lake View														
26	Lexington, First														
27	Liberty	Harvey Lee Grub, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	1	10	1	10			2	20		30	30		50
28	Lick Creek														
29	Little White														
30	Mills Home	Marvin Murphree, 601 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360	2	33	1	15			3	48	6	20	26		74
31	Mountain View														
32	New Friendship														
33	Oak Hill Memorial														
34	Park Place														
35	Reeds	Irlo N. Shoaf, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	1	15	1	8			2	23		12	12		35

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Liberty State N.C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Carl Hemphill

Address 514 Duke Street, Thomasville, N.C. ZIP Code 27360

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrollment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrollment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrollment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrollment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrollment	66 Baptist Men Enrollment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrollment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrollment
36	Rich Fork														
37	Smith Grove														
38	Southside														
39	Stoner's Grove	Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292													
40	Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1	6	1	5	1	4	3	15		10	10		25
41	Thomasville, First	Donald Ward, 613 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360							1	12		13	13		25
42	Tyro		1	10	1	8	1	7	3	25	20	50	70		95
43	Union Grove														
44	Victory	Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasville 27360													
45	Wallburg	Nolan C. Reid, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	1	4	1	10			2	14		12	12		26
46	Walter's Grove						1	15	1	15		21	21		36
47	Welcome	Mr. Breece Waddell, Box 97, Welcome 27292	1	6	1	7	1	5	3	18		16	16		34
		Totals	15	142	15	117	9	68	41	327	32	380	412		785

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Liberty State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) August 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Stan Nichols
Address Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrollment	26 Unorganized YWA Organizations	27 Unorganized YWA Enrollment	28 Junior Girls YWA Organizations	29 Junior Girls YWA Enrollment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrollment	32 Unorganized GA Organizations	33 Unorganized GA Enrollment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrollment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrollment	38 Unorganized Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Unorganized Sunbeam Band Enrollment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	31 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrollment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1	Abbott's Creek	Mrs. J. Traynham, Hedgcock Rd., High Point	1	63	1	13							1	8	1	24			1	24	1	14					6	146
2	Antioch																											
3	Calvary	Mrs. Ruth Laws, 1617 Bridge St. Lexington 27292	1	34							1	9							1	15	1	15	1	2			5	85
4	Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Fred Young, 314 Aycock St., T'ville 27360	1	66	1	10							1	10	1	15			1	8	1	12					6	121
5	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Ruby Loman, 20 Westwood Ave., T'ville 27360	1	17																							1	17
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	40	1	11							1	8	1	18			1	12	1	16					6	105
7	Churchland	Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	34	1	10							1	8	1	15			1	12	1	15	1	4			7	98
8	Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington	1	20																							1	20
9	Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., T'ville 27360	1	26	1	7							1	5	1	7											4	45
10	Community	Mrs. Ruby Kepler, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1	18																							1	18
11	Currytown	Mrs. Sally Hartman, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	1	14							1	8					1	9									3	31
12	Denton: First	Mrs. Thelma Russell, Denton 27239	1	50					1	5			1	7	1	5			1	5	1	9					6	81
13	East End																											
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292	1	50			1	8					1	7	1	11			1	11	1	13					6	100
15	Faith																											
16	Floyd's	Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1																								1	
17	Glennanna	Marie Carpenter, 709 Lakeview Dr., T'ville	1	10																							1	10
18	Green Needle Park																											
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, Box 621, T'ville 27360	1	50	1	6							1	6	1	11	1	12									5	85
20	Hasty	Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, T'ville	1	25											1	18			1	18	1	6					4	67
21	High Rock	Mr. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239	1	9																							1	9
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point	1	11							1	12					1	9									3	32
23	Holloways	Mrs. L. C. Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	35	1	8					1	10					1	13									4	66
24	Jersey	Mrs. John Sharpe, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	64	1	4							1	7	2	37			1	18	1	6	1	7			8	143
25	Lake View																											
26	Lexington: First	Mrs. C. C. Wall Jr. 410 Country Club Dr., Lex.	2	227					1	8			1	14	1	12			1	24	1	8	1	8			8	301
27	Liberty	Miss Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1	31	1	8							1	7	2	17			1	7	1	8					7	78
28	Lick Creek																											
29	Little White																											
30	Mills Home	Mrs. V. S. Sparrow, 409 Biggs Ave., T'ville	1	45					1	6			2	10	3	41			2	24							9	126
31	Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	1	32					1	5	1	6							1	7	1	4					5	54
32	New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	35	1	3					1	9	1	14			1	14			1	14					6	89
33	Oak Hill Memorial																											
34	Park Place	Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., T'ville	1	34									1	6	1	10	1	20									4	70
35	Reeds	Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	1	37	1	8							1	8	1	13			1	32	1	17	1	4			7	119

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Liberty State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) August 19 67
Associational President Mrs. Stan Nichols
Address Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Unpaided YWA Organizations	27 Unpaided YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Unpaided GA Organizations	33 Unpaided GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Unpaided Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Unpaided Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrolment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Zelma Snow, 12-A Liberty Dr., T'ville	1	47									1	6	1	7			1	18	1	11	1	14			6	103
37	Smith Grove	Mrs. Alma Lassiter, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	15									1	4	1	8											3	27
38	Southside	Mrs. Carlos George, Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360	1	19					1	3			1	3	1	11			1	21	1	12					6	69
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sue Carter, Southmont 27292	1	22									1	2	1	6			1	6	1	7					5	43
40	Summerville	Mrs. Essie Mae Parker, Rt. 1, Box 100, Denton	1	15							1	9															2	24
41	Thomasville: First	Mrs. Edwin B. Drury, 11 Broyles St., T'ville	2	141					1	8			1	11	3	20			2	14	1	9					10	203
42	Tyro	Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington	1	10																							1	10
43	Union Grove																											
44	Victory	Mrs. Joyce Craven, Rt. 1, T'ville 27360	1	10									1	9							1	12					3	31
45	Wallburg	Mrs. Floyd Elium, Rt. 15, Winston-Salem 27107	1	35					1	13	1	16															3	64
46	Walter's Grove																											
47	Welcome	Mrs. Claud Carrick, Box 7, Bethesda Rd., Welcome	1	30					1	11			1	12	1	11			1	10	1	13					6	87
		Totals	39	1421	11	88	1	8	8	59	8	79	23	172	27	317	6	77	21	286	20	221	6	39			150	2927

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) August 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten (yes or no)	Prayer-Visitation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY (yes or no)	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christian 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Co-operative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal in % of Budget
1	Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	10000	85000					Y		Y	Y		Y			4	2
2	Antioch	Roy Byerly, Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360		40000	18000	1800			Y									
3	Calvary	Russell P. Freedle, Jr., Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	15000	65000	18940	3300			Y	Y							10	2
4	Carolina Memorial	Raleigh York, 114 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	25000	211943	87500	15430		Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y			
5	Cedar Lodge	Willie Overcash, Perishing St., Thomasville 27360		65000	30000	7645			Y									
6	Center Hill	John Lopp, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	15000	85000					Y	Y		Y					8	3
7	Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	20000	175000	3500	2000		Y	Y		Y	Y		Y			12	2.2
8	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington 27292			17646	1800			Y									
9	Coggins Memorial		20000	80000		2000			Y		Y	Y					8	1
10	Community	Boyce Smith, Rt. 1, Trinity	14000	26000	9628	1584			Y		Y				Y			
11	Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Box 372, Salisbury 28144		3300		300		Y	Y						Y		10	
12	Denton, First	V.K. Skeen, Jr., Rt. 1, Denton 27239	38036	244284	4380	5997			Y			Y		Y			20	
13	East End			10000														
14	Erlanger	Paul Daniel, 210 E. 8th St., Lexington 27292	5500	100500	13923	5358		Y	Y		Y			Y				
15	Faith	Roy Hilton, Rt. 4, Box 31, Thomasville 27360	20000	75000	52583	5280			Y			Y						
16	Floyd's	William Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		2000					Y									
17	Glennanna	Billy E. King, Rt. 5, Hillside Park, Thomasville 27360	26000	75000	22659	3640			Y									
18	Green Needle Park																	
19	Greenwood	Ira E. Beeson Jr., 405 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360	14000	280000	94000	10200			Y		Y			Y				
20	Hasty	Alford F. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360		140000	56857	13465			Y								1.8	.5
21	High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		25000	1072	600			Y			Y					2.2	.7
22	Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360		30000	16554	4011			Y						Y		6	3
23	Holloways	Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	15000	53000					Y	Y							15	2
24	Jersey	Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20000	200000	35654	9792		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					18.5	2.5
25	Lake View		15000	30000	4480	806			Y									
26	Lexington, First	Dewey Hutchins, 107 Chestnut St., Lexington 27292	19000	725900			Y		Y	Y		Y		Y	Y		30	2
27	Liberty	Bruce Campbell, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	10000	75000				Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y			
28	Lick Creek			15000					Y									
29	Little White			40000					Y						Y			
30	Mills Home	F.T. Bowman, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360					Y		Y	Y	Y	Y			Y		33	2 1/4
31	Mountain View	Clifford Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	10000	40000		3280			Y					Y			2	2
32	New Friendship	Reid Hartman, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem, 27107	15000	189000	45500	15004			Y					Y				
33	Oak Hill Memorial		27500	152500	22726	2661			Y									
34	Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360	18000	98000	8123	2822			Y			Y			Y		13	2
35	Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292	40000	281000	11180	8250			Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		35	2.3

Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) August 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt During this Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Christ Council Cabinet (yes or no)	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS (yes or no)	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
36	Rich Fork	Charles Stout, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	18000	265000	69375	8500		Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		13 1/2	1 1/2
37	Smith Grove	W.L. Holloway, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	5500	45500		8369			Y								1.7	1.7
38	Southside	J.D. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville 27360	20000	226000					Y								10	
39	Stoner's Grove	Joe Long, Southmont 27292	16000	63000	4699	2123			Y	Y	Y	Y						
40	Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239							Y									
41	Thomasville, First	James K. Ward, 108 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville 27360		500000	211500	32760			Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		12	1
42	Tyro	Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		8000	1100	700			Y								2 1/2	2 1/2
43	Union Grove	Harley Britt, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107	20000	65000		4719			Y			Y						
44	Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360		34000	5475	1800			Y		Y	Y						
45	Wallburg	Floyd Elium, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	21000	164000					Y	Y					Y		26.7	1.25
46	Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292							Y									
47	Welcome	Harry Hartley, Box 43, Welcome 27292	20000	100000					Y			Y					8	1 1/2
		Totals	532536	5119927	867064	185696												

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Treasurer Dothan Reece

Address Box 867, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16				120	121	122	123	124		125	126
			Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Location Past Year: Local Church	Mission	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
1	Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, High Point 27260						22149	5720	1828				12542	20090
2	Antioch	Boyce Hartsell, Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360	20					10188	4680	300				1860	6840
3	Calvary	Richard Palmer, 17 Paddington Dr., Lexington 27292	33	x				16901	3867	475		3049		7556	14947
4	Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360	160		x			40668	5870	3909		696		28059	38534
5	Cedar Lodge	Wayne Turner, Bryand Rd., Thomasville 27360	50	x				17747	5727	460				3474	13801
6	Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	67	x				22599	5200	1320				4589	11109
7	Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	30				x	24314	4875	1240		11698		6093	23906
8	Clearview	Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington 27292	10			x		3973	1030					2972	4002
9	Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	35				x	18820	5200	780				5437	11417
10	Community	Barbara Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	15			x		4855	3040			884		1264	4304
11	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	6			x		3000	800			300		600	1700
12	Denton: First	Donald Morris, P. O. Box 254, Denton 27239		x				35693	6340	3260		1140		15008	25748
13	East End	Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239	2	x					849					270	1119
14	Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 100 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292		x			x	27388	7020	1238				16415	24363
15	Faith	Mrs. Barbara Hilton, Rt. 4, Box 31, Thomasville 27360		x				13197	3659					9036	12695
16	Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	11	x				4086	1200					4014	5214
17	Glennanna	Mrs. Ruth Myers, 53 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360	24	x				9141	4070					5383	9453
18	Green Needle Park														
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P. O. Box 381, Thomasville 27360	60					25533	3150			3939		1920	9009
20	Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 4, Box 49, Thomasville 27360	80		x			23690	4150			4470		22752	31372
21	High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	8				x	5450	1945			173		752	2870
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville 27360	28				x	11109	3070	125				6579	9792
23	Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	50	x				6916	1600	360		491		1365	3816
24	Jersey	John Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292	59	x				30727	6240					17521	23877
25	Lake View	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		x				2680	500					1211	1711
26	Lexington: First	M. L. Hall, P. O. Box 443, Lexington 27292	258		x			174391	12069	29367	879	10171		23640	76126
27	Liberty	B. J. May Sr., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	86	x				31269	4086			4105		6487	14677
28	Lick Creek	John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		x				1985	760					863	1623
29	Little White	Luther B. Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	18			x		8671	5020		300	1091		1232	7643
30	Mills Home	Vernon Sparrow, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	301				x	23385	4336	2100				5221	11657
31	Mountain View	Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	15	x				7304	255	300		211		6511	7277
32	New Friendship	B. C. Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	70	x				39808	6228	2420				28145	36794
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Robert L. Proctor, Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360	45	x				31358	5200	2080		5406		17933	30619
34	Park Place	Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	60			x		15580	2815	1960		846		6887	12508
35	Reeds	Mrs. Lamar Myers, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	92	x				39528	5231	1760		15198		2289	24487

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Liberty State N. C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Treasurer Dothan Reece

Address Box 867, Lexington, N. C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, Box 135, Thomasville 27360	104		x			40413	6040	3016		34395		22976	32032
37	Smith Grove	L. V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	21		x			17046	4460	720		4806		5263	15249
38	Southside	Donald Maxwell, 711 English St., Thomasville 27360	60	x				17933	3790					2557	6347
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x				11535	4600	420				2366	7386
40	Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Box 124, Denton 27239	14	x				13850	2400	300		8243		3832	14775
41	Thomasville: First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360	307		x			106737	7983	14013		6246		55887	84129
42	Tyro	Mrs. Johnny Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	10	x				2020	125					800	925
43	Union Grove	Harley Britt, Rt. 9, Winston, Salem 27107	22					22969	3900	540				9080	14060
44	Victory	Emma Jane Lee, Rt. 5, Box 237, Thomasville 27360	40	x				8594	4160					3264	7424
45	Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	130		x			39011	6365	5067		6822		12207	30461
46	Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	10	x				4412	2575	240				866	3681
47	Welcome	Misses Clara and Carrie Hayne, Welcome 27292	25	x				20236	4921	1350		1186		5160	12617
		Totals						1048063	187120	80948	1179	125566		400138	764138

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Liberty State N.C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollina

Address Box 555, Lexington N.C. ZIP Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Mission Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Other Missions & Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Specify) Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Abbott's Creek	Stanley Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut St., High Point 27260	700	230	355	800	1560	104	1211	108	10	49	5127
2	Antioch	Mrs. Hoyt Adams, 21 West Wood Ave., Thomasville 27360		36					33	14	6		89
3	Calvary	Mrs. C.A. Fulbright, 601 Raeford Ave. Lexington 27292	1171	300	78	93	300		127	156	66		2291
4	Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	1404	351	146	170	1054	250	516	150	52	66	4158
5	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale D., Thomasville 27360	300	50	41	195	43		35	35	10	10	729
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	929	300	60	224	511		120	237	30	192	2603
7	Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	2040	350	66	137	703	4	446	148		74	3968
8	Clearview	Clyde Moore, 619 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292	48				33		3	20			104
9	Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall 14, Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	1000	200	10	73	270		118	32	54	220	1977
10	Community	Sara Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360	120	65		50	32		35	40			342
11	Currytown	Mrs. Maxine Walser, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	125	34	24	30	40	10	15	16	10	19	323
12	Denton, First	Mrs. Pauline A. Grice, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239	4000	447	75	185	2334		500	167	50	2187	9945
13	East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, 244 Denton 27239						25	25	15		10	75
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Avon Mize, 1201 Locust St., Lexington 27292	942	300	81	371	567		66	24		54	2405
15	Faith	Mrs. Ruth Fisher Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360		25					74			1140	1239
16	Floyd's	Mrs. William H. Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	60	20	25				65	68	15	10	263
17	Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville 27360		101	5	18	226		104	113			568
18	Green Needle Park												
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Sylvia Cranford, 601 Concord St., Thomasville 27360	1440	352	22	111	120	125	101				2271
20	Hasty	Mr. C.S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	437	102	100	69	141	9	104	55	30		1047
21	High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239	112	25	32	27	37		30	25	15	24	327
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville 27360	569	194	10	16	100		15				904
23	Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1743	150	75	100	300	50	100	125	50	75	2786
24	Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	3534	480	529	228	1247	100	200	280	78	293	6909
25	Lake View	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Box 128, Linwood 27299							12	18			30
26	Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Box 86, Lexington 27292	44319	1560	2600	1800	12421	600	2083	2205	1200	1100	69888
27	Liberty	Marvin B. Whitaker, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	572	416		835	1378		216	75		160	3652
28	Lick Creek	John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	67	32		25	25		75	40	20		284
29	Little White	Mrs. Mary Overman, 301 Welborn St., Thomasville 27360	18	100			26		179	185		120	628
30	Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey, 201 Alumni Dr., Thomasville 27360	8092	540	298	268	1174	100	1113	400	300	172	12457
31	Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	132	120	50	50	100	25	100	100	50		727
32	New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	1393	300	82	201	342		250	199	100		2869
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Kathryn Williams, 105 Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360	216	180		224			120	120		25	885
34	Park Place	Joseph O. Truelove, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	1900	300	50	163	472	150	107	65			3207
35	Reeds	Mrs. Irlo N. Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	6754	460	202	299	712	25	220	232	31	150	9085

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Liberty State N.C. Year ending (month) August 19 67

Associational Missionary Leonard L. Rollina

Address Box 555, Lexington, N.C. 27292 ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: Other Home Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. D. Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd. Thomasville 27360	4168	362	221	312	601	152	308	182	152	193	6651
37	Smith Grove	Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159	100	100	100	128	255		100	43	11	25	862
38	Southside	Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville 27360	1018	150		166	166	250	150	206			2106
39	Stoner's Grove	Dana Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	600	240	50	87	546		60	232	50	25	1890
40	Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	27	63	120	139	145		148	85			727
41	Thomasville, First	Mrs. Paul Waters, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	13046	960	350	350	3148		960	2650	80	225	21769
42	Tyro	Mrs. Grady Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		30		11	21			14			76
43	Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292							31	11		900	942
44	Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360		25		14	60		50	75			224
45	Wallburg	O.H. Rothrock, Jr., Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	9039	500	270	330	1041	150	170	130	150	86	11866
46	Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	40				31		10	50			131
47	Welcome	Miss Darlene Myers, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27108	1500	300	25	206	2733		400	350	150		5663
		Totals	113675	10850	6152	8505	34914	2129	10905	9495	2760	7603	206819

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Liberty — State: N. C.
For Year Ending (Month): August — 19 67
Associational President:
Address: — ZIP Code:

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Outside Employment? Yes or No	53 Re Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	54 Frequency Council Meets: Quarterly	54 Frequency Council Meets: Monthly	54 Frequency Council Meets: Weekly	54 Frequency Council Meets: Do not have Council	55 Re Social Ministries Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	57 Does Church Have Interest Paid for T. V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T. V.: Time paid by Church	T. V.: Sunday Morning Worship	T. V.: Other time sch.	T. V.: Once a month	T. V.: Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Needy Persons Obtaining Glasses and/or Hearing Aids? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
1	Abbott's Creek	Patty Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut St., High Point		Y	Y	N		x						N	N											N
2	Antioch			N	N	Y						x		Y	N											N
3	Calvary			Y	Y	N	1					x		Y	Y		Y				Y					Y
4	Carolina Memorial			Y	Y	N					x			N	N											N
5	Cedar Lodge				Y	N						x		N	N											N
6	Center Hill	Miss Troy Jarrett, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292			Y	Y						x		N	N											N
7	Churchland	Mrs. Harry Crowell, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		Y	N				x																	Y
8	Clearview				Y	Y						x		Y												N
9	Coggins Memorial	Phyllis Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292		Y	Y	N			x					Y												N
10	Community				N	Y		x						Y	N											N
11	Currytown				Y	Y						x														N
12	Denton, First	Miss Margaret Snider, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		Y	Y	N						x														N
13	East End			N	Y	Y																				
14	Erlanger			Y	N	N			x						Y			Y	Y							Y
15	Faith	Lloyd Fields, Rt. 4, Box 32 A, Thomasville 27360		N	N	N						x		Y	N											N
16	Floyd's			N	Y	Y						x														N
17	Glennanna			N	Y	N						x		N	N											N
18	Green Needle Park																									
19	Greenwood			Y	Y	N			x					N	N											N
20	Hasty			Y	N	N								Y	N											N
21	High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239		N	Y	Y																				N
22	Hillside Park			N	N	Y			x						N											N
23	Holloways			Y	N	N						x			N											N
24	Jersey	Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		Y	Y			x					15	Y	N											N
25	Lake View				Y	Y						x		Y	N											N
26	Lexington, First	Mrs. Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292		Y	Y	N						x		N	Y		Y				Y					Y
27	Liberty	Miss Evelyn Dennis, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27860		Y	N	N		x																		N
28	Lick Creek			N	Y							x		N	N											N
29	Little White			N	N	N						x		Y	N											N
30	Mills Home	Mrs. S. L. Raper, 606 Watson Cr., Thomasville 27360	Y	Y	Y	N					x			N	N											Y
31	Mountain View			N	N	N								N	N											N
32	New Friendship			Y	Y	Y						x		N	N											N
33	Oak Hill Memorial			Y	Y	N						x		Y	N											N
34	Park Place			Y	Y	N	1					x		N	N											N
35	Reeds	Miss Cathy Mallard, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		Y	Y	N			x					N	N											Y

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Liberty — State: N. C.
For Year Ending (Month): August — 19 67
Associational President:
Address: — ZIP Code:

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program (Yes or No)	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? (Yes or No)	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Sent Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? (Yes or No)	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry? (Yes or No)	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T. V.: Time paid by Church	T. V.: Sunday Morning Worship	T. V.: Other time sch.	T. V.: Once a month	T. V.: Once a week	58 Did Church receive Gleanings and/or Bridgecraft (Mags., Transportation, Etc.) (Yes or No)
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. John Clodfelter, Rt. 1, Thomasville 28360		Y	Y	N				x				N	N											N
37	Smith Grove			Y	N	N						x		Y	N											N
38	Southside			Y	Y	N						x		N	N											N
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Billy Styers, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		Y	Y	N				x				Y	N											N
40	Summerville			Y	Y	N						x		N	N											N
41	Thomasville, First	Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, 103 Joues Ave., Thomasville 27360	Y	Y	Y	N			x					Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y						Y
42	Tyro			N	Y	Y						x		N	Y		Y				Y						N
43	Union Grove			N	N							x		Y	Y		Y				Y						N
44	Victory	Joyce Proctor, 810 Carter St., High Point, 27262		N	N	Y				x				Y	N												N
45	Wallburg			Y	Y	Y						x		N	N												Y
46	Walter's Grove			N						x				N	N												N
47	Welcome	Mrs. Claude Hill, Box 73, Welcome 27292		Y	Y	N						x		Y	N												N

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

LIBERTY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968

B
206.9756
M66li

MINUTES
of
LIBERTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1968

One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth

Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington
September 24, 1968

JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood
September 25, 1968

Next Annual Session to be held

September 30 and October 1, 1969

First Baptist Church, Denton

Summerville Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 7
Messengers to the Association 9
Constitution and By-laws 11
Standing Resolutions 17
Proceedings 18
Printed Program 22
- Report of the Executive Committee 23
- Report of the Missions Committee 24
- Evangelism Report 25
- Treasurer's Report 25
- Finance Committee Report 27
- Baptist Foundation Report 29
- W.M.U. Report 29
- Brotherhood Report 30
- Home Missions Report 31
- Foreign Missions Report 32
- Church Music Report 33
- Associational Missionary's Report 33
- American Bible Society Report 36
- Report of the Resolution's Committee 37
- Sunday School Report 38
- Training Union Report 39
- Christian Education Report 40
- Annuity Board Report 44
- Baptist Hospital Report 45
- Home for the Aged Report 46
- Baptist Children's Homes Report 47
- State Missions Report 47

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 34-35
Churches to Entertain the Association 48
Ordained Ministers who are not Pastors 49
Ministers Licensed this year 50
Ministers Ordained this year 50
Historical events in the churches 50
Our Beloved Dead 51
Historical Tables 53
Statistical Tables 58

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Vice-Moderator ..... Jack Byrd, Wallburg 27272
Clerk ..... .Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... .Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Supt. ..... .James Lambert, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Training Union Director ..... W. Edward Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director ..... Horace Barefoot, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
W.M.U. Director ..... .Mrs. S.F. Nichols, Old Salisbury Road, Lexington 27292
Church Music Director ..... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Evangelism Superintendent ..... .Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Missionary ..... Leonard L. Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292

TRUSTEES:

Carl Wilson (Term Expiring 1974), ... 218 Jones Circle, Thomasville 27360
John Penninger, Jr. (Term Expiring 1972), ... Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292
Reid Hartman (Term Expiring 1970), ... Hartman Road, Winston-Salem 27107

COMMITTEES:

NOMINATING:

Melvin Greene, Chairman ..... .224 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
Paul Hopkins ..... 2 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Wade Snider
Dean Harold ..... Box 386, Welcome 27374
Roby Clodfelter

MISSIONS:

Melvine Greene, Chairman (Exp. 1970), . .224 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
William C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... .P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
James Lambert ..... .702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill ..... .514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
W. Edward Kissiah ..... .P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Kenneth Little ..... .Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. S. F. Nichols ..... .Old Salisbury Road, Lexington 27292
Horace Barefoot ..... .Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Clinton Mabry (Exp. 1969) ..... .Route 7, Lexington 27292
Inman Stewart (Exp. 1971) ..... 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Robert Cook (Exp. 1972) ..... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington 27292

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Hoke Coon, Chairman ..... 414 South State Street, Lexington 27292
William C. Adams ..... .Route 7, Lexington 27292
Dale Martin ..... .Route 5, Lexington 27292

Kenneth Little ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Herbert Baker ..... P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239
D. C. Sullivan ..... RFD 1, Denton 27239
Mrs. Robert Carroll ..... Denton, N.C. 27239
Dewey Hutchins ..... 107 Chestnut Street, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:

Lee Roy Hall, Chairman .. Friendship-Ledford Road, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. P. R. Beeson ..... Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Mrs. Fred Young ..... 314 Aycock Street, Thomasville 27360
Clyde Case ..... 104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360
Thurman Fritts ..... Route 9, Box 419, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:

L. E. Abbott, Chairman ..... State Commercial Bank, Thomasville 27360
J. D. Williams ..... 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Tom Suddarth ..... 21 West Sixth Avenue, Lexington 27292
Eddie Carter ..... 1920 Brookside Road, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:

Dean Harold, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27292
Mrs. Dale Martin ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292
Mr. Lois Beck ..... 22 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Miss Estelle Crouch ..... 500 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Ray Buie

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Paul Hopkins, Chairman ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Dr. W. R. Wagoner ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
L. V. Koontz ..... Route 1, Linwood 27299
Ivey A. Smith ..... P.O. Box 177, Southmont 27292
Joe Seay ..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Haywood Calvert, Chairman ..... Rt. 7, Box 123 A, Lexington 27292
Frank Hendley ..... 407 Beckner Street, Lexington 27292
Ira E. Beeson, Jr. ..... 405 Hillcrest Circle, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. James Whitesides ..... 509 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. C. C. Wall, Jr. ..... 410 Country Club Drive, Lexington 27292

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

Eugene Baker, Chairman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
James Helvey ..... 105 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington 27292
Beamer Barnes ..... P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital ..... G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107
Children's Homes ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 27360
Christian Education .....Marvin Miles, 703 Nance Dr., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Foundation (Baptist) ..... Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Bill Scism, Lake Shore Drive, Southmont 27292

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1969:

Baptist Hospital ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107
Children's Homes ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 27360
Christian Education .....Marvin Miles, 703 Nance Dr., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Foundation (Baptist) ..... Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Bill Scism, Lake Shore Drive, Southmont 27292
American Bible Society .....Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Evangelism .....Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Annuity .....Gerald Hewitt, 3060 Brookhill Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Foreign Missions .....Herbert Baker, P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
State Missions .....Woodrow Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Superintendent .....James Lambert, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Supt. of Training & Enlargement .....Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Miss Kay Wiggs, Wallburg 27272
Secretary .....Mrs. H. Willard Myers, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Roy Morgan, Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Nursery .....Mrs. Lawrence Todd, Rt. 3, Box 185A, High Point 27260
Beginner ..... Mrs. W. D. Welborn, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville
Primary ..... Mrs. Jesse Hill, Finch Rd., RFD 1, Trinity, N.C.
Junior ..... Mrs. Oscar Beck, 621 Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Brooklyn Swaim, Wallburg 27272
Young People ..... Don McIntyre, Wallburg 27272
Adult .....F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Extension ..... B. J. May, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 212, Lexington 27292

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS:

Director ..... W. Edward Kissiah, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Associate Director .....T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Pastor Advisor ..... Jack Byrd, Wallburg 27272
Secretary ..... Mrs. Connie Travis, 107 W. Fourth Ave., Lexington 27292
Pianist ..... Miss Kay Wiggs, Wallburg 27272
Choirster ..... Don Harrington, P.O. Box 694, Thomasville 27360
Adult Leader
Young People's Leader
Intermediate Leader ..... Don Watson, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. Fred Carlton, 505 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292

Nursery Leader ..... Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Music Committee: ..... Gerald Carter, First Baptist, Lexington 27292
Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Don Harrington, First Baptist, Thomasville 27360
Miss Kay Wiggs, Wallburg 27272

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Horace Barefoot, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Associate Director ..... Jimmy Edwards, Shuler Rd., Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
R.A. Leader ..... Paul Edinger, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thomasville 27360
Baptist Young Men's Pres. ..... Bruce Campbell, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Mission Study Leader
Mission Action Leader ..... Marvin Lyon, Bethesda Rd., Welcome 27292

W.M.U. OFFICERS:

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Stanley Nichols, Route 5, Box 5, Lexington
Associate WMU Director
Secretary ..... Mrs. Stokes Sink, 705 Mocksville Ave., Lexington
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich Street, Lexington
W.M.S. Director ..... Mrs. W. Lewis Martin, 307 Queens Road, Lexington
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Route 9, Lexington
Associate Director ..... Mrs. J. L. Ward, 200 Fairview Road, Thomasville
Committee ..... Mrs. Meredith Myers, Old Lexington Road, Thomasville
GA Director ..... Mrs. Donald Ward, Duke Street, Thomasville
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Joe Tilley, 3 Cloverdale Road, Lexington
Committee ..... Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, 18 Carmalt St., Thomasville
Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple St., Thomasville
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Freddie Carlton, Route 2, Box 144F, Lexington
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Richard Palmer, 17 Paddington Drive, Lexington
Committee
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Chrm., P.O. Box 86, Lexington
Mrs. Mary Matthews, P.O. Box 36, Thomasville
Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington
Mrs. Gerald Smith, 1101 West 5th Ave., Lexington
Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

LAYMEN

Abbott's Creek ..... Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Calvary ..... Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Nat Buckner, 906 Trinity St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarrett, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299

Churchland ..... Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Community ..... Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 183A, Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Olin Davis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R. A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lake View ..... Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Sam Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Ben May, Jr., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... W. Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 803 Fifth Ave., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Tom Marlowe, Rich Fork Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... L. V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Summerville ..... Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Johnny Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Victory ..... Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Statistical Tables in back of book.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home—Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent
N.C. Children's Homes, Thomasville, N.C. 27360
Rev. V. S. Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville, N.C. 27360

Church Directory

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... W. Edward Kissiah, Minister of Education
Gerald R. Carter, Minister of Music
Miss Melba Hawkins, Children's Worker
Mills Home ..... Kenneth Little, Minister of Music and Education
Thomasville, First ..... Don Harrington, Minister of Music and Education
Wallburg ..... Miss Kay Wiggs, Minister of Music

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Antioch ..... Pamela Owen, (P), Pilot Drive, Thomasville 27360
Calvary ..... Carrie Fullbright, (P), 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. J. W. Dickey, (O), Unity St. Ext., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Christa Leonard, (O), Unity Street, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, (O), Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, (O), Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Thurman Fritts, (O), Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Miss Margaret McCrary, (P), 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Marcylene Hughes, (O), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292

Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, (O), Box 84, Denton 27239
East End ..... Gene Alexander, (P), Denton 27239
Erlanger .....Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, (O), 721 lst Rainbow, Lexington 27292
Faith .....Kay Hilton, (O), Rt. 4, Box 31, Thomasville 27360
Floyd's ..... Miss Janice Davis, (P), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Glennanna ..... Miss Leverne Hedgepeth, (O), Thomasville 27360
Green Needle Park
Greenwood ....Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, (O), Whitehart Sch. Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Alfrod Miller, (O), Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mr. Max Myers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Edith Grubb, (O), 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville 27360
Holloways .....Mrs. Vivian Calvert, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lake View .....Mrs. Nellie Williams, (P), Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Gerald Carter, (O), 205 Sidney Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Gwen Raymer, (O), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek .....Mrs. Bill Rogers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Little White .....Miss Judy Pope, (O), Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home .....Mrs. K. R. Little, (O), 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Miss Pam Carrick, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ...Mrs. Mary Doby, (O), Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Hill Memorial ....Miss Lavonne Bolick, (O), Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Miss Carlisa Everhart, (O), 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds .....Mrs. Clyde Snider, (O), Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .....Mrs. Donald Black, (O), Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove .....Miss Rita Hardman, (P), Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Southside .....Mrs. E. W. Clapp, (O), 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfford, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville .....Mrs. Charlotte Owens, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ....Mrs. Anita Baker, (O), 201 Alumni Dr., Thomasville 27360
Tyro .....Mrs. Jake Sharpe, (P), 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Union Grove
Victory ..... Mrs. Gertie Bowers, (O), Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg .....Mrs. Bobby James, (O), Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, (P), Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome .....Mrs. Fred Disher, (O), Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27108

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES

Carolina Memorial ..... Leon Ingram, 601 Duke, Thomasville 27360
Currytown ..... C. R. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 531, Salisbury 28144
Erlanger .....Miss Carol Coyle, 298 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292
Jersey .....Mrs. Wood Yarbrough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .....Tom Marlowe, Richfork Avenue, Thomasville 27360

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Jersey ..... Mrs. David A. Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First .....George Moorefield, 25 Hillside Drive, Lexington 27292
Liberty .....Miss Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Mrs. William Hanes, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292

CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES

Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Sam Smith, 408 West Second Avenue, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Miss Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Southside ..... Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville 27360

CHAIRMEN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEES

Carolina Memorial ..... Ronald Snider, Pleasant Drive, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Lamar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 154C, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First ..... Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... B. J. May, Sr., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Austin Yates, Lake Road, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Thomasville, First ..... Jim Ward, 108 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107

Other church officers listed in statistical tables.

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Way of the Cross Baptist Mission, 2477 Ash Park, High Point 27260, Sponsored by the Little White Baptist Church

State Prison Camp no. 061, Lexington, N.C. 27292, Sponsored by Welcome Baptist Church

Churchland Rest Home, Churchland Baptist Church

Buena Vista Rest Home, Clearview Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. & Mrs. Joe D. Coltrane, Mrs. Roxie Beeson, Mrs. Pansy Moore, Jacky David, C. B. David, Mr. & Mrs. Carey J. Davis, Mrs. B. J. Hayworth, W. L. Hudson

ANTIOCH—None

CALVARY—Rev. & Mrs. Frank Hendley, Rachel Everhart, Eddie Carter, Glenda Everhart

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Folds, Mrs. Fred Young, Mrs. Frank Kanoy, Mrs. Bill Blake, Rev. & Mrs. Carl Hemphill, Miss Mabel Ingram, Miss Ethel Carter

CEDAR LODGE—Mr. & Mrs. Jeter Bryan, Mr. & Mrs. Lindsay Hunt, G. R. Allred, Rev. Fred Jurney

CENTER HILL—J. Wade Jarrett, Mrs. Carrie Beck, Hubert Hall, Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Hugh Miller, Miss Troy Jarrett, Mrs. R. B. Yarbrough, Mrs. Lee Hedrick

CHURCHLAND—Rev. & Mrs. Dale Martin, Mrs. John C. Brewer, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Etta Barnes, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Hollis Wilson, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. A. Lee Snider, Sr., Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Odell Snider

CLEARVIEW—Mrs. Troy A. York, Carl Richardson, Daisy Lee Brown
COGGINS MEMORIAL—Mrs. James Stiers, Mrs. Lena Carrick, Mrs. Lois Beck, Mrs. David Kephart, Ronnie Kiger
COMMUNITY—None
CURRYTOWN—Rev. & Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Warren
DENTON, FIRST—Rev. H. M. Baker, Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. C. E. Clyatt, Mrs. Jimmy Carroll, Ross Henderson, Mrs. B. V. Morris, Mrs. Bill Fowler, Mae Snider, H. C. Keever, Mrs. Vernon Yates
EAST END—None
ERLANGER—Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Greene, W. W. Stiles, Mrs. Ted Wood, Mrs. Ralph Wilson, Paul R. Daniel, Mrs. C. C. Church
FAITH—None
FLOYD'S—Mrs. Sidney Hunt, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Miss Troy Beanblosem, Octo Fritts
GLENNANNA—Mrs. Helen Embler, Mrs. Daisy Klass, Marie Carpenter, P. D. Embler, Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.
GREEN NEEDLE PARK—None
GREENWOOD—Paul J. Hopkins, Willie Bowers, Fuller Myers
HASTY—Inman Stewart, Mrs. Walter Bailey
HIGH ROCK—Mrs. Billy Long, Harvey McDowell, Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan
HILLSIDE PARK—Mrs. Odell Coggins, Mrs. Della Goins, Mrs. Mamie Gray
HOLLOWAYS—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Palmer, Rev. Heyward Calvert, Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. George Owen
JERSEY—W. G. Scism, Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Harold Tate, Mrs. Wood Yarbrough, Mrs. Kenneth La-ning, Rev. & Mrs. W. C. Adams, Mr. C. A. Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Smith, Rudolph Koontz, Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Palmer
LAKE VIEW—Robert E. Williams, Mrs. Arthur Dennis
LEXINGTON, FIRST—E. L. Morgan, Gerald Smith, Mrs. Carroll Wall, Jr., Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Addie Wallace, Rev. & Mrs. Hoke Coon, H. L. Banks, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. J. O. Wagoner, Mr. & Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. R. Best, Dothan D. Reece, Grady E. Lowe, C. C. Wall, Mrs. R. L. Raymond, John S. Lopp, Mr. & Mrs. Sam J. Smith
LIBERTY—Rev. Phillip R. Morrow, Mr. & Mrs. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Elzie Whitaker, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Nova Dennis, Mrs. Faye Loftin
LICK CREEK—Rev. W. D. Williamson
LITTLE WHITE—Mary Overman, Steve Walker, Luther B. Pope, Harold Overman, Autmon Pope
MILLS HOME—Kenneth Little, Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Miss Imogene Wilson, Rev. James M. Lambert, Miss Estelle Crouch, Mrs. Beulah Mintz, F. T. Bowman
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Lucy Lemly, Mrs. Paul Styers, Mrs. Earlie Carrick, Rev. Roy Hoover
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Rev. & Mrs. Lee Roy Hall, G. C. Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Hartman, Mr. & Mrs. Farris Swaim, Mrs. George Nading
OAK HILL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ronie A. York
PARK PLACE—Mr. & Mrs. Wilson Culp, Rev. & Mrs. Joe Seay
REEDS—Rev. & Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Mrs. Maretta Craver, Miss Naomi Beck
RICH FORK—Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mr. & Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Lillian Whitesides
SMITH GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. Ray Hooper, Cleve Orrell, Mrs. Victoria Pierce, W. L. Holloway, Mrs. Wilma Holloway, Miss Augusta Orrell, Mrs. W. E. Ward, Mrs.

Adam Lassiter
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Sam Pierce, Cora Ann George, Carmis Alford, Rufus Matthews, Mary Cooper, Mrs. Leroy Waisner, E. W. Clapp
STONER'S GROVE—Lloyd Lookabill, R. H. Spencer, Foy A Warfford, Mr. & Mrs. Joe L. Long, Mr. & Mrs. Ivey Smith, Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Mrs. Fred Warfford
SUMMERVILLE—Rev. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. Nona Carrick, Mrs. George Tysinger, Vivian Snider, Dallas Snider, Mrs. Luther Buie, Mrs. Austin Buie
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Woodrow W. Hill, Don Harrington, Paul W. Waters, Mr. & Mrs. L. V. Miller, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Minnie Gilliam, Dr. & Mrs. F. M. Powell
TYRO—Rev. & Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Mrs. Johnny Cornatzer, Mrs. Mike Barnes, John W. Phelps
UNION GROVE—None
VICTORY—None
WALLBURG—Rev. & Mrs. Jack W. Byrd, Mrs. Ben E. King, Mrs. J. T. Fox, Miss Kay Wiggs, Mr. & Mrs. Maskey M. Smith
WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. James Duncan, Mrs. Edna Cody, Mrs. Clara Copple
WELCOME—Rev. & Mrs. H. Dean Harold, Mrs. Mary Waddell, Mrs. Mack Ussery

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised September 28, 1966)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitutuion and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon

approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the missions committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Associationn in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions

and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The Duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen, (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are

nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizaing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice it sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to

keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY MORNING, September 24
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Lexington

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bennie Crawford.

2. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "Abide With Me."

3. Hoke Coon gave the keynote address, "Our Unchanging Christ."

4. A motion was passed that those messengers present and those arriving later constitute the One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

5. Dale R. Martin was elected as clerk.

6. Woodrow Hill presented the printed program which was adopted as the order of business of the session.

7. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, introduced the new pastors who have come to the Association since last year. They are: Dean Harold, Welcome; Ray Hooper, Smith Grove; Clyde Case, Glennanna; Dale Martin, Churchland; Fred Carlton, Community; Joe Seay, Park Place; James Duncan, Walter's Grove; Ivey Smith, Stoner's Grove; Interims: Horace Barefoot, Coggins Memorial; Fred Curlee,

Rich Fork; J. O. Walton, Center Hill; Gerald Hewitt, Little White.

8. Hoke Coon introduced a new staff member at First Church, Lexington, Miss Melba Hawkins, Director, Day Care Center.

9. The Moderator recognized the visitors from outside the Association.

10. The report of the Executive Committee was given by Dale Martin, as compiled by Richard Chapman, and approved.

11. The report of the Missions Committee was given by Melvin Greene and approved.

12. Three members of the Davis Family offered special instrumental music, "Try Jesus, Man of Galilee."

13. Bill Adams announced the Crusade of Americas Session.

14. Woodrow Hill introduced Corbin Cooper, Secretary of the Department Interracial Relations of North Carolina, who spoke on the subject, "Changing Attitudes Among the Races."

15. Dothan Reece gave the Treasurer's Report which was adopted.

16. Beamer Barnes gave the report of the Finance Committee. It was adopted as our budget for the coming year.

17. Miscellaneous business was presented:

(1). Heyward Calvert commented on the digest of letters.

(2). Melvin Greene read from Article 2 of the Constitution and by-laws concerning a committee to be appointed concerning uncooperating churches. Committee to be announced later by Moderator. It was approved.

(3). Guy Cain, Raleigh, was given an opportunity to speak concerning the Annuity Program.

(4). Ed Kissiah made the announcement concerning the noon meal.

18. The congregation sang, "To God be the Glory."

19. Gerald Carter, accompanied by Miss Lessa Wall sang, "God Did a Wonderful Thing for Me."

20. Inman Stewart read scripture Matthew 16:13-23 and led in prayer.

21. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Carl Hemphill, Pastor of Carolina Memorial. His sermon being entitled, "The Old Message for the Changing World."

22. The session was adjourned for lunch with prayer by Ray Hooper.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

23. The afternoon session was called to order by Joe Coltrane, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

24. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing, "Abide With Me" and "At the Cross."

25. Joe Seay gave the keynote address, Meeting the Challenge of our Changing World.

26. A report of 240 registered messengers and visitors was given by the clerk.

27. Baptist Foundation report was given and adopted.

28. _____ spoke to the Foundation report.

29. The report of the W.M.U. was given by Mrs. Stan Nichols and was adopted.

30. Carl Hemphill gave the report of the Brotherhood and it was adopted. After the report he spoke briefly to the report.

31. Fred Jurney gave the report of the Annuity Board. It was adopted. After its adoption, Guy Cain spoke to the report.

32. Vernon Sparrow gave the report of Foreign Missions. It was adopted. After the report he spoke to the report.

33. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing, "The Church's One Foundation."

34. Special Music by the Davis Family was presented entitled, "Until Then."

35. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was introduced and brought a message, "Changing World Conditions."

36. The session was adjourned with prayer by Joe Coltrane.

TUESDAY EVENING

37. The session was opened with the singing of "O Zion Haste" led by Carey Davis.

38. Carey Davis gave the Church Music report which was adopted.

39. The young people of First Baptist Church, Lexington, presented musical numbers from the Christian Folk Musical, "Good News."

40. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, spoke on the subject, "Meeting Today's Challenge in Davidson County."

41. Bill Adams spoke on the subject, "The Challenge of Evangelism."

42. Bill Adams introduced the Yarbrough Twins from Jersey Church who sang, "Do You Really Care?"

43. Bill Adams introduced Dr. Charles Howard, Evangelist and former Professor at Campbell College, who spoke on the subject, "The Changed Heart."

44. The session was adjourned with prayer led by Paul Hopkins.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

45. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy," and "Abide With Me."

46. Clyde Case brought the keynote address on Our Changing Structures.

47. Mrs. Carroll Wall, Jr., presented the report of the Nominating Committee. An amendment to the report was made by Carl Hemphill to elect Paul Hopkins as chairman of the Ordination Examining Council. The amendment was approved and the report was adopted.

48. Joe Coltrane gave the report of Committee on Place and Preacher. The preacher is to be Herbert M. Baker, the alternate Jack Byrd with the sessions to be held at First Church, Denton, and Summerville.

49. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Jack Byrd. It was adopted.

50. Miscellaneous Business:

(1). Visitors were welcomed.

(2). Former Moderators were recognized.

(3). J. O. Walton expressed his appreciation for the music and commended the musicians for their work.

(4). Sam Smith was recognized who commented on the associational work over the years.

(5). Mr. Thurman Allred, Superintendent of Missions in Cabarrus Association, was recognized. He made some comments.

51. Carey Davis expressed appreciation for all who had cooperated with him while he served 31 years as music director of the association. He then led in prayer and offered instrumental music.

52. James Lambert gave the Sunday School Report. It was adopted.

53. Ed Kissiah gave the Training Union Report. After its adoption, he spoke to the report.

54. Grady Love gave the report on Christian Education. After its adoption

three representatives spoke concerning Christian Education. They were: Dr. Jerry Surrett, Academic Dean at Wingate College. Dr. Wiggins, President of Campbell College; and Mr. C. C. Wall, Trustee of Mars Hill College.

55. The congregation was led in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

56. Kenneth Little, newly elected Music Director was presented. He sang, "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus."

57. Heyward Calvert presented the American Bible Society Report. It was adopted.

58. The moderator, Bennie Crawford, introduced Mrs. Thurman Allred, representative of the American Bible Society, who spoke on the subject, "The Bible in a Changing World."

59. Bill Adams gave instructions concerning the noon meal.

60. The morning session was adjourned for lunch with prayer by Dr. F. M. Powell.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

61. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing, "Come, Thou Almighty King."

62. Dale Martin brought the keynote address entitled, "Our Changing Churches."

63. Herbert Baker gave the report of the Memorial Committee. It was adopted.

64. Sam Smith gave the Historians report. He called on Mrs. Robert Cook who read the history of Jersey Church and due to lack of time submitted, without reading, the historical report of First Church, Lexington. The report was adopted. Robert Carroll, descendent of Eli Carroll was introduced.

65. The Home Mission report was given by Mrs. Robert Cook. It was adopted.

66. G. C. Lewis gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. After its adoption, he introduced Dr. W. K. McGee who spoke to the report.

67. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the N.C. Baptist Home for the Aged, was introduced. He spoke concerning the work.

68. The report of Baptist Children's Homes was presented by Paul Edinger. It was adopted. He then spoke to the report.

69. Miscellaneous Business:

(1). Bill Adams, newly elected moderator, was presented the gavel by retiring moderator, Bennie Crawford.

(2). Bennie Crawford expressed his appreciation to all involved in the Association.

(3). The Nominating Committee was appointed. They are:

Melvin Greene, Chairman
Paul Hopkins
Wade Snider
Dean Harold
Roby Clodfelter

70. The congregation sang, "Amazing Grace" and the Davis Family rendered an instrumental number.

71. Beamer Barnes presented the State Missions report. It was adopted.

72. Bill Adams introduced Dr. Forest Feezor who spoke on the subject, "The Changing Church."

73. The moderator declared the One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association to be adjourned.

74. Bill Adams led in the adjourning prayer.

Program

THEME: "The Challenge of Change"

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 24

Session Theme: "OUR UNCHANGING CHRIST"

9:30 Opening Music ..... Carey Davis
9:45 The Key Note ..... Hoke Coon
9:55 Organization, and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members, Visitors
10:00 Report of Executive Committee
10:05 Report of Missions Committee ..... Melvin Greene
10:15 Music
10:20 Announcement of Crusade of Americas Session ..... Bill Adams
10:25 Denominational Representative ..... Corbin Cooper
"Changing Attitudes Among the Races"
10:55 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
11:00 Finance Committee Report ..... Beamer Barnes
11:10 Miscellaneous Business
11:20 Music
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Inman Stewart
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Carl Hemphill
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: "OUR CHANGING WORLD"

1:10 Music and Singing ..... Carey Davis
1:20 The Key Note ..... Joe Seay
1:30 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Isaac Terrell
1:40 Report on Christian Literature ..... James Helvey
1:50 W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. Stan Nichols
1:55 Brotherhood Report ..... Carl Hemphill
2:00 Report of Annuity Board ..... Fred Jurney
2:10 Foreign Missions Report ..... Vernon Sparrow
2:20 Music
2:25 Message: "Changing World Conditions" ..... Marse Grant
2:55 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING

Session Theme: "OUR CHANGED HEARTS"

7:30 Prelude and Singing
7:35 Music in Evangelism ..... Carey Davis
7:40 Worship in Music ..... "Good News"
8:00 Meeting Today's Challenge in Davidson County ..... Leonard Rollins
8:10 The Challenge of Evangelism ..... Bill Adams
8:15 Duet—"Do You Really Care?" ..... Yarbrough Twins

8:20 Message: "The Changed Heart" ..... Charles Howard
8:55 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25

Session Theme: "OUR CHANGING STRUCTURES"

9:30 Opening Music ..... Carey Davis
9:40 Key Note ..... Clyde Case
9:50 Report of Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Carroll Wall, Jr.
10:00 Report of Committee on Place and Preacher .....Numa Everhart
10:05 Resolutions Committee .....Jack Byrd
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:25 Music
10:35 Sunday School Report .....James Lambert
10:50 Training Union Report ..... Ed Kissiah
11:05 Christian Education Report ..... Grady Love
11:15 Music
11:20 American Bible Society Report .....Hayward Calvert
11:25 Message: "The Bible in a Changing Language" ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: "OUR CHANGING CHURCHES"

1:00 Opening Music ..... Carey Davis
1:05 The Key Note ..... Dale Martin
1:15 Memorial Service .....Herbert Baker
1:25 Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
1:40 Home Missions Report .....Mrs. Robert Cook
1:45 Report of Baptist Hospital .....G. C. Lewis
1:55 Report of N.C. Baptist Homes .....Mrs. F. M. Powell
Address: William A. Poole, Superintendent
2:05 Report of Baptist Children's Homes .....Paul Edinger
2:10 Miscellaneous
2:15 Music
2:20 State Missions Report ..... Beamer Barnes
2:25 Message: "The Changing Church" .....Forest Feezor
3:00 Adjourn

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year the Executive Committee met as prescribed by the Constitution, to review the work of the Association, hear reports of the different organizations, and transact business on behalf of the Association.

The business transacted on behalf of the Association was as follows:

November 6, 1967—approved a request to the Baptist State Convention for aid

on the Associational Missionary's salary in the amount of $828.00 for the year 1968.

January 29, 1968—Permission was granted to Mrs. Ray Cashatt of the North Randolph Historical Society to reprint Sheets, HISTORY OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, with the stipulation that no copyright be secured except in the name of the Liberty Baptist Association, and that the Association and churches be allowed to purchase copies of the reprint.

The Executive Committee voted to buy an electric typewriter, to be used by the Crusade for Christ Committee, who will pay an amount equal to the cost of renting a typewriter, and after the Crusade the typewriter is to be turned over to the Association.

April 29, 1968—No business was transacted, but it was reported to the committee that the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator had begun to contact some of the churches who have not been active in the Association.

September 9, 1968—Approved that the trustees of the Association purchase one or two file cabinets for the Missionaries' office. That the Finance Committee be authorized to purchase a plaque for W. C. Adams for his work as Chairman of the Lexington Crusade for Christ. It was approved that Missionary Leonard Rollins be allowed to take one more week of vacation this year due to the illness and accident this summer which prevented him from benefiting from vacation time.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Chapman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met only once during the Associational Year because of limited time to meet at appropriate times. In the meeting held during the year, there were two matters of real concern discussed. Firstly, there was concern about a Vacation Bible School in the Cow Palace area. Such a School was held in this area sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church. Secondly, there was expressed concern about churches in our Association which show no signs of cooperation with our work. As a result of the discussion, it was decided that the Mission Committee Chairman and the Moderator should make the initial contact with the inactive and uncooperating churches for the purpose of finding out why they do not cooperate with the Associational work.

One church was contacted and urged to call upon the Associational Missionary for information if the work and function of the Association was not clear to the pastor and the church involved. No such effort has been made on the part of that particular church at the present time.

For the coming Associational Year, our plans are as follows hopefully: (1) Mission Bible Schools in strategic areas of need in cooperation with and the advice of our Associational Missionary and the Associational Superintendent of Sunday School. (2) Mission Sunday Schools and mission centers throughout the county where SUCH is determined profitable and with no violation to a local church's outreach. This also will be done in cooperation with and at the advice of our Associational Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene, Chairman
Missions committee

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

During the past year our Association has learned several important things about evangelism. The Davidson County Crusade For Christ was held on the County Fairgrounds July 31-August 11. With seven other denominations joining us in this effort we saw over 500 persons make decisions for Christ. The attendance averaged over 2000 for each service. Dr. Jack Stanton and the Walch family became dear to our hearts as we saw the spirit use them so effectively. The financial obligations were met with a good balance left in the bank.

Two vital lessons certainly can be gleaned from our experience in this Crusade. The first is that our generation will respond to evangelism when it is Spirit filled and kept on a level that is Biblical—that is Christ centered. New Testament evangelism is not too old fashioned for this Atomic age in which we live. A second lesson we have seen demonstrated is the wonderful fact of what we can do together when we are willing to work together. We saw approximately 40 churches of our Association involved in the Crusade. This is no limit ultimately to what we can do under God when we are willing—each church—to be hitched to the yoke of our Lord's Will and learn of Him as we work together.

The REAL challenge however is before us now—The Crusade of the Americas. Never before in the history of our Baptist fellowship on this continent have we been so bold in our plans for reaching this nation for our Lord.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptist across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revivals next spring. Messengers of this Association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly face this challenge.

Our Lord's wonderful Spirit is warmly at work in this Crusade—Make sure that your church is involved in His work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Adams

REPORT OF TREASURER

SEPTEMBER 1, 1967, thru AUGUST 31, 1968

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Checking account Sept. 1, 1967		$ 1,559.29
Received from Churches-Associational Program		11,505.36
Received from Churches-Minutes Fund		263.00
Received from Baptist State Convention		814.00
R.A. Banquet		60.20
Associational Youth Night		109.55
Sales Tax Refund, State of N.C.		27.23
Proceeds from Sale of Typewriter		40.00
	TOTAL	$14,378.63

DISBURSEMENTS:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	5,400.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Hospital Insurance Premiums	273.50
Christmas Gift	100.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1,397.00
Utilities & Heat	479.69
Repairs & Maintenance	84.70
Office Expense	
Supplies and Postage	231.62
Clerical Assistance	161.00
Telephone	217.33
Rent Office Space	300.00
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	-0-
Training Union (Net Expense $17.51)	127.06
Brotherhood (Net Expense $127.52)	187.72
Music	10.00
Leadership Conference	-0-
Visual Aids	30.47
Minutes, Financial Records, Etc.	
Postage & Supplies for Clerk & Treasurer	41.11
Honorarium for Treasurer	200.00
Honorarium for Clerk	200.00
Printing of Minutes	580.45
Associational Program	
Evangelism	143.00
Programs	-0-
Speakers	45.00
Miscellaneous	155.75
TOTAL	$12,215.48
Balance on checking account Aug. 31, 1968	2,163.15
	$14,378.63

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

SEPTEMBER 1, 1967, thru AUGUST 31, 1968

CHURCH	Program	Minutes
Abbotts Creek	420.00	
Antioch	88.13	
Calvary	310.00	10.00
Carolina Memorial	416.00	
Cedar Lodge	50.00	5.00
Center Hill	300.00	
Churchland	350.00	
Clearview	50.00	

Coggins Memorial	225.00	
Community	59.65	5.00
Cuttytown	23.00	
Denton	495.87	
East End	-0-	2.50
Erlanger	300.00	
Faith	-0-	
Floyd	40.00	10.00
Glennanna	251.56	10.00
Green Needles Park	-0-	
Greenwood	257.50	
Hasty	102.00	20.00
High Rock	25.00	7.50
Hillside Park	261.67	3.00
Holloways	147.50	
Jersey	480.00	
Lake View	10.00	
Lexington, First	1,635.00	12.50
Liberty	416.00	20.00
Lick Creek	25.00	9.00
Little White	50.00	5.00
Mills Home	540.00	
Mountain View	120.00	
New Friendship	350.00	
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00	
Park Place	200.00	7.50
Reeds	480.00	25.00
Rich Fork	396.48	
Smith Grove	125.00	30.00
South Side	150.00	
Stoners Grove	240.00	25.00
Summerville	50.00	12.00
Thomasville, First	960.00	
Tyro	70.00	3.00
Union Grove	-0-	
Victory	25.00	5.00
Wallburg	500.00	30.00
Walters Grove	40.00	6.00
Welcome	300.00	
	$11,505.36	$263.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

After diligently and prayerfully studying each item thereof, the Finance Committee submits the following budget which it believes to be necessary and adequate in carrying out the many programs and objectives of the Association beginning September 1, 1968.

ANTICIPATED INCOME	
From the Churches	$12,623.58
From the Baptist State Convention	804.00
	$13,427.58

SUGGESTED BUDGET

Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 5,600.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Family hospital plan	305.50
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and heat	500.00
Maintenance-estimated	200.00
Office Expense	
Memo supplies, postage, telephone, etc.	450.00
Clerical assistance	250.00
Visual aids	200.00
Office rent	300.00
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School, special program in training	200.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership conference for Associational Officers	75.00
Evangelism	500.00
Minutes, Financial records, et cetera	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing minutes	500.00
Postage, telephone, supplies	50.00
Association programs and speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$13,427.58

The Finance Committee makes the following observations:

1. We feel the Associational Missionary is using the money appropriated to his office in a wise and economical manner.

2. We believe the proposed budget is sound, reasonable, and necessary in carrying out the Associational programs and objectives.

3. This budget is an increase of $744.50 over 1968, and the reasons are as follows:

(a) The Missionary's salary has been adjusted upward $200.00 to off-set, some degree, the rising cost of living due to inflation.

(b) Family Hospital plan was automatically increased $74.50.

(c) Clerical assistance has been paid only $1.00 per hour for several years. Raised $70.00 to bring it up to $1.25-$1.50 an hour.

(d) An increase of $150.00 in Sunday School expenses to help defray a special program in training to promote the Sunday School Department.

(e) Evangelism, $350.00 increase. This is urgently needed for the simultaneous promotion of the Crusade of Americas in 1968-69. It will be noted

at this point that Jersey Baptist Church has already raised $100.00 to be contributed to the Association for this program.

(f) A reduction of $50.00 in printing and a $50.00 reduction in postage, etc. (under Minutes, Financial records, etc.) which was felt to be in order.

It will be noted that after deducting the $350.00 especially needed for the Crusade of Americas that the actual increase in the normal budget is only $394.50. We sincerely feel this extra is needed for the purposes pointed out herein.

We, the undersigned, respectfully recommend to the Association that this budget be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Liberty Baptist Association
Beamer Barnes, Chairman
Paul R. Daniel
L. E. Abbott
Robert Carroll
Dothan Reece
J. D. Williams

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyer, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational missionaries, and our church representatives have been giving encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey

W.M.U. REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union began the year by offering courses in accreditation for three evenings in October. The associational officers had attended a state workshop in Morganton, and equipped with posters, charts and books, presented a study of all phases of our missionary task. 205 women attended, and of this number 156 completed the work and earned leadership cards.

The YWAs had a delightful Sweetheart Banquet in February and served an "overflow" crowd of 150. In August they held an overnight Prayer Retreat.

The GAs have had three quarterly meetings, with well-planned inspirational programs, and a total attendance of 350. 75 Jr. GAs participated in a Prayer Retreat at Camp Caraway. One of the highlights of the day was a hike to Camp Mundo Vista, the new state WMU Camp which is being constructed now, by means

of our contributions to the Heck-Jones offering.

Our Sunbeam leaders have assisted in the formation of some new bands. A Day Camp for the 8 yr. old World Friends group was held in August with 54 attending.

Last year WMU made just one important change in terminology and scope from Community Missions to Mission Action, with the emphasis all year on a deeper involvement of individuals in meeting the needs of those around us. Our Mission Action Chairman, Mrs. Orville Scott, with the help of her committee, conducted a survey of community needs and opportunities for service through existing agencies, and sent copies of the list they compiled to each WMU in the association.

The first of this year we received word that new ideas of organization and terminology to help us be more effective in our old mission tasks, would be implemented this fall. Our executive council met, and believing that we should lead out in accepting the change and help our church women interpret the new materials, we recommended revisions in our BY-LAWS to conform to the new plans. The leader of the Liberty Association WMU is no longer a president, but a director. Working with her are four (not three) age-level directors—WMS as well as YWA, GA and Sunbeam Band Directors.

The recommended changes in By-Laws were adopted at our annual meeting at Greenwood Baptist Church on March 28. At that meeting Miss Bernice Popham of Raleigh spoke on "1968—A year of transition for WMU" and gave us a vision of the potential in the changes. Continuing our emphasis on mission action, Mrs. Hoyle Allred of Gastonia inspired us with her message "UNTO ME—in the local community."

During the month of May we held three organizational workshops at Rich Fork, Coggins and Greenwood. These were attended by 85 women who were all keenly interested in helping their church WMUs adapt to the new plans. We have been delighted to find, not resistance to change, but an eagerness to find ways to make our work more effective, and to involve more women.

In pursuing our emphasis on Mission Action, we learned that 20% of the adults in Davidson County are functionally illiterate. As a means of training some of us to begin a ministry to non-readers, we arranged with the Davidson County Community College, for them to conduct a course on how to teach non-readers. This is a 10 hour course which began two weeks ago, and for which the college is making no charge to the participants. We plan to follow this with a WMU workshop in this field, and begin a Ministry to Non-Readers, on an individual, then a class basis.

Our leaders have already attended a state workshop in Raleigh, in preparation for our Leadership Courses which will be held October 14 and 15 at First Baptist Church, Thomasville. There will be two night sessions, and one daytime session on the 15th. Miss Kathryn Bullard and Miss Sara Ann Hobbs of the state WMU will be here to assist our own leaders in teaching the courses. Your Associational WMU is accepting the "Challenge of Change."

Submitted by,
Mrs. Stanley F. Nichols

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The basic objective of a Brotherhood program in a Baptist Church is leading men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

A bright spot in the Brotherhood program during this past year has been

further curriculm developed. Basic manuals for each of the mission action units are now in the Book Store. The Baptist Men's Journal is greatly improved, and the guide magazine has proven to be a good resourse for mission study. The Home Mission Board has joined Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union in developing a survey for discovering mission needs and also a set of mission action units in reaching out to meet the needs of the people around the world as well as in the community.

The Brotherhood program has never had a greater challenge than the one which it shares with the Woman's Missionary Union, in helping the churches develop a concern for people. This concern will assuredly bring many demand for more united action.

What about the Brotherhood work in this association? According to last years report we have 22 churches with Brotherhood work, which is less than half of our churches. There were 785 men and boys enrolled in the organizations.

We are looking forward to an expanded Brotherhood work next year under the leadership of Mr. Horace Barefoot.Plans are already made for a R.A. Clonclave to be held in the fellowship hall of the Carolina Memorial Baptist Church November 9.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Home Missions came home to Liberty Association through assistance in Seminary Extension Classes and assistance in the Davidson County Crusade for Christ, exhibitions of the dynamic effect of the Home Mission Board in its many areas of ministry.

Preparation for The Crusade of the Americas and Project 500 will magnify the ultimate purpose of all home mission work—to lead people to know and follow Christ. Project 500 locations have been identified and plans are being made in the state conventions and associations for the establishment of these 500 congregations during the two-year emphasis. More than half of these new churches will be located in the pioneer fields.

The missionary force totals almost 2300, a gain of over 100 for the year, with appointment of 460 associate and career missionaries. Other missionary workers included 740 student summer missionaries, 626 of whom were supported by the Home Mission Board and 114 by Baptist Student Unions. Great interest and participation was exhibited in the Christian Service Corps including more than 100 (enlisted in part by the Brotherhood) who assisted with flood relief in Fairbanks, Alaska. Chaplains on active duty in Vietnam number more than 100 while there are 666 chaplains on duty in the military.

The Cooperative Program and Annie Armstrong offerings provided the largest support in the history of the agency, totaling more than 9 1/4 million dollars, with major use of resources being in newer areas of the convention where the board helps through state conventions. The Northeast has shown most creative and rapid growth, with a 25% increase in the year, as part of an intensive emphasis upon pioneer missions. Loans totaling more than seven million dollars were made to 310 churches.

Professions of faith and additions totaled 88,619, an increase of 526 over the previous year; however, new missions started showed a decline from 560 in 1966 to 487 in 1967, and new churches constituted totaled 197, reflecting a decline of 36

from 1966 reports.

The growing leisure crisis and ways of ministering to resort communities have been under study, through conferences, pilot projects, and on-going mission efforts as directed by the Department of Rural-Urban Missions. Fraternal and cooperative relationships with National Baptists and Southern Baptists are seen as major factors in helping to solve problems of race. Interest in and ways to witness to non-evangelicals and expanding programs of christian social ministries are being projected. The ministry of Juvenile Rehabilitation has expanded to 100 areas, and new methods and new concerns are under study.

"The Christian task in the homeland grows with each passing day. The population has passed 200 million. By 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central cities to suburbs will continue, as doubtless will problems of poverty, racial tension and public and private morality. More than seventy-five million people in the United States are unchurched. Our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden. We must pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality, a revival of Christian faith." (Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary, Home Mission Board).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert W. Cook

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT
1968

On May 1, 1968, Southern Baptist missionaries were at work in 65 countries and were under appointment to four more. The overseas missionary staff numbered 2,392. Even with additional appointments since May 1, several hundred calls for missionary personnel are still unanswered.

Years of foreign mission labor have taught us that the cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources—at the year's end there were 4,918 churches (3,211 of these were self-supporting) 6,463 mission points, and 4,119 national pastors. Also reported 46,275 baptisms, 571,647 church members and 515,630 enrolled in Sunday School. Mainland China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members related to Southern Baptist mission work.

Advance has been made during the past year in school and student work, publications, hospital and medical care, benevolent ministries and in total contributions. Total contributions amounted to $28,286,597 in 1967. The 1967 Lottie Moon offering reached a total of $14,664,679.30 by May 1, 1968. Several million dollars around the world to meet urgent requests are still needed.

The mandate to the follower of Christ is as clear today as it was almost 2,000 years ago when Jesus stood on a hillside and said to his followers "Go into all the world and make disciples of all nations." Southern Baptists have been going into all the world in a small way for a number of years. The harvest still is plenteous. The laborers still are few. The need for financial resources is still great. Let us be challenged by what we have done to launch out with greater support for the work of the Foreign Mission Board in 1968-69.

Respectfully submitted by,
Vernon S. Sparrow

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT
SEPTEMBER 24th, 1968

Music in Evangelism or "THE MESSAGE OF MUSIC"

Music is an art which means many different things to many different people. We all are aware of the power of music, it can be used for good or evil. When used for good, music is one of the finest gifts that God has given to mankind. Music can be used to bring out the finest and the greatest in people. Spiritual awakening in church music Evangelism has given birth to our greatest hymnology.

Martin Luther's hymns came out of the Reformation, Charles Wesley's from Evangelical revivals. Contemporary times have seen Sankey, Rodeheaver and the Billy Graham Evangelistic Music team; these called men of faith have moved the world toward God, in the field of music in Evangelism. One of the greatest calls God has given to man is the Evangelistic song leaders, and the Gospel singers, and those that play the musical instruments. God has given them the honor to prepare men's hearts for the message of the word of God. Evangelistic church music program must begin with the congregation as the chief choir, for in hymn singing the individual expression is caught up in a corporate act before God.

Charles M. Alexander the first great congregation song leader of modern times published several collections of song books that were used in the United States, and England. Thus led by called men of God, Southern Baptist were influenced by congregational and evangelistic singing in the field of church music. The years between 1900 and 1920 witnessed a time of gospel song publishers whose various collections were used in many Southern Baptist Churches.

Just a word about the Davidson County Crusade for Christ; there were around 200 choir members from various churches in the county that pledged their services to sing in the crusade choir. There was an average of 150 present each evening. It was wonderful how the Lord used each singer. We were definitely drawn closer to God by singing for Him in this great effort for Lord and Saviour. Psalm 96:1—"Sing unto the Lord."

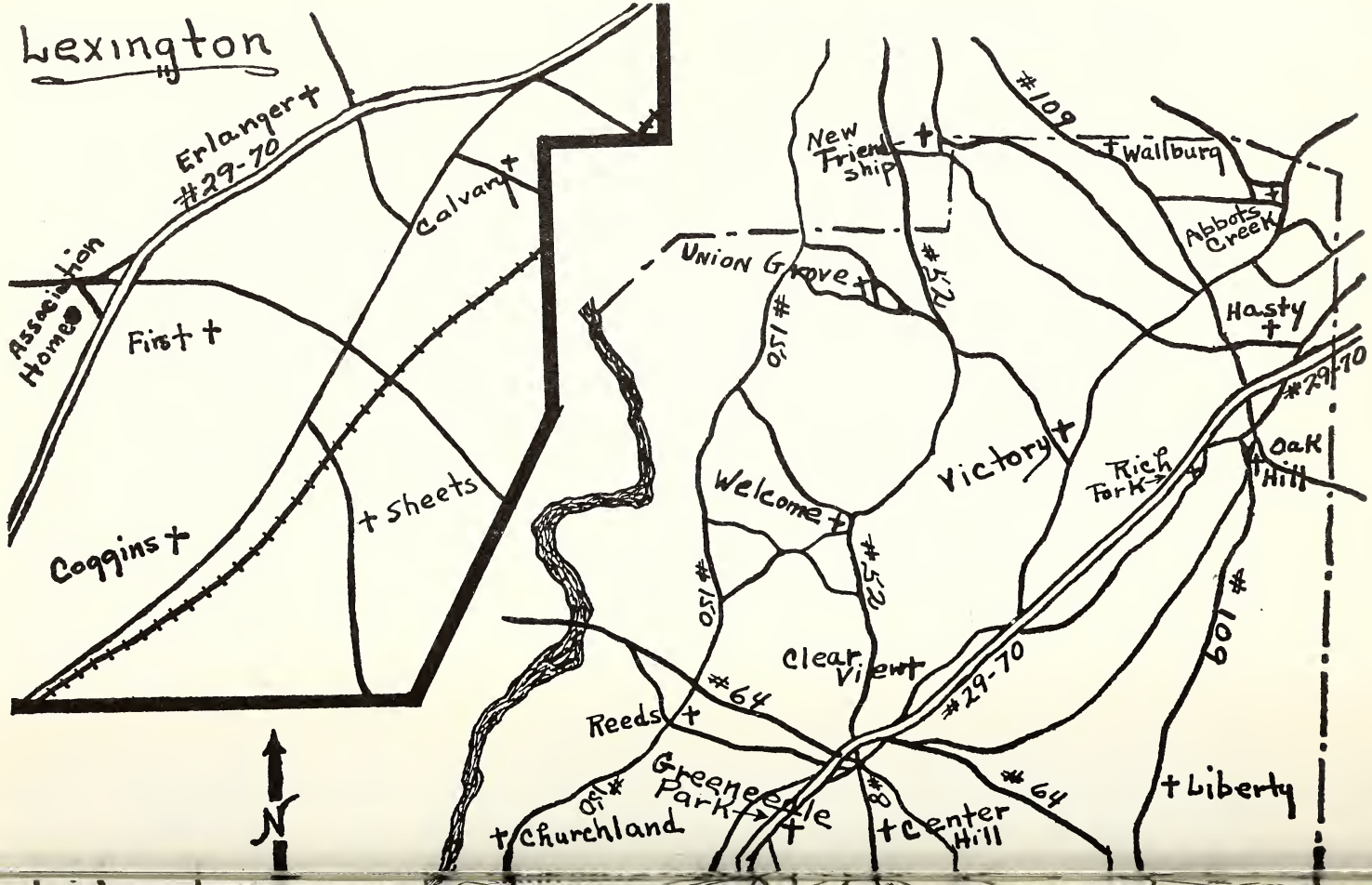
Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

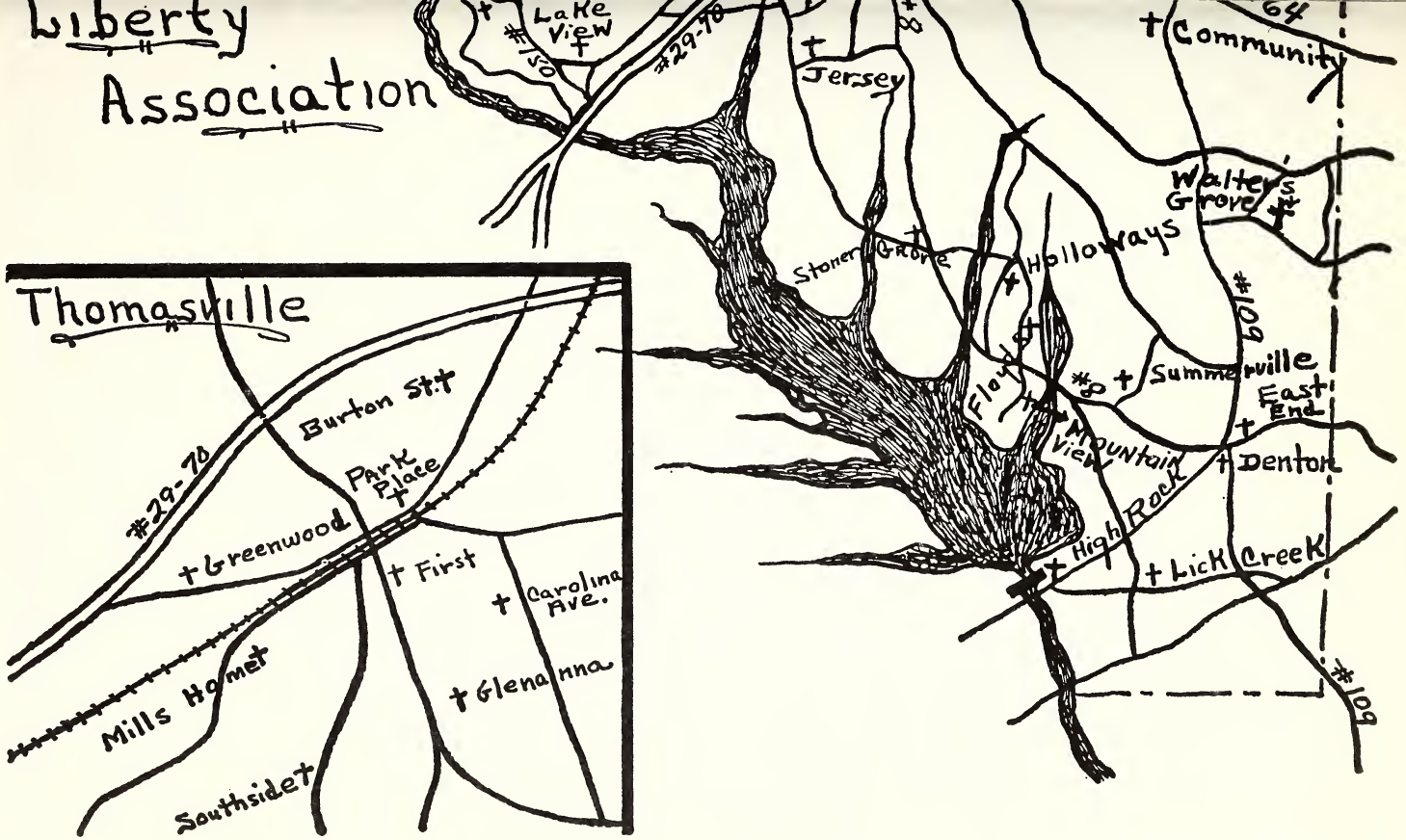
REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

MEETING TODAY'S CHALLENGE IN DAVIDSON COUNTY

Davidson County, created from Rowan County in 1822 with a beginning population of 1,500, is projected to have 122,948 by 1980. Who is responsible for these people? We may easily assume that our county is permeated with Christian truth. THIS IS NOT A SAFE ASSUMPTION! To hear the gospel preached is not sufficient, for preaching had been going on in the Jersey settlement for almost one hundred years before Lexington had 400 people living in the city. There are now 67 churches listed in the Lexington telephone directory.

If Jesus were on earth today He would probably say instead of "Take up your bed and walk," "Pick up your resources and work." The total budget of Liberty Association in 1951 was $5,286.20. In 1968-69 it will be $13,427.58. We gave $22,973.50 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering last year. Our association ranked 15th in North Carolina in gifts to missions during 1967; $116,967.69 to the


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Walburg
Abbotts Creek
Union Grove
#52
#150
Hasty
#29-70
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Welcome
#52
#150
601
Clear View
#64
#29-70
Reeds
Greenedale
Park
#64
Liberty
Churchland
Center Hill
N


Liberty
Association
Lake View
#29-76
Jersey
Community
Walters Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Summerville
East End
Denton
Mountain View
High Rock
Lick Creek
Flat Rock
Thomasville
Burton St.
Park Place
#29-76
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

Cooperative Program, $67,328.43 in special offerings; a grand total of $184,296.12. However, baptisms in 1951 were 691; last year there were 404. The aim of all of our churches should be to share the gospel with every person. They may listen or not, as they choose. BUT THEY MUST BE ADDRESSED! Every church is already in a missionary situation and needs to live where it is. Let it be emphasized again and again that there can be no progress in the association apart from the progress and growth of its individual churches.

There are rich opportunities for service outside the church building for those churches who are really concerned. The prison camp, the jail, a day-care ministry, a ministry to non-readers, and mission Vacation Bible Schools, as Holloways and Jersey discovered this past summer, are only a few of the possibilities. We still need work in the Cow Palace area of Southwest Lexington, the Pickett School area, Arbor Acres, between Erlanger and Welcome, east of new highway 64, etc.; but it is not best for these mission points to be started as a result of division in some church already in our association.

We need to pray for our pastors to be willing to invest their lives in one place of service until changes take place. Two hundred sixty two Southern Baptist Convention pastors left the convention last year to enter some other type work. There are 60 churches in the West Chowan Association; one-half of the pastors have changed since January, 1967.

We need to work on conserving the results of revival. Every person who is won to the Lord in the revivals of next spring (there are 34 churches committed to participate) ought to have some person already in the fellowship who will come to that person and say: "I want you to know that what happens to you is of concern to me." Southern Baptists lose 600,000 persons every year in active Christian service. This is more than we have lost by death in all of the wars that we have ever participated in as a nation!

The past year is history! The new year with its challenge is before us. The major project facing us in 1969 will be the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS with simultaneous revivals scheduled for the two weeks of April 6-20. The hope is for the involvement of all of our church members in personal evangelism. The Davidson County Crusade for Christ this year, with 501 recorded decisions for Christ, should give tremendous support to the revival effort of next spring. Seminary Extension, which enrolled 195 last year, begins again on October 1. We will have the same 4 faculty members that were so effective in our two centers last year.

The burden of my work continues to be non-participation on the part of churches in the activities which are promoted by the association. Would you give us your cooperation in helping to eliminate this difficult problem? There was an average attendance of only 133 in the Central Training School, September 16-18. This was true even though an outstanding faculty was enlisted and a large amount of money was invested by the association and Lexington First Baptist Church.

In Liberty Association we need every church and every church member as we attempt to do "united what we cannot do apart!"

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins
Associational Missionary

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, one of the oldest missionary societies in America was founded in 1816, with one single purpose in mind, THE WIDER CIRCULA-

TION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES WITHOUT NOTE OR COMMENT TO EVERY MAN ON EARTH IN THE LANGUAGE OR FORM HE CAN BEST READ AND UNDERSTAND. Throughout its long years of service members of many Christian churches have united in its activities. More than 65 Denominations are now represented on its advisory council. Its work in the United States and overseas serves hundreds of Missionary societies and national church bodies.

In 1968 the golden door of opportunity and fulfilment of life is only an illusion for many of the peoples of the world. For some there seem to be no doors at all, only indestructible walls erected by poverty and discrimination; for others only the white-washed walls of hospitals and institutions; the forbidding walls of prisons; the walls of fire in combat; or the maze of walls created by unrest, violence, destruction and rebellion that threaten at times to imprison us all.

In every wall there is a door and the American Bible Society is in the business of opening doors. "The key it uses is the Word of God." Some doors of 1967 that were entered by the American Bible Society were the distribution of Scriptures throughout the United States amounted to 43,941,553 for an increase of 12.7 percent over 1966. In the Armed Services 1,190,839 Scriptures were donated through Chaplains to servicemen and women at home and overseas—more than twice the number distributed in 1966. In campus ministry 12,500 students received ABS Scriptures at two national, triennial student conferences. GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN, the American Bible Society's English Version of the New Testament, passed the 8 million distribution mark in the first 15 months after publication. More than 40 million people participated in the Worldwide Bible Reading program—double the number reported last year. More than 7,000 news clips reporting American Bible Society activities were circulated to an estimated readership of over 352,949,000, and in radio and television news one minute spots were aired over 2,000 radio stations, and ABS motion pictures were shown 82 times on television to an estimated 4,351,400 viewers. Churches of 74 denominations contributed to the work of the American Bible Society.

The world can never be truly beautiful as long as the Word of God remains a closed book to any man. In 1967 the American Bible Society reached one out of every five people in the United States with a copy of Scripture. The other four are our neighbors; black, white, yellow, and red; rich and poor; in the city and on the farm. With our help, they, too, can find the way to eternal life through Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
G. H. Calvert

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Let it be resolved that we the messengers constituting the One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association go on record concerning the following:

1. We express our sincere appreciation to the host churches, First Baptist, Lexington and Jersey Baptist, for the gracious manner in which each has so hospitably and ably cared for our every need and arranged for our comfort.
2. Furthermore, we offer a good word of commendation to Brother William C. Adams and all those who worked with him so tirelessly in our Davidson County Crusade for Christ.
3. We recommend that every church in Liberty Baptist Association prepare itself now for participation in the Crusade of the Americas Revivals

scheduled for April 6-20, 1969.

4. Our Associational Missionary, Brother Leonard Rollins, continues an effective ministry among our churches. We commend him for his dedicated leadership and pledge him our prayers and support in the year ahead.
5. The Program Committee merits a deserved salute for an inspiring and informative program. Brother Woodrow Hill and his committee are to be congratulated for a work well-done. Our own program personnel and our gifted visiting personalities who participated blessed our lives beyond measure.
6. We express our deep appreciation to our moderator and clerk for their effective leadership and efficient manner in presiding over and recording the business of this Annual Session.
7. Also, our gratitude goes to Brother Carey Davis and his accompanists for providing inspiring music which thrilled our hearts and lifted our spirits. A very special thanks goes to Brother Gerald Carter, the musicians, and the youth of First Baptist, Lexington, for their challenging rendition of a part of the production, "Good News."
8. To those of the news media for the splendid manner in which they have publicized the events of our Annual Session, we are deeply indebted.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack W. Byrd, Chairman
J. L. Buie
Jake Sharpe
Foy Warrford
Mrs. Bennie Crawford

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

Your Associational Sunday School organization wants to be of service to the churches of the Association in whatever way is possible. Leadership of this organization is committed to the idea of service in the churches, as well as seeking to provide training and enlargement opportunities from time to time during the year. It is our hope that you will feel free to invite us to work with you in building better Sunday Schools across Liberty Association.

During the past year, Action Night at Greenwood in September and two other inspirational meetings, one at Churchland and the other at Liberty provided some opportunity for information and planning. The joint endeavor of the Association Sunday School and Evangelism Committee at Liberty was well attended and provided an occasion for the cooperation of two of our organizations.

The efforts of the Rev. Lee Roy Hall and his staff of Vacation Bible School workers proved to be most effective. They received training at Wingate in January in order that they might be better prepared to lead our Clinic, held in April at Rich Fork, having two sessions, one in the day and another in the evening.

Our attendance at the various meetings needs to be encouraged by the pastors and Sunday School superintendents in order that the most effective work might be done. We have just recently had a Central Training School, which actually is a part of our 1968-69 program. Money was invested by the Association and the First Church, Lexington, and an excellent faculty secured. However, our support of this was not really what it should have been.

We look forward to a year of good work. We sincerely want to help. Our four meetings through the year will be located in convenient places and emphasis will be

given to things that concern you and your leadership. There is some possibility, if there seems to be the desire, that help would be forthcoming in having an enlargement campaign of some type. Let us continue to pray and work together that we might improve the quality of work we are doing and thereby bring honor and glory to God through the teaching of His Word.

Sincerely,
James M. Lambert

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"Change" has been perhaps the key word for Training Union during the past five years. And all of these changes have been for the betterment of this organization.

Training Union is not now just a program on Sunday evening. It is the training ministry of the local church.

Training Union is not a time concept—but a ministry.

Training Union is not an organization—but a service ministry of the church, training its members in three areas: 1) New Member Orientation 2) Church Leadership Training, and 3) Church Member Training.

Along with the new changes in curriculum, alternate organizational plans, resource units, undated units, flip charts, etc. Training Union is going to have a new name. Already our Training Union Departments at the Sunday School Board and in the Baptist State Convention have a new name, "Church Training Department." The actual new name of Training Union, however will not be released until 1969. The target date for the release of the new name will probably be during the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans next year.

New Name, new concepts, new materials, new programs all combine to make Training Union better than ever.

In this age of cybernetics, automation, the computer, age, etc. we are prone to analyze an organization as to the results it obtains. Someone has said we are suffering from "the paralysis of analysis." Some have already decreed that Training Union is dead. It is dead with some individuals, but those who are more perceptive know that such is not the case.

Many churches have already found that the time of day, not Training Union itself, is our main problem. Some churches are revising their schedules with Training Union on Sunday morning after Sunday School, without opening assemblies and a period of fellowship between. On the other hand, some churches have moved Training Union to Monday night or to Wednesday night. The Sunday night concept has been shattered. Training is now being recognized as a function of the New Testament Church and wherever a need exists for training, the time and place is right there. (The August Training Union magazine, in an article, "We Doubled Training Union—On Daylight Time," on page 10, described the wonderful possibilities of Training Union on Sunday morning.

Some churches have organized Training Unions for senior adults with meeting on a weekday morning or afternoon. This is a splendid program for your Senior citizens. You might double your Training Union attendance on daylight time. Try it!

We now have around 11,000,000 Southern Baptists. Out of every 100, 27 are non-resident, or "phantom Baptists," that is, they simply do not exist; 23 percent are non-active and unenlisted; of the remaining 50, only about 25 out of every 100 get under the load of the church. This gives you an idea of the tremendous task of

training which needs to be done in the local Baptist Church.

All of us are familiar with the faithful few who are overworked in our church programs. Pastors might well learn the wisdom of training his church members and thereby doing a more thorough and effective job in the community there.

Just a word about our activities during the year. On March 19 we had a most successful Associational Youth Night in the First Baptist Church of Lexington. More than 450 young people, and their leaders, were present for the hot dog supper and the stimulating program on "The Tuned Out Generation." Associational "M" Night was held this church year on October 9 in the First Church of Thomasville. The Training Union department of Lexington First presented a pageant, "Who Cares, Anyway?" which presented most effectively the theme for 1967-68, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry."

In the regional Training Union Tournaments we had two participants in the Young People's speakers' tournament; one in the Intermediate Sword Drill and six participants in the Junior Memory Work Tournament.

In the 47 churches of our Association, there are 26 Training Unions. We hope that our Associational organization can be a service organization and strengthen the work of Training Union in all of the churches. The Training Ministry of the churches could easily become the most exciting part of our work. Training is the answer to all of our problems. Thank God for the Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Kissiah,
Associational Training Union Director

Jersey Baptist Church
Wednesday, September 25, 1968

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

In these days of riots and disturbances on the college campuses throughout our land, it is gratifying to know that students in the Baptist colleges and university in North Carolina are going quietly about their business, day by day, of preparing for productive lives through many and varied fields of education and training. With a few notable exceptions, this is in the Baptist tradition and most of us expect or take such behavior for granted.

These desirable conditions can and will continue to prevail so long as the institutions maintain open lines of communication between the State Baptist Convention, the Boards of Trustees, Administration, faculties and student bodies. It is encumbent upon all North Carolina Baptists to seriously interest themselves in their educational institutions and provide the necessary financial support to continue the high level of Christian education which is so abundantly provided. Certainly it is in this area, as in many others, that Baptists can number their blessings.

The following chart presents enrollment, by institution, for the 1967-68 academic year and the amount of funds budgeted each institution from the Cooperative Program for the current year.

	Enrollment 1967-68	Current Budget Cooperative Program
Campbell College	2,351	$ 272,377
Chowan College	1,302	163,100
Gardner-Webb College	1,300	154,945
Mars Hill College	1,370	234,864
Meredith College	969	234,864
Wake Forest University	3,163	399,595
Wingate College	1,569	171,255
Totals	12,024	$1,631,000

These enrollments reflect an overall increase of 677 students over the preceding year and funds from the Cooperative Program a total increase of $52,040 for the current year.

As a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. Pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive announcements of the schedules as soon as they can be arranged.

The increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating is most encouraging. The purpose of this special day is two-fold: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools.

Pastors and churches this year should contact the schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently, "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation toward the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program."

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization and stands ready to assist the local churches in every way possible. When in Raleigh, visit the office at 301 Hillsborough Street, to obtain special material concerning all of our Baptist colleges and young people.

In keeping with a resolution passed at the 1959 session, the historical report deals with the history of the host churches.

JERSEY CHURCH

Although the exact date of its original constitution is unknown, preaching was held at "The Jersey Settlement" as early as 1755. Some time prior to this date a colony from New Jersey came South and settled on the banks of the Yadkin River among tribes of hostile Indians. According to the "History of Liberty Baptist Association," Benjamin Miller preached at Jersey in 1755. Mr. Miller was pastor of Scotch Plains Baptist Church in New Jersey, and it is thought that some of his members were among the early settlers, and their pastor probably accompanied them or followed them for the purpose of organizing a church. Around 1756 Rev. John Gano, a close friend of Benjamin Miller and also from New Jersey, accepted a call to work among the people at Jersey. After about 2 1/2 years, he returned with his family to New Jersey because of the war with the Cherokee Indians. (Mr. Gano, while a chaplain in Washington's army, is said to have baptized George Washington,

an Episcopalian who requested baptism by immersion.) After Mr. Gano returned to New Jersey, it is supposed that the church and community were menaced by the Indians so that they finally scattered and became extinct or else the records were destroyed as there is no further record until October 16, 1784.

During Mr. Gano's ministry a meeting house was built but there is no record of how long it stood or what happened to it. In 1797 and 1798 there was no meeting house and the people met for worship with the "arms of the church." In 1800 a new house of worship was built. In 1899 the church was enlarged and repaired and the slave gallery was remove. The church then stood as a one-room structure until 1933 when Sunday School class rooms were added. In 1945 a porch was added and memorial windows were installed. More class rooms were added in 1951, the baptistery was built and the sanctuary redecorated in 1955, and in 1965 the John Gano educational building was added.

In 1798 services were held once a month with Holloways, once a month with Reeds and the other two Sundays at the Jersey meeting house. These churches, then considered "arms" were provided pastoral ministry; they also financed buildings and other necessary items of cost. Not until 1952 did a full-time minister serve the Jersey congregation, meaning of the 34 ministers serving the church in its 213 years of existence, only 4 were able to devote full-time to one congregation.

Among those ordained as ministers from Jersey are Dr. J. Lee Carrick and Dr. Forrest C. Feezor, both renowned men because of their dedication and service in the ministry.

The church seems to have had normal membership growth with a beginning of 14 charter members in 1784 and a present membership of 392. This growth was perhaps the greatest at any one time in 1874 when, during the revival, there were 66 members added to the church.

The financial growth was different. Throughout the early years, and even as late as 1934, there was difficulty in paying bills and the pastor's salary. The total budget in 1942 was $920. The last 20 years have brought remarkable change in contributions with the budget increasing from $4,000 in 1947 to $21,990 in 1968, in addition to funds for church renovation, construction of a parsonage and educational building and marked increases in special missions offerings. Contributions for the past year totaled $32,433, which included its largest foreign mission offering of $1282.

Celebration of its 200th Anniversary in August, 1955, started a chain of events in Jersey history. With noted Baptist leaders and the Governor of North Carolina participating, the week-long celebration focused attention on what had been accomplished through the years and presented a challenge on "What of the Future?". Recognizing the 18 daughter, granddaughter and great granddaughter churches and other interests created by the anniversary celebration, brought the inspiration for the writing of the church history, undertaken by Dr. Garland A. Hendricks, of Southeastern Seminary. This major task was culminated on "History Day," May, 1964, when the publication "Saints and Sinners of Jersey Settlement," was released. During the intervening years, as Dr. Hendricks compiled his publication, members continued their work for the Lord as they made the history. Not only was there increased interest exhibited in the weekly ministries of the church through its five major organizations, but the future offered a challenge. Completion of an area survey led to the adoption of "A 5-year Program of Work" setting goals for the future. The adoption of these goals and the work prepartory thereto were instrumental in the presentation to Jersey Church of the "Church Achievement Award" at the Baptist State Convention in November, 1961, and in the Progressive Farmer's naming of Pastor Roy J. Smith as "Rural Minister of the

Year."

Other significant events followed—a new Constitution and By-Laws were adopted in September, 1962. Over the years, matters had been handled in an orderly manner even though no copy of the Constitution and Discipline adopted in 1883 was available. After plans had been studied for several years, the complete departmentalizing of the Sunday School in October, 1963, helped bring forth the decision to begin construction of much-needed educational space completed and dedicated in May, 1965. May, 1966, also marked another significant event when "Forest Feezor Day" was observed in connection with the homecoming in honor of Dr. Forest C. Freezor who had completed 50 years of service as minister, missionary and denominational leader.

Active mission organizations have contributed greatly to the ministries of the church and in developing leadership. Woman's Missionary Union has led in church-wide observances of Weeks of Prayer and special mission offerings, and in 1967 was awarded "Honor" recognition by WMU of SBC.

Progress has been upward along a zig-zag course, never an even or steady climb over a long period of time. This has made the challenge greater, the victories more meaningful and the future brighter with hope. As William C. Adams, perhaps the church's youngest minister, undertakes to interpret God's Word so as to offer food for thought and inspiration for right living, Saints and Sinners of Jersey Baptist Church will continue their uneven march into a fuller realization of God and in fulfilling their place in building a better future.

Mrs. Robert Knapp, Chairman, History Committee
Mrs. Robert Cook, Clerk
Jersey Baptist Church

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON, N.C.

In the year 1879 Lexington was a village of 700 inhabitants and had been officially considered a town for about 60 years. There were flourishing churches of the Lutheran, Episcopal, Methodist, and Presbyterian faiths within the town, and at least 10 Baptist churches within the county. On an evening in 1879, the Rev. Henry Sheets, Associational Missionary, stopped in Lexington for the night. While here he conducted a prayer meeting in the home of Mose Lamb, who lived next door to the old building now standing on South Mains Street. Seven persons were present and out of this meeting the First Baptist Church of Lexington was finally organized on July 3, 1881, in the Masonic Hall, located on the site Boots Shop now occupies. The presbytery that organized the church consisted of Rev. Sheets, Rev. W. H. Hamner, Rev. J. B. Richardson, Rev. S. F. Conrad and Professor W. H. Rinehart. Rev. Sheets was never pastor of the church, but truly can be termed the founder of it.

Rev. S. F. Conrad was called as first pastor. By December of this year the congregation, now 30 in number, had purchased a lot on South Main Street for $200.00 and on this lot a Baptist Church was housed from 1883 until 1955. The original building was built in 1883 and later remodeled and enlarged in 1909 and also in 1912. In 1944 a campaign was begun to raise $35,000.00 for the erection of a Sunday School building, but it was later decided it would not be wise to build further on the lot on South Main Street. In February, 1948 the church purchased a lot at the corner of W. Third Avenue and S. Hargrave Street for $20,000.00, where the present church building now stands. A new building was constructed at a cost of more than $600,000.00 and the first service was held in it on January 30, 1955.

Following the first pastor, Rev. S. F. Conrad, there was a succession of many beloved pastors: Thomas Carrick, J. H. Lambeth, W. H. Rich, W. A. Smith, J. I. Reddick, J. T. Watts, A. K. Wright, J. T. Jenkins, J. M. Hamrick, Fred D. Hale, R. E. White, C. A. Owens, J. M. Hayes, Louis S. Gaines, and J. Roy Clifford who served for 17 years. It was during Dr. Clifford's pastorate that the present building was completed.

The present pastor of the church, D. Hoke Coon, Jr. came to the church on March 18, 1962. The church has made steady progress under his leadership. Other members of the church staff include a full-time Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Pre-School Center Director, Secretary, Janitor and Maid. The organist, another secretary, and hostess are part time.

The church has a graded choir program consisting of five choirs with an enrollment of 200. The church has purchased a 33 rank Moeller pipe organ costing $60,000.00, including cost of installation. Steady growth is shown in the Sunday School and Training Union, and classes are held each week for two special groups: the Silent Class, organized May 1, 1966, with an enrollment of 38, and the Sheltered Class, organized February 5, 1967, with an enrollment of 22. A weekly kindergarten has been in operation since 1963. In September, 1968 the church opened a Pre-school Center and enrollment is now 46. The church approached this operation with a concept of ministry to the community.

The church has an active organization for women, the Woman's Missionary Union, with a new, simplified format geared to mission action.

First Baptist Church is proud of its accomplishments in the area of stewardship and has worked toward a goal of giving fifty percent of all gifts to missions. More than $325,000.00 has been given to mission causes since 1964. In North Carolina in 1966 the church was fifth in Cooperative Program gifts, fourth in special offerings, and fifth in total gifts to missions, competing in each instance with churches of considerably larger membership.

On March 11, 1968 the church purchased from the City of Lexington a 2 1/2 acre tract of land adjoining the church, including the city swimming pool. This land will be used for expansion and parking.

The church has always been missionary in its outreach. Under its leadership, a mission was begun in 1916 which became the Erlanger Baptist Church. In 1929 the Sheets Memorial Baptist Church was begun and in 1951 Coggins Memorial Church was chartered, after having been a mission of the First Baptist Church for two years.

The church sponsors two radio programs, "Master Control," and "The International Sunday School Lesson."

The church now has 1103 resident, and 229 non-resident members.

ANNUITY BOARD

Important Date for all New Members in Plan "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education

and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3, 146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B," the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Annuitants Receive "13th" Check

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for an amount equal to 12 per cent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plans required. The trustees approved, two years ago, the issuance of the "13th" checks, providing the Board realized such excess interest earnings.

Dues on Total Salary Encouraged

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

REPORT for 1967

As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 17,400 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employes covered in the agency programs was 7,140.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Jurney

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

If you have visited our N.C. Baptist Hospital this past year you have observed many changes taking place. Perhaps you were inconvenienced just a bit getting in

and out of our great Medical Center. But what you saw, was Progress being made. In 1971 the development program will be completed. Space for more than 200 new patient beds will have been constructed, the capacity of our nine schools will have been enlarged. The medical school will have been enlarged by 35%.

The cost of this large development program is being provided by interested individuals, Corporations, Foundations and Government Agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

So now as never before N.C. Baptists will have an opportunity to minister to the needy sick, through the Mothers Day Fund.

Through August 1968, Forty churches in The Liberty Baptist Association gave $6,635.95 to help our hospital in this great ministry.

The great concern of our Baptist Hospital is for these patients, who must have financial assistance, if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has now arrived at the point that it can not continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. So as we begin another year we believe the great majority of our Pastors, and People, will give their full cooperation in giving a worthy Mothers Day Offering in 1969, substantially increasing our gift over 1968. So that our hospital may continue to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

N.C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967. When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on our waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality or care, or quantity.

Churches in Liberty Baptist Association gave slightly less to the Homes in 1968 than they did in 1967. 1967-$2,857.42 – 1968-$2,840.33, Every church should

have a share in this great ministry and receive the blessing that comes from meeting this great need.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. M. Powell

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1968

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever—now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Paul Edinger

STATE MISSIONS' REPORT

Based upon a practical and financial matter, all missionary efforts are grounded upon the strength and vitality of State Missions. State Missions are the local church and the individual who provides the funds, enthusiasm, leadership and prayers to accomplish mission objectives. Therefore, the success or failure of all missions rest primarily upon the strength or weakness of local effort.

Our State Missions Department through the cooperative program is now promoting policies and programs throughout North Carolina to give State Missions

a dramatic thrust forward. These programs include this year, among others, planning aid to some 800 churches, some $68,000.00 in assisting associational missions, aid for the purchase of lots, aid to young pastors, establishment of missions and support in the military and to the Indians, to recreational centers and resorts (which include Kitty Hawk, Lake Norman, Atlantic) and State parks. Your State Missions' dollars are also providing ministries to prison inmates and correctional institutions, such as Samracand, to juvenile rehabilitation and training centers, and to our Fruitland Institution where ministers with limited education and financial means are better trained for the ministry. Your State dollars provide interracial cooperation, summer assemblies and training centers and Baptist Youth Corp activities. Alcholics and drug addicts as well as prisoners and their families along with some thousand of labor migrants are all beneficiaries of State Mission dollars. All of these programs are dedicated to Christian ministry and ultimately for the spreading of the gospel of the saving knowledge and grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, it is clearly apparent that every person brought into the fold of Christianity at the local level brings not only salvation to his own life but through him and his support provides the great potential for the adventure of total world evangelism.

With one-half of the people of North Carolina unaffiliated with any church, it behooves all of us to become Home Mission minded and Home evangelists—for only with the success of our Home Mission Program ultimately rest the failure or success of all missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1969-1979

1969—First Day	Denton, First, East End
Second Day	Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek
Year 1970—First Day	Hasty
Second Day	Hillside Park-Antioch
Year 1971—First Day	Welcome
Second Day	Holloway, Floyd, Mountain View
Year 1972—First Day	Greenwood
Second Day	Oak Hill, Glennanna
Year 1973—First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial, Clear View
Year 1974—First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—First Day	Liberty
Second Day	Carolina Memorial, Walters Grove

Year 1976—First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek, Union Grove
Year 1978—First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Billings, Chairman

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

Paul Mason, LM, Westdale Avenue, Lexington 27292, Calvary
Lawrence Porter, LM, 714 Manhattan Drive, Lexington 27292, Calvary
Joe Robertson, LM, 603 Laurel Avenue, Lexington 27292, Calvary
Tom Brinkley, LM, Smith Street, Thomasville 27360, Carolina Memorial
Frank Frady, LM, Kennedy Road, Thomasville 27360, Carolina Memorial
Kenneth Hemphill, LM, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360, Carolina Memorial
Emory Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point 27260, Carolina Memorial
David Lambeth, LM, 314 Amazon Road, Thomasville 27360, Cedar Lodge
Earl Faulk, OM, 3509 Archdale Road, High Point 27260, Cedar Lodge
Charles Patrick, OM, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, OM-R, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292, Churchland
Willie W. Freedle, OM, 1955 Winston Road, Lexington 27292, Clearview
Ray Hall, LM, Rt. 2, Box 82, Lexington 27292, Community
W. N. Parker, OM, Boggs Road, Thomasville 27360, Greenwood
Jack Burton, OM, Rt. 4, Box 385RR, High Point 27260, Hasty
Douglas Adams, LM, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360, Hillside
C. C. Eddinger, OM, Thomasville 27360, Holloways
William Scism, OM, Box 412, Lexington 27292, Jersey
W. Edward Kissiah, ME, 6 Forest Drive, Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
Gerald R. Carter, MM, 205 Sidney Drive, Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
Leonard Rollins, DM, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
T. C. Williams, I, 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
James R. Byerly, R, 705 West Sixth Ave., Lexington 27292, Lexington: First
Ronnie Pell, S, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360, Liberty
G. C. Calhoun, OM-P, 2210 Ridgecrest Drive, High Point 27260, Little White
W. R. Wagoner, SW, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Leon Shoemaker, SW, 616 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Horace Barefoot, SW, Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Woodrow Brookshire, SW, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Vernon Sparrow, SW, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home

Isaac Terrell, SW-P, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Eugene Baker, SW, Biggs Avenue, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Robert Walker, OM, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360, Oak Hill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, East Davidson Heights, Thomasville 27360, Oak Hill Memorial
Fred Byrd, OM, Thomasville 27360, Park Place
Jimmy Edwards, LM, 109-F Shuler Road, Thomasville 27360, Rich Fork
C. M. Floyd, OM, Rosedale Drive, Thomasville 27360, Southside
Van Brinkley, LM, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
S. W. Wilson, OM, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
F. M. Powell, R, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
Jerry Potter, SW, Rt. 3, Box 169, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
Marvin Miles, LM, 703 Nance St., Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
James H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 157, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville: First
Rex Marlowe, LM, Rt. 5, Linwood, 27299, Tyro
Don McIntyre, OM, Box 7, Wallburg 27373, Wallburg
Don Williard, LM, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107, Wallburg
C. E. Marshall, Wallburg, 27373, Wallburg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Kenneth Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by Carolina Memorial Baptist Church
Tom Brinkley, Smith Street, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by Carolina Memorial Baptist Church
Ray Hall, Rt. 2, Box 82, Lexington 27292, Licensed by Community Baptist Church
Mark Hodges, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by Greenwood Baptist Church
Douglas Adams, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by Hillside Baptist Church
Ronnie Pell, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by Liberty Baptist Church
Van Brinkley, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360, Licensed by First Baptist Church, Thomasville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Freddie Carlton, Lexington 27292, Ordained by Calvery Baptist Church
W. Edward Kissiah, 6 Forest Drive, Lexington 27292, Ordained by First Baptist Church, Lexington

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

Carolina Memorial: Kenneth Hemphill, son of Rev. Carl Hemphill, and Tom Brinkley were licensed to preach.
Center Hill: Pastor resigned July 28, 1968 to become effective September 29, 1968.
Erlanger: "Yak Shack" (Coffee House).
Lexington, First: Purchase approximately 2 1/2 acres of land back of present location. Opened for the first time a pre-school center consisting of Kindergarten and Day-Care Center.
Little White: Installation of sound system in church.
Smith Grove: The church purchased lots for new pastorium and new pastorium was built. Church bulletin was started November 12, 1967. Church had the first Easter Sunrise Service April 14, 1968.

Stoner's Grove: Pastorium indebtedness paid in full and mortgage burned in special service.

Tyro: Pouring of basement floor. Porch and walks cemented. Paid the church debt off. Built bathrooms.

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTT'S CREEK
- Mrs. Mary Venable
- Mr. Oakus Clodfelter
- Mrs. Minnie Spurgeon
- Mrs. Doris Haymore

CALVARY
- Mr. Jack Freeman
- Mr. Woodrow Humphries
- Mr. Jack Hill
- Mrs. Owanna Short Childress
- Mr. Charles G. Cabe

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Frank Coggins, Deacon
- Mr. Robert Brewer
- Mrs. I. C. Fowler
- Mrs. Hugh West

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Eli Disher
- Mr. John Lemly
- Mr. Webster Hartley
- Mr. Roscoe Kearns

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Edd Ward
- Mrs. J. M. McBride

CLEARVIEW
- Mrs. Eula Swing Hege

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mr. Irvin Ribelin
- Mrs. Colonel Pardue

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Julie Hunt

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Harvey Snider, Deacon
- Mr. Edgar Snider, Deacon
- Mr. Stokes Tysinger
- Mr. William Snider, Deacon
- Mrs. W. H. Rush
- Mrs. M. A. Morris
- Miss Flora Tysinger
- Mr. Jimmie Hill
- Mr. Ellis Tysinger

ERLANGER
- Mrs. Will Tritt
- Mr. Jack Barnes, Deacon

GREENWOOD
- Mr. Jack Byerly
- Mr. Ralph Campbell

HASTY
- Mr. Guy Lafferty

HIGH ROCK
- Mrs. Edd Rogers

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Bert Greer
- Mr. Marvin Carrick

JERSEY
- Mr. Benny Porter
- Miss Lula Palmer

LEXINGTON: FIRST
- Mrs. O. C. Wilson
- Mr. Henry Yarbrough
- Mrs. John Sink
- Mr. J. N. Wallace

Mr. J. G. Cox
Mr. O. T. Nicholson
Mr. C. B. Hendren
Mr. Charles M. Wall
Mr. I. S. Hutchins
Mr. Marvin Yarbrough
Miss Joyce Fritts
Mrs. John Lopp

LIBERTY
Mr. Marcus Easter
Mr. Melvin Miller

LICK CREEK
Mr. David Cross
Mr. Garland Medley

LITTLE WHITE
Mrs. Mattie Pope

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Carlie Carrick
Mr. Henry Parker

REEDS
Mr. A. R. Craver
Mr. Rudolph Mallard
Mrs. Ross Barnes
Mrs. Ollie Lowe Hedrick
Mrs. Alda Craver
Mrs. Ephriam Crook
Mrs. Roy Beck

RICH FORK
Mrs. Luther Hedrick
Mr. William Eddinger

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Young
Mrs. Fallie Beck
Mr. Webster Queen

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. G. C. Guin
Mr. Oscar Alford
Mrs. J. F. Epps
Mr. A. Newsome

STONERS GROVE
Mrs. Sallie Fine
Mrs. Fannie Beck

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. John Owens
Mr. Lois Carrick
Mr. Thomas Workman
Mrs. Cora Owens

THOMASVILLE: FIRST
Mr. H. Way Russell
Mr. Romulus Skaggs, Deacon
Mrs. Romulus Skaggs
Mrs. C. O. Bray
Mr. Charles Tew
Mrs. W. L. Collett
Mrs. V. J. Cranford
Mr. A. L. Ballard
Mrs. L. W. Stone
Mr. T. J. York
Rev. C. M. Pegram
Mrs. A. L. McCrary
Mrs. Lindsay Bean

TYRO
Mrs. Jack Bowman

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Russel Weisner

VICTORY
Mrs. Daisy Leonard

WALLBURG
Mr. W. P. McBee
Mr. Crews Whicker
Mrs. Devoe Clinard
Mrs. Bryan Wall
Mrs. Ora Rothrack

WALTER'S GROVE
Mr. Grover Parrish

WELCOME
Mr. Charlie Cecil
Mrs. Henry Wilkes
Mr. Johnny McBride, Deacon
Mr. W. H. Snider

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Dale R. Martin

Address Route 5, Lexington 27292

Moderator William C. Adams Zip Code

Address Route 7, Lexington Zip Code 27292

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Abbot's Creek	Joe D. Coltrane, Rt.2, High Point, 27260	1832	1	Y													4	5	13	463	19	482		1	5720
2	Antioch	Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood, Thomasville, 27360	1962	7	Y													7	15		123		123	2		5200
3	Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington, 27292	1951	6	Y													48	11	20	213	186	399	1	1	5200
4	Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville, 27360	1930	6	Y													9	10	14	350	155	505	1	2	5720
5	Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, P.O. Box 361, Thomasville, 27360	1964	7	Y													8	16	5	207		207		1	4680
6	Center Hill	Charles Young, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	1907	1	Y													16	12	15	417	58	475		2	5200
7	Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	1837	1	Y													4	5	10	341	65	406		5	5720
8	Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomas.,27360	1953	1	Y												1		1	6	71	9	80			1160
9	Coggins Memorial	Horace Barefoot,(interim), Thomasville, 27360	1951	6	Y													15	11	22	341	23	364	4	3	5200
10	Community	F.D. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 144F, Lexington, 27292	1958	1	Y													2	4	4	54	25	79			3640
11	Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt.4, Box 215A, Lexington,72792	1964	2	Y															2	29	10	39			800
12	Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton, 27239	1889	3	Y													14	4	10	318	38	356	2	1	7020
13	East End	Jack Alexander, Denton, 27239	1956	1				x				x									7	9	16			531
14	Erlanger	Melvin Greene, 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington,27292	1916	9	Y													11	4	8	380	26	406	1		7020
15	Faith																									
16	Floyd's	Tommy Floyd, 2127 Marion Dr., Lexington,27292	1942	1		x				x									1	1	102	3	105			1200
17	Glennanna	Clyde B. Case, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville,27360	1946	4	Y													10	16	6	158	42	200		1	4442
18	Green Needle Park																									
19	Greenwood	Paul Hopkins, 4 Pineywood R., Thomasville,27360	1946	7	Y													13	7	11	390	40	430	1	3	6240
20	Hasty	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown, Thomas.,27360	1957	1	Y													5	7	8	230	24	254		1	4500
21	High Rock	Billy Long, Box 656, Denton, 27239	1948	1		x		x		x		x		x						11	31	41	72			2080
22	Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, 27260	1962	1	Y													7	12	7	111	5	116			4420
23	Holloways	C. H. Calvert, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	1836	1		x		x		x		x		x				15	2	3	143	32	175			5304
24	Jersey	William C. Adams, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	1755	1	Y												1	19	9	18	336	56	392		5	6500
25	Lake View	Robert E. Williams, Rt.9, Box 122, Lexington,,27292	1944	1		x		x		x		x		x				5	22		130	4	134	2		600
26	Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 414 S.State, Lexington, 27292	1881	4	Y													26	41	44	1103	229	1332	5	7	9500
27	Liberty	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt.2, Thomasville, 27360	1828	1	Y													12	10	7	445	40	485			5200
28	Lick Creek	W.D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu, High Pt., 27260	1787	1				x				x		x				2	7	2	44	37	81			900
29	Little White	G. Hewitt (Interim), 3060 Brookhill, Win.-Sa., 27107	1957	1	Y												1	17	1	7	90	34	124			3515
30	Mills Home	James M. Lambert, 702 Watson, Thomasville,27360	1891	6	Y													23	21	34	301	210	511		2	4660
31	Mountain View	Roy G. Hoover, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	1939	1				x		x		x						10	1	9	111	12	123	1	2	4420
32	New Friendship	Lee R. Hall, Rt.10, Winston-Salem, 27107	1827	1	Y													9	13	22	340	68	408	2	1	7500
33	Oak Hill Memorial	James H. Bolick, Rt.3, Box 384, Thomasville,27360	1939	3	Y													31	4	7	402	125	527	1		6095
34	Park Place	Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360	1938	4	Y														7	6	165	32	197	1		6500
35	Reeds	Bennie Crawford, Rt.3, Lexington, 27292	1839	1	Y													9	3	11	435	63	498		4	5231
36	Rich Fork	F.G. Culler (Interim) 303 Edgeview, High Pt., 27260	1884	3	Y													6	2	10	320	56	376		2	6120
37	Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	1909	1	Y													3	16	7	205	34	239			4940
38	Southside	E. W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale, Thomasville, 27360	1913	6	Y													62	21	4	333	79	412			6580
39	Stoner's Grove	Ivey A. Smith, Box 177, Southmont, 27351	1900	2	Y														2	6	243	33	276		1	4600
40	Summerville	D. C. Sullivan, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	1873	1			x	x			x	x						1		8	177	60	237			2640
41	Thomasville, First	Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth, Thomasville,27369	1859	5	Y													13	22	41	857	167	1024		7	8367
42	Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich, Lexington, 27292	1962	2	Y													17	9	1	47	33	80			1300
43	Union Grove	Harold Fletcher, Rt.8, Lexington, 27292																17	33							4980
44	Victory	Troy Clement, Rt.3, Box 39, Lexington, 27292	1954	1	Y													4	2	3	168	6	174			4160
45	Wallburg	Jack W. Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg, 27373	1892	2	Y													18	13	15	375	91	466			6400
46	Walter's Grove	James Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 355A, Lexington	1913	1	Y														3	4	85	21	106			1560
47	Welcome	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome, 27374	1911	3													1	15	12	13	330	37	367	1	4	5500
		TOTALS																507	417	455	11521	2337	13858	25	56	203565

Associational Sunday School Superintendent James M. Lambert

Address 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville Zip Code 27360

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek	Dwight Moore, Rt.2,Box 293, Kernersville27284	33	21	40	64	42	25	15	58	82	35	21		5		5		446	240		181		181
2	Antioch	Vance Marion, VonLogan Dr.,Rt.3,Thom.,27360		18	3	12	8	10	15	22	27	17					14		146	85	1			
3	Calvary	Johnny Everhart, 407 Price, Lexington, 27292	24	36	30	35	13	16	33	34	26	2			4		5		258	173	2	155		155
4	Carolina Memorial	James Widdons, 1 Vivian, Thomasville, 27360	27	21	38	41	58	35	37	57	70	46	10				6		446	233		116		116
5	Cedar Lodge	Fred Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville, 27360		23	18	41	17	15	4	12	100	8					4		242	160		67		67
6	Center Hill	Glen Epley, Glendale Rd., Lexington, 27292	18	18	17	36	27	30	12	20	62	24					9		273	185		165		165
7	Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	25	25	28	43	44	20		58	79	38	23	2	4		7	7	403	187		121		121
8	Clearview	Carl Richardson, Rt.10, Lexington, 27292	9	9	10	18	7		10		24			5			3		95			38		38
9	Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington, 27292	3	18	26	32	31	14	18	23	52	17			21		3		258	130		69		69
10	Community	Halton Hughes, Rt.2, Box 183A, Lexington,27292	11	10	14	10	4		16	7	10						4		86	69		83		83
11	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt.4,Box 215A,Lex.,27292	2	3	4	11	5	1		4	5	2							37			50		50
12	Denton, First	Robert B. Wood, Denton, 27239	25	15	18	35	25	17		50	70	25	17		12		12		321	186	2	112		112
13	East End	Tony Yates, Denton, 27239					2	1		4									7					
14	Erlanger	Paul R. Daniel, 210 E.8th St., Lexington,27292	18	16	19	32	33	18		19	62	34			12		11		274	158		133		133
15	Faith																							
16	Floyd's	Jonah Ingram, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	9	13	7	15	14	9	9	9	13	9					10		117	85		71		71
17	Glennanna	Billy E. King, Rt.5 Box 360, Thomasville, 27360	4	15	14	12	17	15	8	20	30	2			2		3		142	80		71		71
18	Green Needle Park																							
19	Greenwood	Reginald Byerly, Rt.2, Box 141, Thomasville	16	13	11	46	40	15	10	58	42	40			10		5		306	200	1	115		115
20	Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer, Thomas.,27360	15	14	26	37	20	10	16	19	65	10			5		3		240	139	1	113		113
21	High Rock	Max Myers, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	1	2		9	9			15	13								49	32		40		40
22	Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty, Thomasville,27360	8	12	10	18	11		6	11	11	18			2		3		110	76	2	107		107
23	Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	15	9	9	22	14		35	16	38		5		4		3		170	100		64	68	132
24	Jersey	Charles Penninger, Linwood, 27299	36	14	44	44	37	16	23	34	58	29	33						368	239		157	122	279
25	Lake View	John A. Elliott, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	8	10	11	10	12		22		37						2		112	54	1	56		56
26	Lexington, First	Robert Tate, 700 Evergreen, Lexington, 27292	88	50	70	121	119	53		141	201	169	37	3	70		6	31	1159	545		198		198
27	Liberty	Chester Raymor, Rt.2, Lexington, 27292	33	23	33	52	40	35	12	45	120		11				10		414	238		148		148
28	Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	5	3	6	6	5	2	2	7	21	8							65	39	1	39		39
29	Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt.4, Thomasville, 27360		14	16	17	14	14		24	23								122			87		87
30	Mills Home	Leon Shoemaker, 616 Watson Cir., Thomas.,27360	6	11	39	118	118	50			16						6		364	320	1	187		187
31	Mountain View	Larry Roach, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	14	6	9	11	8	15	4	19	42	10			1				129	86		39		39
32	New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St.,Winston-Sal.,27107	16	19	21	39	40	14	25	57	15	25	12	1	3		3		290	183		120		120
33	Oak Hill Memorial	C. H. Stepp, Dillon St., Thomasville, 27360	5	30	33	34	20	11	46	36	38	34	4	2	8		7		308	207		125		125
34	Park Place	Wayne Battem 703 Willow Moore, Thom.,27360	10	14	12	28	22	13	4	40	20		11		5		3		182	80		44		44
35	Reeds	Charles Rummage, Rt.4, Lexington, 27292	41	25	36	46	40	17	17	32	118	50	11				6		439	265		125		125
36	Rich Fork	Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss, High Point, 27260	23	11	24	35	22	6	10	74	76	12	9		9		4		315	164		129		129
37	Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	21	15	15	29	21	6	26	31	40	20					4		228	125		99		99
38	Southside	Joe D. Bumgardner, High Point, 27260	15	19	33	25	48	18	26	35	52	36					6		313	189	1	113		113
39	Stoner's Grove	Maxwell C. Haislip, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	8	11	14	14	22	16	16	12	34	46					3		196	115		61		61
40	Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	9	20	12	23	18	9	31	46	39	7			3		4		221	139		82		82
41	Thomasville, First	S. Aldeen Robbins, 120 Circle, Thomas.,27360	47	38	65	81	93	55	10	57	275	50	20	5	15		6		817	400		170		170
42	Tyro	Rex Marlowe, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	3	7	17	13	9		6	8	15						3		81	51		86		86
43	Union Grove																		295			175		175
44	Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt.1, Thomasville,27360	7	13	20	15	10	17	28		24				3				137	115		75		75
45	Wallburg	Don McIntyre, Box 7, Wallburg, 27373	27	22	31	53	44	21		47	53	23	10	2	5		4		342	211		211		211
46	Walter's Grove	Everett Pierce, Rt.2, Lexington, 27292		4	4	8	8	4			25	4					3		60	41		48		48
47	Welcome	A. Bridges, Rt. 10, Box 711, Lexington, 27292	17	21	26	43	36	19	12	45	93	23	8		10		3		356	191		88		88
		TOTALS	702	711	933	1434	1247	668	569	1306	2323	855	242	20	213		193	38	11749			4533	190	4723

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director W. Edward Kissiah

Address P.O. Box 436, Lexington Zip Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Abbott's Creek	Andrew Spough, 3511 Greenhill, High Point, 27260			4		12				12		2		30						30
2	Antioch																				
3	Calvary	Jerry Everheret, 1706 Leonard, Lexington, 27292	9	21	18	18	5	12	6	20	19		5		133	78					133
4	Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 222 Liberty, Thomasville, 27360	4	4	5	15	30	15	9		18		3		103	59					103
5	Cedar Lodge																				
6	Center Hill	Adell Story, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292		3	5	15	11	12			20		3		69	30					69
7	Churchland	Harold Barnhardt, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292		5	5	12	13	8			12		3		58	30					58
8	Clearview	Roy Barr, 109 Peacock, Lexington, 27292	9			3	10				12		3		37	24	5				37
9	Coggins Memorial																				
10	Community	Tom Brooks, Rt.2, Asheboro	6	7	7	4				5	8				37	34					37
11	Currytown	Mrs. Minnie Warren, Rt.4, Box 531, Salisbury, 28144			3	10	5			4	6				28						28
12	Denton, First	Mrs. H.M. Baker, Box 36, Denton, 27239	5		6	19	12				18		3		63	38		14	9		86
13	East End																				
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Doris Laver, 315 Hillcrest, Lexington, 27292																			
15	Faith																				
16	Floyd's																				
17	Glennanna	Garland Klass, 509 Irene St., Thomasville, 27360	4			6		5		20	1				36	34					36
18	Green Needle Park																				
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Evelyn Slack, 808 Fairway, Thomasville, 27360	16			16	13	15			18		2		80						80
20	Hasty	Mrs. Ray Crawley, 618 Council, Thomasville, 27360	2	2	10	20	10		7	11			2		64	20					64
21	High Rock																				
22	Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville, 27360		4	4	14	15			15	15		3		70	40					70
23	Holloways																				
24	Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Brown St., Lexington, 27292	8	4	13	15	13	5		7	18	4	2		89	69				15	104
25	Lake View																				
26	Lexington, First	T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista, Lexington, 27292	12	8	29	56	77			38			6		226	90					226
27	Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt.2, Lexington, 27292				13	12	13			20		3		61	35				50	111
28	Lick Creek																				
29	Little White				12	13		19			17				61						61
30	Mills Home	Dr. W.R. Wagoner, 503 Willow, Thomasville, 27360	5	7	40	125	88	10					3		278	208		24			302
31	Mountain View	Hubert Carrick, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	2	4		9	6		2	6	11	2	3		45	29					45
32	New Friendship	Zeb West, Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, 27107			4	9	19				24		5		61	38					61
33	Oak Hill Memorial																				
34	Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville, 27360			10	11	8	4			20		2		55	40	1				55
35	Reeds	Gene Smith, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	4	5	8	13	15	4		16	8	6	2		81	53					81
36	Rich Fork																				
37	Smith Grove																				
38	Southside																				
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292			2	6	4	6			16		3		37						37
40	Summerville																				
41	Thomasville, First	Don Harrington, Box 694, Thomasville, 27360	8	9	16	22	75	7		15	30	5	5		192	80				12	204
42	Tyro																				
43	Union Grove														88						88
44	Victory																				
45	Wallburg			4	10	18	28	5					1		66	28					66
46	Walter's Grove																				
47	Welcome	Bruce Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome, 27374		3	4	12	20				46		2		87	34		10			97
		TOTALS	94	90	215	474	501	140	24	157	369	17	66		2235		6	48	9	77	2369

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Kenneth Little

Address Biggs Avenue, Thomasville Zip Code 27360

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Abbott's Creek						12	14					2		28		
2	Antioch	Paul Owens, Pilot Drive, Thomasville, 27360															
3	Calvary	David Tesh, 513 Rochelle Drive, Lexington, 27292			5	4	7	19					2		37	22	
4	Carolina Memorial		15	25	12	4	3	25							84	68	
5	Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, P.O. Box 361, Thomasville, 27360						30							30		
6	Center Hill	Robert Hunt, Avondale Rd., Lexington, 27292			6	8	5	15					4		38	30	
7	Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292		3	11	3	3	21					3		44	20	1
8	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington, 27292				2	1	7					2		12		
9	Coggins Memorial							15					1		16	10	
10	Community	Bill Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville, 27360															
11	Currytown																
12	Denton, First			6	24	4	3	17							54	36	
13	East End																
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Ted Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington, 27292			15	8	8	20							51	12	
15	Faith																
16	Floyd's	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	6	4	10	10	4	10							44		
17	Glennanna	Kenneth Williams, 505 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville, 27360															
18	Green Needle Park																
19	Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville, 27360			15			15							30		
20	Hasty	Alford F. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville, 27360			14	5	1	10					4		34	25	
21	High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239			7	8		8							23	20	
22	Hillside Park	J.T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville, 27360			15	12		18					2		47	25	3
23	Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292															
24	Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood, 27299			16	16		18							50	35	
25	Lake View	Ralph Hester, 1602-B Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, 27292															
26	Lexington, First	Gerald R. Carter, 205 Sidney Drive, Lexington, 27292	20	46	55	47		38	10				28		244	200	1
27	Liberty	Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292		2	12	15	7	22	2				3		63	20	1
28	Lick Creek																
29	Little White	Luther Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370															
30	Mills Home	Kenneth Little, Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360		35	58	66	30	18	12	8	6	26	6		265	235	2
31	Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292					4	14							18	15	
32	New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, 27107				12	21						3		36	15	
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Emma L. Messer, 224 Liberty Drive, Thomasville, 27360					30	45							75	50	2
34	Park Place																
35	Reeds	Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington, 27292		4	12	6		25					3		50		
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Cora Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point, 27260	12	17		1	2	25	14				4		75	40	
37	Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299						18					2		20	16	
38	Southside	J.C. Creed, Ballpark Rd., Thomasville, 27360															
39	Stoner's Grove							20							20		
40	Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239															
41	Thomasville, First	Don Harrington, Box 694, Thomasville, 27360	12	25	30	40	8	30	20						165	75	
42	Tyro	James Craver, Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292															
43	Union Grove																
44	Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360	10					15							25	20	
45	Wallburg	Miss Kay Wiggs, Box 46, Wallburg, 27373		24	30	22	11	30					5		122	90	4
46	Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239															
47	Welcome	Glenn Bemisderfer, 1947 Winston Rd., Lexington, 27292		8		15		30					1		54	25	
		TOTALS	75	199	347	308	160	592	58	8	6	26	75		1854		

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director: Horace Barefoot

Address: Mills Home, Thomasville Zip Code: 27360

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek			8		8		4	1	20					20
2	Antioch														
3	Calvary	Joe Robertson, 603 Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292		8	1	6			1	14		17	17		31
4	Carolina Memorial	Jack Grimes, 1190 W. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville, 27360	1	5	1	10	1	6	3	21			66		87
5	Cedar Lodge														
6	Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	1	5	1	6			2	11		12	12		23
7	Churchland	Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	1	5					1	5		11	11		16
8	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington, 27292										7	7		7
9	Coggins Memorial														
10	Community														
11	Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215 A, Lexington, 27292		1		3		2	1	6					6
12	Denton, First														
13	East End														
14	Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 100 W. Ninth St., Lexington, 27292	1	10	1	8			2	18		27	27		45
15	Faith														
16	Floyd's														
17	Glennanna														
18	Green Needle Park														
19	Greenwood	Ray Sexton, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville, 27360									25		25		25
20	Hasty														
21	High Rock	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360													
22	Hillside Park		2	8	1	7			3	15		12	12		27
23	Holloways						1	11	1	11					11
24	Jersey	Ronald E. Chapman, Spring St., Lexington, 27292	1	5			1	9	2	14		21	21		35
25	Lake View														
26	Lexington, First														
27	Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville, 27360							1	28		45	45		73
28	Lick Creek														
29	Little White														
30	Mills Home	Horace Barefoot, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360	2	44	1	10			3	54		31	31		85
31	Mountain View														
32	New Friendship														
33	Oak Hill Memorial														
34	Park Place	Edward Huffman, 704 Nance Dr., Thomasville, 27360							1	5		12	12		17
35	Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292	1	14					1	14		13	13		27
36	Rich Fork														
37	Smith Grove														
38	Southside														
39	Stoner's Grove														
40	Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 74, Denton, 27239							1	9		12	12		12
41	Thomasville, First	Don Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360	1	15	1	12			2	27		12	12		21
42	Tyro											30	30		57
43	Union Grove														
44	Victory														
45	Wallburg														
46	Walter's Grove														
47	Welcome	Charlie Joe Nifong, Box 293, Welcome, 27374										21	21		21
		TOTALS	11	128	7	70	3	32	26	272	25	283	374		646

Table I — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational
WMU President Mrs. S.F. Nichols

Address Old Salisbury Road, Lexington Zip Code 27292

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Abbott's Creek	Mary Smith, Rt. 5, Kernersville, 27284				1	6	4	29			1	25	1	3								1	10	1	66			9	139
2	Antioch																													
3	Calvary	Mrs. Rachel Everhart, 407 Price Rd., Lexington, 27292	2	13		1	11	1	14							1	16						1	5	1	37			7	96
4	Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Coggins, Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360				1	11	1	21			1	10	1	7								1	6	1	57			6	112
5	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Lottie Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville, 27360																							1	17			1	17
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	1	7	1	13	1	8				1	8	1	8	1	12						1	10	1	42			8	108
7	Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292	1	4	1	17	1	10				1	9	1	4								1	7	1	31			7	82
8	Clearview	Mrs. Mary L. Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington, 27292																							1	14			1	14
9	Coggins Memorial																								1	26			1	26
10	Community	Mrs. Rachel Kindley, Rt. 2, Box 80, Lexington, 27292																							1	12			1	12
11	Currytown	Mrs. Sallie Hartman, Rt. 4, Box 213, Lexington, 27292							1	9															1	11			2	20
12	Denton, First	Miss Thelma Russel, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239				1	6	1	6			1	10												1	55			4	77
13	East End																													
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Ralph L. Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington, 27292				1	11	1	8	1	11	1	10	1	7								1	9	1	47			7	103
15	Faith																													
16	Floyd's	Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292																							1	20			1	20
17	Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville, 27360																												
18	Green Needle Park																													
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, 129 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville, 27360							1	8	1	14	1	7									1	6	1	46			5	81
20	Hasty	Mrs. J.C. Hedgepeth, Rt. 3, Box 117, Thomasville, 27360				1	8	1	14			1	11												1	20			4	53
21	High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton, 27239																							1	8			1	8
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, 27260							1	11	1	10	1	5											1	14			4	40
23	Holloways	Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292							1	11					1	12									2	35			4	58
24	Jersey	Mrs. David A. Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292	1	3	1	8	1	15			2	20	1	4			1	8							1	57			8	115
25	Lake View																													
26	Lexington, First	Mrs. F.H. Wall, Jr., 110 Westover Dr., Lexington, 27292	1	8	1	8	1	24			1	10	1	13											2	200			7	263
27	Liberty	Miss Lucy Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292							1	18	2	14	1	8									1	11	1	32			6	83
28	Lick Creek																													
29	Little White																													
30	Mills Home	Mrs. Gale Little, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27292				1	5	2	43			4	41	2	21			1	4						1	50			11	164
31	Mountain View	Mrs. Essie Frank, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239				1	5	1	5			1	6	1	4								1	5	1	29			6	54
32	New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, 27107				1	11	1	10			1	16	1	9								1	5	1	31			6	82
33	Oak Hill Memorial																													
34	Park Place	Mrs. James H. Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville, 27360							1	21	1	10	1	8											1	34			4	73
35	Reeds	Mrs. William Hanes, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	1	3	1	16	1	12	1	8	1	15	1	8			1	10							1	34			8	106
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. John L. Kanoy, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville, 27360	1	19	1	15	1	20			1	12													1	49			5	115
37	Smith Grove	Miss Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299																							1	12			1	12
38	Southside	Mrs. Carlos George, 623 Cox, Thomasville 27360	1	9	1	9	2	21			1	8	1	5			1	4							2	25			9	81
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Pauline Warfford, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292							1	10	1	6													1	22			3	38
40	Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt.2, Box 209, Denton, 27239																							1	14			1	14
41	Thomasville, First	Mrs. Mary Matthews, 103 Jones Cir., Thomasville, 27360									3	32	1	15			1	9							2	131			7	187
42	Tyro	Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, 27292							1	12															1	10			2	22
43	Union Grove																													
44	Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt.1, Box 402, Thomasville, 27360																							1	12			1	12
45	Wallburg	Mrs. Brooklyn Swaim, Rt.6, Winston-Salem, 27107							1	35	1	13	1	11									1	8	1	43			5	110
46	Walter's Grove																													
47	Welcome	Mrs. Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292				1	12	1	8			1	16	1	5								1	5	1	24			6	70
		TOTALS	9	66	17	172	22	268	11	154	30	326	20	152	3	40	5	35					12	87	40	1367			169	2667

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library committee	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 liberty Sunday Religious	40 S.S. Council
1	Abbott's Creek	Patty Boden Leimer, 1823 Chestnut Dr., High Point, 27260			10000	85000				x			x							
2	Antioch					40000	17000			x										
3	Calvary		10	3	15000	65000	16486			x	x									
4	Carolina Memorial				25000	211943	77333		x	x	x	x			x	x				
5	Cedar Lodge					70000	30000			x										
6	Center Hill	Miss Troy Jarrett, Rt.9, Lexington, 27292	8	3	15000	100000				x	x		x		x					
7	Churchland	Mrs. Lindsey Stafford, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	13	1.9	20000	175000				x		x	x		x					
8	Clearview		3			23000	17000			x		x								
9	Coggins Memorial	Miss Phyllis Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington, 27292	1		20000	80000				x		x	x							
10	Community				15000	30000	8798			x		x								x
11	Currytown		10			3300			x	x										
12	Denton, First		16	2	38036	245000				x			x					x		
13	East End					10000														
14	Erlanger		11½	8	5500	100500	8863		x	x		x			x					
15	Faith																			
16	Floyd's					20000				x										
17	Glennanna		2	2	26000	75000	21229			x					x					
18	Green Needle Park																			
19	Greenwood				10000	280000	87800			x		x			x					
20	Hasty		2:1	.8		140000	51017			x						x				
21	High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton, 27239				20000	568			x			x							
22	Hillside Park		6	2		30000	12389			x		x		x		x		x		x
23	Holloways		13½	5	15000	53000				x							x	x		
24	Jersey	Miss Helen Tate, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	17.8	2.7	20000	200000	28484		x	x	x	x	x				x	x		
25	Lake View				15000	30000				x										
26	Lexington, First	Mrs. Williard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington, 27292	30	2	19000	764900		x		x	x		x					x		x
27	Liberty	Miss Evelyn Dennis, Rt.3, Thomasville, 27360			10000	75000				x		x	x		x	x		x		x
28	Lick Creek					15000				x										
29	Little White		10			35000				x										
30	Mills Home	Mrs. S. L. Raper, 606 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360	33	16				x		x	x	x	x			x				x
31	Mountain View				10000	40000				x					x					
32	New Friendship				19000	189000	26000			x		x			x					
33	Oak Hill Memorial				22500	152500	21266			x										
34	Park Place	Mrs. Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360			18000	98000	5301			x			x			x				
35	Reeds	Mrs. Burton Becker, Rt.3, Lexington, 27292	35	2.3	40000	281900	2550			x	x	x	x		x	x		x		x
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Nona Clodfelter, Kanoy Road, Thomasville, 27360	20	1½	18000	265000	60000		x	x		x	x		x	x				x
37	Smith Grove		1.2	1.2	30000	80000	22180			x										
38	Southside				23000	236500				x	x									
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Billy Styers, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	5	2	16000	63000				x		x	x		x					
40	Summerville						2250			x										
41	Thomasville, First	Ottis Honeycutt, 905 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360	12	1		500000	183000			x		x	x		x	x				x
42	Tyro		2	2		10000				x										
43	Union Grove																			
44	Victory					34000	3832			x										
45	Wallburg		27.2	1.2	21000	143000				x	x				x	x				
46	Walter's Grove									x										
47	Welcome	Mrs. Mack Ussery, Rt. 10, Box 4, Lexington, 27292			20000	110000	5300		x	x		x	x							
		TOTALS			521036	5179543	708646													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Dathan Reece

Address P.O. Box 867, Lexington Zip Code 27292

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt.2, High Point, 27260		x				26571		26571	5720	1782				11175	18677
2	Antioch	Boyce Hartsell, Box 2, Thomasville, 27360		x				11061		11061	3185	504				5791	9480
3	Calvary	Mrs. Rachel Everhart, 407 Price Rd., Lex., 27292	39	x				21401		21401	6176	660			3500	5592	15928
4	Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, 8 Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, 27360	170		x			43042		43042	5830	4627		3631	15920	13147	43155
5	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Roxie Gains, Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville, 27360	63	x				18822		18822	5880	1425		2832	7300	2202	19639
6	Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt.9, Lexington, 27292		x				23522		23522	5200	1320				5000	11520
7	Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	50			x		22794		22794	4315	1224		990	3500	7892	17921
8	Clearview	Lillie Leonard, Rt.4, Box 92, Lexington, 27292	14					4226		4226	1160			1800		1051	4011
9	Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington, 27292	30				x	22644		22644	5100	769				13367	19236
10	Community	Darrell Myers, Rt.1, Box 186, Lexington, 27292	20				x	8145		8145	3235			416		3704	7355
11	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt.4, Box 215 A, Lexington, 27292	5			x		2000		2000	800					425	1225
12	Denton, First	Donald Morris, Denton, 27239						36171		36171	7020	3860			4007	10328	25215
13	East End	Colon Yates, Denton, 27239									531					54	585
14	Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 100 W. Ninth St., Lexington, 27292		x				24256		24256	7155	1210			7361	5562	21288
15	Faith																
16	Floyd's	Mrs. John Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	9	x				4570		4570	1200					2426	3626
17	Glennanna	Mrs. Ruth Myers, Rt.1, Box 53, Thomasville, 27360	33					12815	780	13595	4025	520		776	2640	3705	11666
18	Green Needle Park																
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley,, 11 Howard St., Thomasville, 27360	50					32237		32237	5825			3000		24438	33263
20	Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt.4, Box 49, Thomasville, 27360	65		x			22951		22951	4500				8957	7514	20971
21	High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	8	x				4437		4437	2080			565	600	904	4149
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt.5, Box 288, Thomasville, 27360	35		x			13879		13879	4105	335			4984	2375	11799
23	Holloways	Mr. Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	25	x				10045		10045	4680	420	175			4138	9413
24	Jersey	I. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	59	x				32433		32433	6500				8976	8998	24474
25	Lake View	Charles Kinley, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299						2721	780	3501	600					2467	3067
26	Lexington, First	M. L. Hall, P.O. Box 443, Lexington, 27292	250		x			172939	1655	174594	12000	30358		29884		36895	109137
27	Liberty	B. J. May, Sr., Rt.2, Lexington, 27292	85	x				35012		35012	5160			12317		9421	26898
28	Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt.1, Denton, 27239		x				2553		2553	938					1087	2025
29	Little White	Luther Pope, Rt.1, Trinity, 27370	15	x				7211		7211	3515	100		336	308	1002	5261
30	Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow, Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360	262				x	25242		25242	4660	2477				5104	12241
31	Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	18	x				10052		10052	4420	300		159		3203	8082
32	New Friendship	B. C. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, 27107	80					44798		44798	7500	2730			19500	12531	42261
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Ronie A. York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville, 27360	106	x				29300		29300	7500	2530		1200		9156	20386
34	Park Place	Stan E. Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360	65			x		18607	37	18644	4260	2409			2822	6949	16440
35	Reeds	Mrs. Foy B. Grubb, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	92	x				34377		34377	5362	2040			8000	7749	23151
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomasville, 27360	104		x			40739		40739	6080	3515			12605	10340	32540
37	Smith Grove	L. V. Koontz, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	37					42278		42278	4680	720		26515	4000	4332	40247
38	Southside	Donald Maxwell, 711 English St., Thomasville, 27360	78	x				28327		28327	6580	980				7898	15458
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Louise McDaniel, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	20					15432		15432	2285	516		720	1960	1555	7036
40	Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	16	x				13367		13367	2400	300		8910	4750	3022	19382
41	Thomasville, First		305		x			105799		105799	8367	14953			32760	30554	866344
42	Tyro	Mrs. Johnny Cornatzer, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	14	x				2894		2894	645			911	1100	554	3210
43	Union Grove																
44	Victory	Mrs. Emma Lee, Rt.5, Box 237, Thomasville, 27360	40	x				8255		8255	4160				1800	1470	7430
45	Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Rt.5, Winston-Salem, 27107	147		x			41217		41217	6400	6627				17847	30874
46	Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt.2, Denton, 27239						3812		3812	1560	240				1964	3764
47	Welcome	Misses Carie & Clara Haynes, Welcome, 27374	30			x		24828		24828	5500	1567			2625	7792	17484
		TOTALS	2438					1107782	3252	1111034	198794	91018	175	94962	159975	322680	867604

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Leonard L. Rallins

Address P. O. Box 555, Lexington Zip Code 27292

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Abbott's Creek	Staley H. Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut Dr., High Point, 27260	720	400	417	632	3059		1250	93		52	6623
2	Antioch	Mrs. Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood, Thomasville, 27360		52					52	52			156
3	Calvary	Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington, 27292	1725	300	38	134	269		93	77	63		2699
4	Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville, 27360	1664	578	113	172	1606		637	160	52	32	5014
5	Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Virginia Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, 27360	300	50	35	60	75		40	50			610
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	928	300	48	200	400		119	95	40	220	2350
7	Churchland	Paul R. Kesler, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	2038	466	86	69	453	26	428	157	5	35	3763
8	Clearview	Gladys Leonard, Rt.4, Box 129, Lexington, 27292	50	50	15	21	36		8	12			192
9	Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292	1800	225	15	208	406	92	184		77	55	3062
10	Community	Sarah Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville, 27360	113	65		17	73		10	35			313
11	Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt.4, Box 215 A, Lexington, 27292	82	34	10	21	48	10	15	15	10		245
12	Denton, First	Mrs. Pauline Grice, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	5875	621	80	231	1881	35	500	136	50	1547	10956
13	East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, Denton, 27239											
14	Erlanger	Mrs. Avoy C. Mize, 1201 Locust Dr., Lexington, 27292	1051	300	87	272	429		84	37		708	2968
15	Faith												
16	Floyd's	Mrs. William Shipton, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292		40	30				65	100	15	10	260
17	Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt.2, Box 73, Thomasville, 27360		252		13	562		263	272			1362
18	Green Needle Park												
19	Greenwood	Mrs. Sylvia Cranford, 601 Concord St., Thomasville, 27360	1200	260	23	150	600			50		32	2315
20	Hasty	Mr. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360	508	202	100	45	132	5	111	55	30		1188
21	High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton, 27239	105	25	39	14	40		30	20	15		288
22	Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt.5, Box 288, Thomasville, 27360	803	265	50	150	200		25			137	1630
23	Holloways	Mrs. Guy Cook, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	800	195	75	100	376	50	100	125	50		1871
24	Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt.9, Lexington, 27292	3884	480	467	248	1282	240	250	300	126	521	7798
25	Lake View	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299							15	10			25
26	Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, P.O. Box 86, Lexington, 27292	47142	2035	2915	2088	8600	800	2200	2200	1200	3405	72585
27	Liberty	Marvin B. Whitaker, Rt.5, Box 312, Thomasville, 27360	572	416	139	854	1350		186	84			3601
28	Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt.1, Denton, 27239	55	25		25	45		75	20	20		265
29	Little White	Mrs. Mary Overman, 301 Welborn, Thomasville, 27360	457	50			25			43	58	260	893
30	Mills Home	C. Glenn Steele, 404 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360	8520	665	250	247	1063	100	1189	400	300	627	13361
31	Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	128	120	50	50	125	25	100	100	50		748
32	New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt.6, Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem, 27107	1138	300	50	100	388		288	173	100		2537
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Fern Gallimore, Rt.5, Crestview Dr., Thomasville, 27360	216	180				270	120	120		2759	3665
34	Park Place	Joseph O. Truelove, Rt.4, Box 224 A, Thomasville, 27360	1090	200	51	110	409	50	75	73	50		2108
35	Reeds	Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	7661	480	162	336	708	25	173	94	23	611	10273
36	Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnstown, Thomasville, 27360	3592	396	194	312	677	132	276	145	143	181	6048
37	Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer, 28159	112	100	112	139	617		200	26	12	705	2023
38	Southside	Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413, Thomasville, 27360	1633	150		276	231		221	246			2757
39	Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	600	240	50	85	301		175	222	50	25	1748
40	Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt.2, Box 209, Denton, 27239	30	123	127	158	153		100	87	31		809
41	Thomasville, First	Mrs. Paul Waters, Rt.1, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville, 27360	13019	960	350	350	3111		960	200	100	115	19165
42	Tyro	Mrs. Pearl Cornatzer, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	53	35			25		10	25			148
43	Union Grove												
44	Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt.1, Box 402, Thomasville, 27360		25			32		50	50			157
45	Wallburg	Roy Douglas, Rt.5, Winston-Salem, 27107	9744	500	150	477	1246	150	253	150	150	175	12995
46	Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt.2, Denton, 27239		40			14			50			104
47	Welcome	Mrs. Darlene Caudle, 2512 Marble St., Winston-Salem, 27107	1521	300	52	370	3028	400	421	150	100	319	6661
		TOTALS	120929	12500	6380	8734	34075	2410	11351	6509	2920	12531	218339

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt.2, High Point, 27260	x		Y			x			5720	x				
2	Antioch	Roy Byerly, Melody Lane, Thomasville, 27360			Y		x				5200	x				
3	Calvary	Russell Freedle, Jr., Rt.4, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x	1		5200	x				
4	Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 222 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x		2	5720		x			
5	Cedar Lodge	Willie Overcash, 8 Pershing, Thomasville, 27360	x					x			4680	x				
6	Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt.9, Lexington, 27292			Y		x				5200	x				
7	Churchland	Thomas Hartley, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			5720					x
8	Clearview	Thurman Fritts, Rt.9, Box 419, Lexington, 27292				x					1160				x	
9	Coggins Memorial	Raymond L. Byrd, Rt.6, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			5200				x	
10	Community	Harold Hughes, Rt.2, Box 183, Lexington, 27292			Y			x		1	3640					x
11	Currytown	C. R. Warren, Rt.4, Box 531, Salisbury, 28144				x					800	x				
12	Denton, First	Wade Snider, Denton, 27239	x		Y			x			7020	x				
13	East End															
14	Erlanger	W. W. Stiles, 709 1st., Rainbow, Lexington, 27292	x					x			7020				x	
15	Faith															
16	Floyd's	William H. Shipton, Rt.5, Lexington, 27292	x		Y	x					1200	x				
17	Glennanna	Billy E. King, Rt.5, Box 366, Thomasville, 27360			Y			x			4442	x				
18	Green Needle Park															
19	Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x		1	6240				x	
20	Hasty	John D. Cecil, Rt.4, Box 49, Thomasville, 27360	x					x			4500	x				
21	High Rock					x					2080	x				
22	Hillside Park	Kenneth A. Hill, Rt.5, Box 288, Thomasville, 27360				x					4420				x	
23	Holloways	Arthur Warfford, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			5304	x				
24	Jersey	John N. Penninger, Jr., Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			6500					x
25	Lake View	Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292				x					600	x				
26	Lexington, First		x	x				x	1		9500	x				
27	Liberty	Bruce Campbell, Rt.3, Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x		1	5200					x
28	Lick Creek						x			1	900	x				
29	Little White					x						x				
30	Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 112 Boone Drive, Thomasville, 27360	x	x	Y			x			4660					x
31	Mountain View	Larry Roach, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292						x			4420	x				
32	New Friendship	Wiley Daby, Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem, 27107	x		Y			x			7500			x		
33	Oak Hill Memorial	Curtis H. Stepp, Dillon St., Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x			6095	x				
34	Park Place	Charlie Hawkins, Conrad Dr., Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x			6500	x				
35	Reeds	Roy L. Beck, Rt.9, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			5231				x	
36	Rich Fork	Austin Yates, Lake Rd., Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x			6120			x		
37	Smith Grove	W. L. Holloway, Rt.1, Linwood, 27299	x		Y			x			4940	x				
38	Southside	J. D. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville, 27360	x					x			6580	x				
39	Stoner's Grove	Billy Styers, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292	x		Y			x			4600					x
40	Summerville	Bryce Hartley, 208 Green St., Salisbury, 28144	x		Y			x			2640	x				
41	Thomasville, First	Bob Bray, 705 Overlook Dr., Thomasville, 27360	x	x	Y			x		1	8367				x	
42	Tyro	Mike Barnes, Rt.1, Linwood					x				1300	x				
43	Union Grove															
44	Victory	Albert Craven, Rt.1, Thomasville, 27360				x					4160	x				
45	Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt.6, Winston-Salem, 27107	x		Y			x			6400					
46	Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt.2, Lexington, 27292									1560			x		
47	Welcome	M. O. Haynes, Box 278, Welcome, 27374	x		Y			x			5500			x		
		TOTAL									199739					

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

LIBERTY

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1969

MINUTES
of
LIBERTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1969

One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh

Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Denton

September 30, 1969

SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Denton

October 1, 1969

****

Next Annual Session to be held
September 29 and 30, 1970
Hasty Baptist Church
Hillside Park Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1970 3
Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 10
Messengers to Association 20
Constitution and By-Laws 21
Standing Resolutions 27
Proceedings 29
Printed Program 32
- Executive Committee Report 34
- Treasurer's Report 35
- Finance Committee Report 37
- Music Report 40
- Baptist Foundation Report 41
- American Bible Society Report 41
- Christian Literature Report 42
- Missions Committee Report 43
- Annuity Board Report 44
- Brotherhood Report 45
- Home Mission Report 45
- W.M.U. Report 46
- Foreign Mission Report 47
- Resolutions Committee Report 48
- Report of Associational Missionary 49
- Sunday School Report 50
- Training Union Report 50
- Christian Higher Education Report 51
- Report of Memorial Committee 52
- Historian's Report 54
- History of First Baptist Church of Denton 56
- History of Summerville Baptist Church 57
- Baptist Hospital Report 58
- Baptist Homes for the Aging Report 59
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Report 59
- State Missions Report 60
- Evangelism Report 61

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 38-39
Ministers (Other than Pastors) Belonging to churches 62
Ministers Licensed this year 63
Ministers Ordained this year 63
Historical Events in Churches 63
Churches to Entertain the Association 1970-79 63
Historical Tables 65
Statistical Tables 68

Calendar of Activities

Liberty Baptist Association —1970

JANUARY

5-7 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
5-9 January Bible Study Week (James)
11 Soul-winning Commitment Day
12 World Missions Rally, Center Hill
20 Pastors' Partners
20-21 Shaping the 70's Conference, Greensboro, First
25 Baptist Men's Day
26 Pastors' Conference
26 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
27-28 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-4 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5 Associational W.M.U. Executive Committee
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Associational Shaping the 70's Clinic, First, Lexington
10 Associational Shaping the 70's Clinic, First, Thomasville
15 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
16-18 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
17 Pastors' Partners
23 Pastors' Conference
26 Regional Choir Festival, First, Lexington
27-28 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Winston-Salem

MARCH

1-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
8-15 Youth Week
9-13 Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridgecrest
10-12 W.M.U. Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
14 Associational Baptist Youth Night, Park Place
17 Pastors' Partners
20-21 Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Fayetteville
22 Associational Training Union Tournaments, Lexington, First
23 Pastors' Conference
29 Easter Sunday

APRIL

3 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Rich Fork
3-5 Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory, First
4 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary and Wingate College
9 Region 5 Church Training Convention
9 Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting
11 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, High Point, Green Street, and Mars Hill College

14 Building Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
17-18 Library Conference, Charlotte, First
17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, CaRAway
18 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial and Meredith College
20 Associational Executive Committee, First Lexington
20-24 Church Member Training Week
21 Pastors' Partners
23 Church Leadership Tour, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
24-25 Week-end R.A. Camp, CaRAway
24-25 All-State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
26 Life Commitment Sunday
27 Pastors' Conference

MAY

2 Associational R.A. Track Meet
1-3 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
3-10 Christian Home Week
7 Associational W.M.U. Executive Meeting
10 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11-12 Communications and Administration Conference, Greensboro, First
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vista and CaRAway
16 R.A. State Track Meet, Wake Forest University
17 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18 Associational Training Union Leadership Conferences, Carolina Memorial
19 Pastors' Partners
22-24 Teachers' and Interpreters' Conference (Deaf) CaRAway
25 Pastors' Conference

JUNE

2 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Association, and Church Music Conference, Denver, Colorado
2-4 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver Colorado
14 Camp CaRAway Open House
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
15 Ten weeks of R.A. Camps begin at CaRAway
20 Associational Boys' Rally, Jersey
19-21 Y.W.A. Retreat, Mundo Vista
21 Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
29 Pastors' Conference
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY

4 Independence Day
12 Christian Literature Day
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan
14-15 General Board Meeting
27 Pastors' Conference
27-Aug. 1 Ministers' Training, Fruitland

AUGUST

9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week

6-23 Music Expansion Week
21 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
24 Pastors' Conference
4-30 Language Missions Week
4-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
8-29 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
1-Sept. 2 Y.W.A. Retreat, Mundo Vista

EPTEMBER
3 Associational W.M.U. Executive Committee
8 Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Mills Home
1-12 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
1-12 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
14 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
4-19 Training Ministry Rally, Winston-Salem
20 State Missions Day and Offering
22 Pastors' Partners
1-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
5-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
28 Pastors' Conference
9-30 Annual Associational Meeting, Hasty and Hillside Park

CTOBER
6 Opening of Seminary Extension Centers
6 First Timers Choir Festivals
10 R.A. Leadership Course, Lexington
11 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Associational Brotherhood Workshop, Coggins Memorial
6-18 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
19 Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Erlanger
20 Pastors' Partners
20 Building Planning Conference, Charlotte
25 American Bible Society Sunday
26 Pastors' Conference

OVEMBER
1-7 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
2 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
7 Associational R. A. Banquet, Reeds
9-12 Baptist State Convention, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
17 Pastors' Partners
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23 Pastors' Conference
26 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
9-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
30 "M" Night, Lexington, First

ECEMBER
6 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
22 Pastors' Partners
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing
27 Student Night at Christmas

28 Pastors' Conference
28-29 Young Men's Missions Conference, CaRAway

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Vice-Moderator ..... Vernon Sparrow, 409 Briggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Clerk ..... Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington, 27292
Sunday School Supt. ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Training Union Director ..... Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Brotherhood Director .. Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 109 F, Thomasville, 27360
W. M. U. Director ..... Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, 27292
Church Music Director ..... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Evangelism Superintendent .. Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 308 West 2nd Ave., Lexington, 27292
Missionary ..... Leonard L. Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington, 27292

TURSTEES:
Carl Wilson (Term expiring 1974) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville, 27360
John Penninger, Jr. (Term expiring 1972) .... Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington, 27292
Reid Hartmen (Term expiring 1970) .... Hartman Road, Winston-Salem, 27107

COMMITTEES:

NOMINATING:
Ray Hooper, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reigh, Lexington, 27292
Dean Harrold ..... P. O. Box 386, Welcome, 27374
Wade Snider ..... Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Paul Hopkins ..... 4 Pineywood R., Thomasville, 27360

MISSIONS:
Melvin Greene, Chairman (Exp. 1970) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville, 27360
William C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington, 27292
John Pace ..... Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360
Joe Seay ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Kenneth Little ..... Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. S. F. Nichols ..... Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, 27292
Jimmy Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Box 109F, Thomasville, 27360
Robert Carroll ..... Denton, 27239
Inman Stewart (Exp. 1971) ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Robert Cook (Exp. 1972) ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington, 27292

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Inman Stewart, Chairman ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Odell Coggins ..... 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, 27260
W. C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Dale R. Martin ..... Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Kenneth Little ..... Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Bobby Davis ..... Welcome, 27374

RESOLUTIONS:
Lamar Moore, Chairman ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Willie Bowers ..... Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Paul Culp ..... Cagle St., Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Odell Coggins ..... 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, 27260

FINANCE:
Paul Hopkins, Chairman ..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington, 27292
Alex Beck ..... Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
L. E. Abbott ..... 218 Spring St., Thomasville, 27360
James Beck ..... Rt. 1, Box 20, Thomasville, 27360
Leon Keefe ..... 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington, 27292

MEMORIALS:
R. C. Foster, Chairman ..... 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Clyde Case ..... 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Breece Waddell ..... Welcome, 27374
Mrs. Ivey Smith ..... Box 177, Southmont, 27351
Kenneth Hill ..... Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville, 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Chairman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Dean Harrold ..... P. O. Box 386, Welcome, 27374
Joe Seay ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
L. V. Koontz ..... Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Ivey Smith ..... Box 177, Southmont, 27351

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Herbert Baker, Chairman ..... Box 36, Denton, 27239
Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... P. O. Box 135, Thomasville, 27360
Gene Smith ..... Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Mrs. James Everhart ..... 112 Miller St., Thomasville, 27360
Ross Henderson ..... Rt. 1, Denton, 27239

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:
James Helvey ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292
Hoke Coon, Jr. ..... 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington, 27292
Lee Roy Hall ..... Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, 27107

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Woodrow Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Children's Homes .... W. N. Brookshire, 612 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Christian Education ..... Joe Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260
N. C. Foundation (Baptist) .... Beamer Barnes, P. O. Box 86, Lexington, 27292
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1970:
Baptist Hospital ..... Woodrow Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Children's Homes .... W. N. Brookshire, 612 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Christian Education ..... Joe Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260
N. C. Foundation (Baptist) .... Beamer Barnes, P. O. Box 86, Lexington, 27292

N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. . . . . .Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
American Bible Society . . . . . Wade Snider, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Evangelism . . . . . Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360
Annuity Board . . . . . .John Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington, 27292
Homes Missions . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
State Missions . . . . . .Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington, 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Superintendent . . . . . .John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Supt. of Training & Enlargement . . . . . Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Vacation Bible School Supt. . . . . Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington, Lexington, 27292
Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. H. Willard Myers, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Cradle Roll
Nursery . . . . . Mrs. Lawrence Todd, Rt. 3, Box 185A, High Point, 27260
Beginner . . . . . Mrs. W. D. Welborn, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Primary . . . . . .Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Junior . . . . . .Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Intermediate . . . . . .Mrs. Brooklyn Swaim, Wallburg, 27272
Young People . . . . . Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point, 27260
Adult . . . . . F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Extension . . . . . .Phillip Morrow, Rt. 2, Thomasville, 27360

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Associate Director . . . . . Jack Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg, 27373
Pastor Advisor . . . . . Lamar Moore, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, 707 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Pianist . . . . . .Mrs. Edwin Bryant, 908 Unity St., Thomasville, 27360
Adult Leader . . . . . .James Lambert, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Young People's Leader . . . . . James Lochridge, Cramer St., Thomasville, 27360
Intermediate Leader . . . . . Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Junior Leader . . . .Mrs. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360
Primary Leader
Beginner Leader . . . . . .Mrs. Fred Carlton, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Nursery Leader . . . . . Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Music Committee . . . . . Gerald Carter, First Baptist, Lexington, 27292
Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260
John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . .Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 109F, Thomasville, 27360
Associate . . . . . Horace Barefoot, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360
R. A. Leader . . . . . Philip Hemphill, 223 Koontz St., Thomasville, 27360
Baptist Young Men's Pres. . .Andy Royals, Jr., 16 W. Green, Thomasville, 27360
Baptist Men's Pres. . . . . Marvin Atkins, P. O. Box 655, Thomasville, 27360
Mission Study Leader . . Ira Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillcrest Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Mission Action Leader . . . . . .Marvin Lyon, Bethesda Rd., Welcome 27374

W. M. U. OFFICERS:
W. M. U. Director . . . . . .Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292

Secretary .....Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington, 27292
Assistant Secretary .....Mrs. Stokes Sink, 705 Mocksville Ave., 27292
Treasurer .....Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville, 27360
W. M. S. Director ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, 307 Queens Road, Lexington, 27292
Y. W. A. Director ..... Mrs. Curtis Hicks
Associate Y. W. A. Director .....Mrs. J. L. Ward
Y. W. A. Committee .....Mrs. Meredith Myers
G. A. Director .....Mrs. Pauline Gobble
Associate G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Rayvena White
G. A. Committee ..... Mrs. Clara Rierson
Mrs. Dewey Brock
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Donald Williams, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Lena Rockett
Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood, 27299
Mrs. James Widdows
Mrs. Carroll Wall

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek .....Dwight H. Moore, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284
Calvary ..... Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial .....Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill .....Lynn Jarrett, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Churchland ..... Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Greenwood ..... John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock .....Olin Davis, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... R. A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lake View .....Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... Sam Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....Ben May, Jr., Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Mills Home ..... W. Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View .....Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship .....G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27107
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 803 Fifth Ave., Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork .....Jerry Clinard, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Stoner's Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, Southmont, 27351
Summerville .....Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First .....S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Tyro .....Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Victory .....Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg .....C. V. Teague, Wallburg, 27373
Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section of book.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent
N. C. Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Rev. V. S. Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. 27360

Church Directory

PASTORS

Name of Church	Pastor's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260
Antioch	Hoyt Adams, 151 Melody Lane, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, P. O. Box 361, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Fredrick Carlton, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	Jack Alexander, Denton, N. C. 27239
Erlanger	Leon Keefe, 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	No Pastor
Glennanna	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	Paul J. Hopkins, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Inman L. Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Jerry Pryor, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Drive, High Point, N. C. 27260
Holloways	C. H. Calvert, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lexington, First	D. H. Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 2, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C. 27260
Little White	Robert C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mills Home	James M. Lambert, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	Lee Roy Hall, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	James H. Bolick, Rt. 3, Box 384, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Park Place	Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	Melvin Green, Rt. 1, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Southside	E. W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Ivey A. Smith, Box 177, Southmont, N. C. 27351
Summerville	D. C. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Victory	Troy Clement, Rt. 3, Box 39, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Wallburg	Jack W. Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg, N. C. 27373
Walter's Grove	No Pastor
Welcome	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome, N. C. 27374

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church	Church Clerk's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	Staley Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut St., Hight Point, N. C. 27260
Antioch	Mrs. Hoyt Adams, 151 Melody Lane, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	Mrs. Irene Fowler, 410 Queens Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul K. Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Mrs. Glen Epley, Glendale Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Sara Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. Pauline Grive, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton, N. C. 27239
Erlanger	Avon C. Mize, 1201 Locust Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	Beverly Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	Miss Linda Glenn, 34 Alberton Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Mrs. Guy Cook, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Marvin B. Whitaker, Rt. 5, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Little White	Mrs. Mary Overman, 301 Welborn St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mills Home	Fred Walther, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, High Point, N. C. 27260
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maple Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. Carroll Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer, N. C. 28159
Southside	Mrs. Gene Hoover, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 384, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Miss Jewell Sink, P. O. Box 92, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	Mrs. Mike Barnes, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	Roger Whitman, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton, N. C. 27239
Welcome	Mrs. Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9, Apt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of Church	Chairman of Deacons' Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	Dwight H. Moore, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N. C. 27284
Antioch	Roy Byerly, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	Russell Freedle, Jr., Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Ronald Snider, Rt. 3, Pleasant Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Andrew Goins, Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	M. E. Potts, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Clearview	Thurman Fritts, P. O. Box 419, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Salisbury, N. C. 28144
Denton, First	Wade Snider, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	
Erlanger	John Myers, 1526 Winston Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	William Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Glennanna	Billy E. King, 360 Hillside Park, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Jerry Stilwell, 317 Amazon Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Ronald L. Blakley, Lake Rd., Rt. 5, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	D. C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lexington, First	Alvin Philpott, 314 Woodlawn Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Carroll Beusse, Rt. 2, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Hollis Carrick, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
New Friendship	Wiley Dolen, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	Edward Suggs, Rt. 2, Box 443C, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Park Place	
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	Ronald Gooch, 113A Shuler Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	W. L. Holloway, Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Southside	J. D. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Douglas A. Lopp, 613 Longview Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	James Craver, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Victory	Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	Roby C. Clodfelter, Wallburg, N. C. 27373
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Welcome	Harry Hartley, Box 43, Welcome, N. C. 27374

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church	Sunday School Superintendent's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	J. C. Alcon, Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260
Antioch	Ray Mills, Dogwood Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	Johnny Everhart, Jr., 407 Price Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	James Widdows, 1 Vivian St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	James Myers, 102 Vivian, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Rowe, 307 Moore Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Willie Moore, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Bob Wood, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	Tony Yates, Box 244, Denton, N. C. 27239
Erlanger	Paul Daniel, 210 E. Eighth St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Glennanna	Billy E. King, 360 Hillside Park, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	Ira Beeson, 405 Hillcrest Circle, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Charles Penninger, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Lake View	John Elliott, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Lexington, First	Hubert E. Olive, Jr., 101 Eastside Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	Edward Suggs, Rt. 2, Box 443C, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Park Place	Wayne Batten, 703 Willowmore Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	James Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Southside	Bill Kepley, 202 Duke St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Ronald Warfford, 401 W. 7th Ave., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Bill Lovelace, 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	James Craver, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	Robert M. Nation, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Walter's Grove	John W. Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton, N. C. 27239
Welcome	Mack Ussery, Rt. 10, Box 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Training Union Director's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	
Antioch	
Calvary	Dermont Fritts, 210 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	
Cedar Lodge	
Center Hill	Larry Yarbrough, Rt. 6, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Clearview	Mrs. Willie Mae York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Coggins Memorial	David R. Kephart 919 Greensboro Str., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Tom Brooks, Rt. 2, Asheboro, N. C. 27203
Currytown	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. H. M. Baker, Box 36, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	
Erlanger	Marvin Haynes, 1004 Virginia Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	
Glennanna	
Greenwood	Bobby Hodges, Bethleham Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Michael Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	
Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Brown St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	
Lexington, First	T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lick Creek	
Little White	Pope Autman, Rt. 1, Box 202C, Trinity, N. C. 27370
Mills Home	W. R. Wagoner, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	
New Friendship	Bland Moore, Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	
Park Place	Gilbert Batten, Kern St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Gene Smith, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Rich Fork	
Smith Grove	
Southside	
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sue Carter, Southmont, N. C. 27351
Summerville	
Thomasville, First	James Lochridge, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	
Victory	
Wallburg	Miss Martha Reece, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Walter's Grove	
Welcome	Edgar Ashby, Rt. 10, Lexington, N. C. 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Woman's Missionary Union Director's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	
Antioch	
Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard, 1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Coggins, West Dr., Rt. 4, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Fred Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Clearview	Clara Barr, 109 Peacock Ave., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Clifford Swing, 118 Eastdale Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Rachel Kindley, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Sally Hartman, Rt. 4, Box 210, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. Hiram H. Ward, Box 325, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	
Erlanger	Mrs. Edna Lindsey, 44 Mill St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	Mrs. Lois Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	Mrs. John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, N. C. 27260
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Mrs. David A. Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	
Lexington, First	Mrs. Joe Tate, 305 Ridgecrest Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	
Little White	
Mills Home	Mrs. Kenneth Little, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Mrs. Don Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	
Park Place	Mrs. Gilbert Batten, Kern St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Mrs. William Hanes, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. James Whitesides, 509 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	Mrs. Margie Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Southside	
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Paulene Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Mary Matthews, P. O. Box 36, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	Mrs. Pearl Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Victory	Miss Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	Mrs. Willie Reid, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Walter's Grove	
Welcome	Mrs. Claude C. Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Brotherhood Director's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	
Antioch	
Calvary	Joe Robertson, 603 Laurel Ave., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 393A, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Clearview	Thurman Fritts, P. O. Box 419, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Wayne Vuncannon, 212 Copply St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Billy Lewis, Rt. l, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	
Erlanger	John Myers, 1526 Winston Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	
Glennanna	
Greenwood	Ray Sexton, 357 Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	
High Rock	
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	
Jersey	Ronald E. Chapman, Spring St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	
Lexington, First	
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	
Little White	
Mills Home	Horace Barefoot, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	
New Friendship	
Oak Hill Memorial	
Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	
Smith Grove	
Southside	Rufus Matthews, Rt. 3, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Lloyd Lookabill, Southmont, N. C. 27351
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Don Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	
Victory	Lewis Jones, Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260
Wallburg	
Walter's Grove	
Welcome	Charlie Joe Nifong, Welcome, N. C. 27374

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Music Director's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull (Interim), Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260
Antioch	Paul Owens, Pilot Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	David Tesh, 513 Rochelle Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Eugene Smith, 4 Carolina Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, P. O. Box 361, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Odell Story, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Lexington, N. C. 27292
Clearview	Mrs. Lillian Fritts, P. O. Box 419, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Foster Call, Douglas Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Mrs. Jean Carlton, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Willie Moore, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	
Erlanger	Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	
Glennanna	
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Alford Miller, Beck Rd., Box 25, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Ronald L. Blakley, Lake Rd., Rt. 5, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Box 37, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	Ralph Hester, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lexington, First	Gerald R. Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	Doug Flick, Rt. 2, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lick Creek	
Little White	Luther B. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 202C, Trinity, N. C. 27370
Mills Home	Kenneth R. Little, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Emma Lou Messer 224 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point, N. C. 27260
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Southside	
Stoner's Grove	Billy Styers, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	
Tyro	James Craver, Rt. 3, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Victory	Bill Jones, Rt. 4, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton, N. C. 27239
Welcome	Glenn Bemisderfer, 1947 Winston Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of Church	Church Treasurer's Name and Address
Abbotts Creek	W. T. Hedgecock, Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260
Antioch	Boyce Hartsell, Box 2, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Calvary	Mrs. Rachel Everhart, 407 Price Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy 609 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Roxie J. Goins, Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Center Hill	Jack Yarbrough, Rt. 6, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Roy McCrary, 115 Brennen Dr., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Community	Darrell Myers, Rt. 1, Box 186, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton, N. C. 27239
East End	Colon Yates, Denton, N. C. 27239
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 100 W. Ninth St., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer, Rt. 7 Lexington, N. C. 27292
Glennanna	Mrs. Ruth Myers, 53 Pilot Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P. O. Box 381, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 4, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Holloways	Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Jersey	John N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Lake View	Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Lexington, First	M. L. Hall, 108 Country Club Rd., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Liberty	S. C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Little White	Luther Pope, Box 202C, Trinity, N. C. 27370
Mills Home	Vernon Sparrow, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
New Friendship	B. C. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Oak Hill Memorial	Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Park Place	E. Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Reeds	Mrs. Foy Grubb, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey L. Sowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Southside	Donald Maxwell, 711 English St., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Denton, N. C. 27239
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Tyro	Mrs. Johnny Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Victory	Mrs. Emma Lee, Rt. 5, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis L. Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton, N. C. 27239
Welcome	Misses Clara & Carrie Haynes Welcome, N. C. 27374

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... William Greenwood, Associate Pastor
Gerald R. Carter, Minister of Music
Miss Melba Hawkins, Children's Worker
Mills Home ..... Kenneth Little, Minister of Music and Education
Thomasville, First ..... James T. Lochridge, Minister of Education

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Mildred Moring, (O), Rt. 2, High Point, 27260
Antioch ..... Pamela Owen, (P), Pilot Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Calvary ..... Carrie Fullbright, (P), 601 Raeford Ave., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. J. W. Dickey, (O), Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Susan Marlowe, (O), Rt. 3, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Efgar Bridges, (O), Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, (O), Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Thurman Fritts, (O), Rt. 9, Box 419, Lexington, 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. William McPherson, (P), Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Marcylene Hughes, (P), Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Betty Moore, (P), Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, (O), Box 84, Denton, 27239
East End ..... Miss Jean Alexander, (P), Denton, 27239
Erlanger ..... Mrs. Sue Russell, (O), Marion Dr., Lexington, 27292
Glennanna ..... Miss Leverne Hedgepeth, (O), Thomasville, 27360
Greenwood .... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, (O), Rt. 1, Box 454, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Alfrod Miller, (O), Rt. 1, Box 25, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mr. Max Myers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Edith Grubb, (P), 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Vivian Calvert, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lake View ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, (P), Rt. 9, Box 122, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First Mrs. Gerald Carter, (O), 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Gwen Raymer, (O), Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Bill Rogers, (P), Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Little White ..... Miss Judy Pope, (O), Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. K. R. Little, (O), 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Miss Pam Carrick, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Doby, (O), Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem, 27107
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Miss Lavonne Bolick, (O), Rt. 3, Thomasville, 27360
Park Place ..... Mrs. Edwin P. Bryant (O), Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Clyde Snider, (O), Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, (P), Old Salisbury Rd., Lexington, 27292
Southside ..... Mrs. Robert Pierce, (O), Knollwood, Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfford, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, (O), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Tyro ..... Mrs. Jake Sharpe, (P), 209 Reich St., Lexington, 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, (O), Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Bobby James, (O), Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, (P), Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Welcome ..... Mrs. Fred Disher, (O), Rt. 9, Winston-Salem, 27107

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Buena Vista Nursing Home, Rt. 9, Hill Everhart Rd., Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Clearview Baptist Church

Golden Age Rest Home, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

Red Barn Sunday School Class, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Mrs. Lucille Spurgeon, Mrs. John Spurgeon, Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. Cleta Bodenhismor, Mrs. Roxie Beeson, W. P. Davis, Carey J. Davis, Joe D. Coltrane, Mrs. Joe Coltrane.

CALVARY—David Tesh, James Everhart, Rev. & Mrs. Frank Hendley, Irene Fowler, Carol E. Newsome.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Folds, Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Fred Young, Mrs. Bill Blake.

CEDAR LODGE—Mr. & Mrs. Jeter Bryan, Mr. & Mrs. Lindsay Hunt, Rev. Fred Jurney.

CENTER HILL—Rev. Lamar Moore, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Mann, Bill Sheets, Troy Jarrett, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND—Rev. & Mrs. Dale Martin, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mrs. C. J. Everhart, Jr., Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Hollis Wilson, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. John Brewer, Mrs. Larry Barnes, Mrs. Lee Snider.

CLEARVIEW—Rev. Troy A. York, Roy S. Barr.

COGGINS MEMORIAL—None

COMMUNITY—None

CURRYTOWN—Mrs. Doris Livengood, Mrs. C. R. Warren.

DENTON, FIRST—Rev. H. M. Baker, Mrs. & Mrs. Ross Henderson, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Carroll, Mrs. L. A. Newsom, Billy R. Henderson, H. C. Keener, Commodore Johnson, Mrs. Ben Carroll, Sandi Wright, Joyce Garris, Mrs. R. A. Allen, Mrs. Vernon Yates, Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Snyder.

EAST END—None

ERLANGER—Rev. & Mrs. Leon Keefe, Sara Poole, Mrs. Cid Mize, Mrs. Joe Bowen, Mrs. C. C. Church.

FLOYD—Miss Troy Beaublossom, Octanice Fritts, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Mrs. Eugene Curry, Jewel Hunt.

GLENNANNA—Garland Klass, Mrs. Daisy Klass, Rev. & Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr., Billy King, Henry Carpenter, P. D. Embler.

GREENWOOD—Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, Willie Bowers.

HASTY—Rev. Inman Stewart, P. Fuller Myers.

HIGH ROCK—Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Mrs. Roxie Morgan.

HILLSIDE PARK—Mrs. Odell Coggins, Della Lamb, Mrs. Mamie Grey.

HOLLOWAYS—Rev. C. H. Calvert, Mrs. J. W. Dicken, Mrs. George Owens, Hugh Palmer.

JERSEY—Rev. & Mrs. William C. Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Lee Palmer, J. N. Penninger, Jr., R. A. Tate, Mrs. Kenneth Lanning Mrs. Joe Pope, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Ted Mason, Mrs. Frank Smith.

LAKE VIEW—None

LEXINGTON, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Hoke Coon, Jr., Dothan Reece, John S. Lopp, Mr. & Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Rollins, S. T. Ayers, Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Gerald R. Carter, Dewey Hutchins.

LIBERTY—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Mr. & Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Nova Dennis, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker, Foy Loflin.
LICK CREEK—Mrs. John Jarvis, Mrs. Henry McDowell, Mr. & Mrs. Hoyle Yates.
LITTLE WHITE—Rev. & Mrs. R. C. Foster, Luther Pope, Vernell Pope, Elma Nifong, Vada Murphy.
MILLS HOME—Rev. James Lambert, Kenneth Little, Vernon S. Sparrow, Clarence Helderman, Beulah Mintz, Miss Estelle Crouch, Mrs. Minnie Little, J. Isaac Terrell.
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Rev. Larry Phillips, Mrs. Walter Rank, Mrs. Lucy Lemly, Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Mrs. Paul Styers.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Rev. & Mrs. Lee Roy Hall, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. Reid Hartman, Miss Ola Crowder.
OAK HILL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Madge Gordon, Mrs. R. O. Embler
PARK PLACE—Rev. & Mrs. Joe Seay, Mr. & Mrs. Paul B. Culp.
REEDS—Rev. John H. Pace, Mrs. Maretta L. Craver, Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Mr. & Mrs. John Morphis.
RICH FORK—Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Edwards, Mrs. James Whitesides.
SMITH GROVE—Rev. Ray Hooper, Mrs. W. E. Ward, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Mrs. S. L. Koontz, Mrs. Wilma Holloway.
SOUTHSIDE—Rev. E. W. Clapp, Mrs. Carlos George, Mrs. Leroy Waisner, Mrs. Burch Jones, Mrs. Sam Pierce.
STONER'S GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. Ivey A. Smith, Lloyd Lookabill, Mrs. Joe Long, Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Foy A. Warfoord.
SUMMERVILLE—Rev. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. Lucy Tysinger, J. E. Rogers.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Woodrow W. Hill, Rev. & Mrs. James T. Lochridge, Rev. & Mrs. F. M. Powell, Mr. & Mrs. L. V. Miller, Miss Minnie Gilliam, Miss Stella Wagner, Mrs. F. P. Covington.
TYRO—Rev. & Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Mrs. Mike Barnes.
VICTORY—None
WALLBURG—Rev. & Mrs. Jack Byrd, Mrs. Floyd Elium, J. T. Fox, Mrs. Ben King, Mr. & Mrs. Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. C. E. Marshall.
WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. Carl Gallimore.
WELCOME—Rev. & Mrs. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Doris Davis, Mrs. Mary Waddell.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into

the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern

Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for

approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also

recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a

pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the

Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY MORNING, September 30
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Denton

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, William C. Adams.

2. Kenneth Little led the congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "Love Divine." The musicians were introduced. Mrs. Kenneth Little, Carey Davis, and W. P. Davis played, "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

3. J. O. Walton, Retired minister, former Moderator of the Association, and member of Churchland Baptist Church led in the Devotion.

4. A motion was passed that the messengers present and those to be registered constitute the One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

5. Dale R. Martin was elected clerk.

6. Visitors were recognized.

7. Leonard Rollins introduced the new pastors and staff who came to the Association since last session. They are: James Lochridge, Minister of Education, Thomasville, First; R. C. Foster, Little White; John Pace, Reeds; Leon Keefe, Erlanger; Larry Phillips, Mountain View.

8. Hoke Coon presented the printed program which was adopted as the order of business of the session.

9. The report of the Executive Committee was given by Dale Martin and with an amendment was approved.

10. Herbert Baker extended a welcome to the Association from the host church.

11. Dothan Reece presented the Treasurer's Report which was adopted.

12. The Finance Committee Report was given by Dothan Reece and was approved.

13. Kenneth Little presented the Church Music Report. It was adopted.

14. W. Isaac Terrell presented the Baptist Foundation Report. It was adopted.

15. James B. Gibson of Asheboro was introduced. He spoke concerning the Baptist Foundation.

16. Ray Hooper presented the American Bible Society Report. It was approved.

17. James Lambert introduced Mr. Burrell Lucas, Denominational Representative, who delivered an outstanding message.

18. Miscellaneous Business was presented:

(1) Paul Hopkins, Constitution Committee Chairman, lead suggested Constitutional changes to be considered later according to the Constitution Article IX.

(2) Leonard Rollins made an announcement.

(3) D. C. Sullivan gave instructions of how to get to Summerville, the meeting place for Wednesday's session.

(4) Bob Carroll gave instructions concerning place for lunch.

19. The congregation sang, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

20. Kenneth Little sang "My Lord is Near Me all the Time."

21. Jack Byrd read Scripture Colossians 1:15-28 GNMM.

22. Herbert Baker delivered the Annual Sermon entitled, "Living the Spirit of Christ."

23. Adjournment for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

24. Kenneth Little led in singing "What a Wonderful Saviour."

25. Ivey Smith led in devotions by reading I Corinthians 15.

26. J. Eugene White gave the Christian Literature Report. It was adopted.

27. Jerry Surrett, Dean of Wingate College, was introduced.

28. Melvin Greene gave the Missions Report. It was adopted. It was moved that three uncooperating churches be released from the Associational Roll. It was adopted.

29. James Lochridge presented the Annuity Report. It was adopted.

30. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Carl Hemphill presented the following recommendation:

That the One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session go on record as recommending to our Finance Committee that they make a close study of the needs of our association office and supplies and make some recommendation to our churches as to way and means we may make provisions for meeting the needs. Some of the items are:

a. Addressograph machine (to mail out associational newsletters.)
b. Filmstrip projector.
c. Camera.
d. Shelves for filing of filmstrips.
e. Couch and chairs for office.

This recommendation was carried.

31. Horace Barefoot submitted the Brotherhood Report. It was adopted.

32. The Davis Family presented special music, "When Jesus Came."

33. Dr. R. C. Foster was introduced and spoke concerning his work in Belgium during the past year.

TUESDAY EVENING

34. The session was presided over by Vice-Moderator, Jack Byrd.

35. The congregation was led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

36. Leon Keefe read Luke 15:1-7 for the worship period.

37. Mrs. Leonard Rollins presented the Home Mission Report. It was adopted.

38. Joe Seay, representing some men from the association who participated in Project 500 in Indiana, shared their experience.

39. Mrs. Stan Nichols gave the WMU Report. It was adopted.

40. Herbert Baker presented the Foreign Mission Report. It was adopted.

41. Kenneth Little presented special music, "No one Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus."

42. Hoke Coon introduced Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador, for the

evening message.

43. Melvin Greene led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING
SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH—Denton

44. Gerald Carter led in singing, "When Morning Gilds the Skies."

45. Special Music, "Jesus Left Heaven for Me," was rendered by Gerald Carter.

46. The congregation sang "Blessed be the Name."

47. Lamar Moore led the worship from John 14:1ff.

48. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Melvin Greene with J. O. Walton presiding over the first part. It was adopted.

49. Hayward Calvert presented the Committee on Place and Preacher recommendation with an amendment that Walter's Grove be placed with Liberty in 1975. It was adopted.

50. Lee Roy Hall presented the Resolutions Committee Report. It was adopted.

51. Leonard Rollins, associational missionary, gave the Report of the Associational Missions Work. It was approved.

52. The congregation sang, "The Lily of the Valley."

53. James Lambert gave the Sunday School Report. It was adopted. The new Sunday School Superintendent, John Pace, was introduced.

54. The Training Union Report was presented by Joe Seay. It was adopted. Joe Seay was recognized as the newly elected Associational Training Union Director.

55. The Moderator recognized J. O. Walton, Sam Smith, Leonard Rollins, and Carl Hemphill who have served as Moderators of Liberty Baptist Association.

56. Marvin Miles gave the Christian Education Report. It was adopted.

57. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest University, was presented. He spoke to the report.

58. Mrs. Margaret Martin, Meredith College, was introduced.

59. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Paul Hopkins moved the recommendation of the Constitutional Committee change. It was adopted.

(2) D. C. Sullivan gave instructions concerning lunch.

60. The congregation was led in singing a hymn.

61. Woodrow Hill gave the State Mission Report. It was adopted.

62. Carl Hemphill gave the Report on Evangelism. It was adopted.

63. Kenneth Little sang, "I am Satisfied with Jesus."

64. William Lamb, N. C. Baptist Department of Evangelism, was introduced by Carl Hemphill. He spoke using the Scripture I John 5:1-5.

65. Larry Phillips led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

66. The congregation was led in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life."

67. Dr. Eugene Owens was introduced by Dr. R. C. Foster. He used the subject, "To Live Where it Burns."

68. Dean Harrold presented the Report of the Memorial Committee. It was adopted.

69. Sam Smith presented the Historian's Report. It was adopted. He

introduced Mrs. Sidney Garner who gave the Summerville Historical Report. The report from Denton, First was also adopted.

70. G. C. Lewis gave the Baptist Hospital Report. It was adopted. Dr. W. F. McGee was introduced, and he spoke to the report.

71. The Baptist Homes' Report was submitted and adopted. William A. Poole was introduced, and he spoke to the report.

72. Paul Eddinger presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report. It was adopted. Isaac Terrell spoke to the report and introduced some staff members from Mills Home.

73. The Nominating Committee was appointed. They are:

Ray Hooper, Chairman
Jake Sharpe
Dean Harrold
Wade Snider
Paul Hopkins

74. Leonard Rollins announced extra programs available.

75. Carl Hemphill moved that as an association the request be made to Dr. Eugene Owens to submit his sermon, delivered at the association, for publication either in individual print or to the Biblical Recorder, and that clerk write him. It was approved.

76. John Pace led in worship from John 21:15.

77. The Moderator, William Adams, declared the One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association to be adjourned.

78. William Adams led the adjourning prayer.

Program

THEME: "His Mind In You"

"Let this mind be in you, which was
also in Christ Jesus . . ."
--Philippians 2:5

TUESDAY MORNING, September 30

9:30	Opening Music	Kenneth Little
9:45	Worship	J. O. Walton
9:55	Organization, and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members, and Visitors	
10:00	Report of Executive Committee	Dale Martin
10:05	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
10:10	Finance Committee	Mrs. Tom Suddarth
10:15	Church Music Report	Kenneth Little
10:20	Baptist Foundation	W. Isaac Terrell
10:30	Address	Mr. Burrel Lucas Denominational Representative
11:00	American Bible Society	Ray Hooper
11:10	Miscellaneous Business	
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	Scripture and Prayer	Jack Byrd
11:30	Annual Sermon	Herbert M. Baker
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Opening Music ..... Kenneth Little
1:10 Organ Prelude
Hymn No. 130—"What a Wonderful Saviour"
1:20 Worship ..... Ivey Smith
1:30 Report on Christian Literature ..... J. Eugene White
1:40 Missions Committee Report ..... Melvin Greene
2:00 Report of Annuity Board ..... James Lochridge
Address: ..... Guy S. Cain
2:10 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 Brotherhood Report ..... Horace Barefoot
2:25 Special Music
2:30 Message ..... R. C. Foster
Pastor, Little White Baptist Church
3:00 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING

Opening Music ..... Kenneth Little
7:30 Organ Prelude
Hymn No. 132—"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
7:35 Worship ..... Leon Keefe
7:45 Home Missions ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
8:00 W. M. U. Report ..... Mrs. Stan Nichols
8:10 Foreign Missions ..... Herbert Baker
8:20 Special Music
8:25 Message ..... Archie Jones
Missionary, Ecuador
8:55 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, October 1

Opening Music ..... Kenneth Little
9:30 Organ Prelude
Hymn No. 7—"When Morning Gilds the Skies"
Special Music
Hymn No. 279—"Blessed Be The Name"
9:40 Worship ..... Lamar Moore
9:50 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Melvin Greene
10:00 Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Hayward Calvert
10:05 Resolutions Committee ..... Lee Roy Hall
10:15 The Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
10:25 Music
10:35 Sunday School Report ..... James Lambert
10:50 Training Union Report ..... T. C. Williams
11:00 Christian Education Report ..... Marvin Miles
11:15 Miscellaneous Business
11:20 Special Music
11:25 Message ..... R. Eugene Owens
Senior Minister, Myers Park Baptist Church
Charlotte, N. C.
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Opening Music ..... Kenneth Little
1:00 Prelude
Hymn No. 181—"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
1:05 Worship ..... John Pace
1:15 Memorial Service ..... Dean Harrold
1:25 Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
1:45 Report of Baptist Hospital ..... G. C. Lewis
1:55 Report of N. C. Baptist Homes ..... Bill Scism
Address: William A. Poole, Superintendent
2:05 Report of Baptist Children's Homes ..... Paul Edinger
2:10 State Missions ..... Woodrow Hill
2:15 Special Music
2:20 Report on Evangelism ..... Carl Hemphill
2:25 Message ..... William Lamb
Director-Elect, Division of Evangelism
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
3:00 Adjourn

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as prescribed by the Constitution, to review the work of the Association, hear reports of the different organizations, and transact business on behalf of the Association.

The business transacted on behalf of the association is stated in a condensed form as follows:

November 4, 1968—A new furnace was purchased at a cost of $475.00 for the associational missionary's home. A motion was made and carried that the treasurer be authorized to pay the bill.

The resignation of Mr. Ed Kissiah as Associational Training Union Director was submitted due to his leaving the association.

A motion was made and it was carried that a committee of three be formulated to study the Constitution.

January 22, 1969—The Constitution Study Committee members were named.

The Nominating Committee presented the names of some individuals to fill some associational vacancies.

Leonard Rollins reported on a request by Richard Chapman concerning a need for some men to travel to his area for some work in the 500 Project.

April 21, 1969-Missions Committee recommended that a World Missions Conference be conducted in the Liberty Association, October 8-15, 1972. A motion was made and carried that this date be adopted.

The Committee heard a report from Mr. Guy Cain, of the Annuity Board, concerning the Annuity Program of Southern Baptist.

August 11, 1969 (Called session)—Leonard Rollins presented the program for the service at Lick Creek Baptist Church in memory of Eli Carroll. It was agreed that September 7, 1969 at 3:00 p.m. with Dr. A. C. Reid as the speaker be the time for the service.

Melvin Greene, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented that three

churches of the association have not been cooperating and that they be notified that unless they express a desire to cooperate by September 15 a resolution will be offered at the Annual Associational Meeting to have their names stricken from the roll according to the Constitution. This was accepted.

It was reported that a balance of $6,346.95 was owed on the missionary's home. The Finance Committee recommends that a plea be established among the churches for paying off the balance. There were to be the Moderator, Missionary, and three-at-large members to serve on this committee. This was approved.

The Nominating Committee recommended John Pace, Sunday School Superintendent; Joe Seay, Training Union Director; Jim Edward, Brotherhood Director. These were elected.

September 15, 1969—The Special Committee appointed at last meeting presented the motion that the indebtedness on the associational missionary's home be paid off by December 31, 1969. Suggested that each church in the association work out a plan to suit them in meeting pro ratio share of approximately 75 cents per member of the indebtedness now totaling $6,326.43. This was amended to read March 31, 1970. The motion was later voted to be tabled indefinitely. It was moved that the Finance Committee study the matter of the needs of the associational missionary for office improvement and submit a list at the next Executive Committee Meeting. This was carried.

Hoke Coon, program chairman, presented the proposed program for the Annual Associational Meeting. John Penninger, Trustee, recommended that the insurance on the associational missionary's home be increased from $16,000 to $20,000. It was approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale R. Martin, Clerk

REPORT OF TREASURER

SEPTEMBER 1, 1968, thru AUGUST 31, 1969

RECEIPTS:	
Balance in checking account Sept. 1, 1968	$ 2,163.15
Received from Churches-Associational Program	11,820.92
Received from Churches-Minutes	202.00
Received from State Convention	762.00
Received from Sale of Books	95.00
Received from Robert C. Carroll, contribution on memorial	198.07
Sales Tax Refund, State of N. C.	46.30
TOTAL	$15,287.44
DISBURSEMENTS:	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	5,600.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Hospital Insurance Premiums	317.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Convention Expense	250.00
HOUSING FOR MISSIONARY	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00

Utilities & Heat		521.40
Repairs & Maintenance		514.06
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Supplies & Postage		233.46
Clerical Assistance		235.75
Telephone		251.64
Rent Office Space		300.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE		
Sunday School		357.02
Training Union		11.00
Brotherhood		15.00
Music		-0-
Leadership Conference		-0-
Visual Aids		16.43
MINUTES, FINANCIAL RECORDS, ETC.		
Postage & Supplies for Clerk & Treasurer		37.44
Honorarium for Treasurer		200.00
Honorarium for Clerk		200.00
Printing of Minutes		526.36
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM		
Evangelism		454.45
Programs		-0-
Speakers		127.36
MISCELLANEOUS		447.58
	TOTAL	$13,663.03
Balance in checking account August 31, 1969		1,624.41
		$15,287.44

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

SEPTEMBER 1, 1968, thru AUGUST 31, 1969

CHURCH	Assoc. Program	Minutes
Abbotts Creek	480.00	
Antioch	-0-	
Calvary	275.00	10.00
Carolina Memorial	416.00	
Cedar Lodge	75.00	
Center Hill	300.00	
Churchland	350.00	
Clearview	150.00	
Coggins Memorial	225.00	
Community	-0-	5.00
Currytown	25.00	
Denton	522.88	
East End	-0-	1.00
Erlanger	300.00	
Faith	-0-	
Floyd	40.00	12.00
Glennanna	321.63	10.00
Green Needles Park	-0-	
Greenwood	257.00	10.00

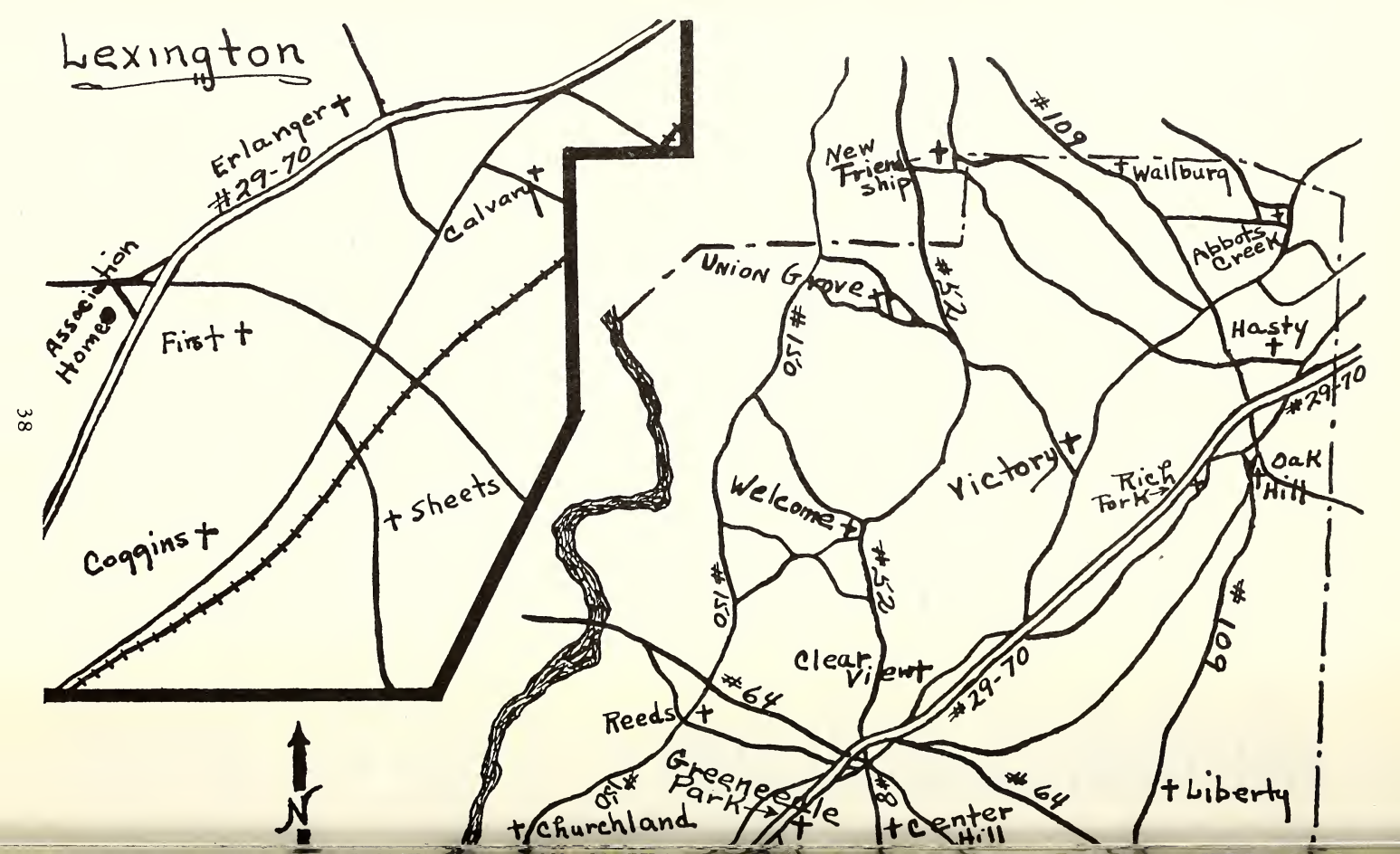
Hasty	102.00	20.00
High Rock	25.00	6.00
Hillside Park	300.60	
Hollaways	177.50	
Jersey	600.00	
Lake View	-0-	
Lexington, First	1,660.00	
Liberty	416.00	20.00
Lick Creek	25.00	10.00
Little White	90.00	10.00
Mills Home	580.00	
Mountain View	35.00	
New Friendship	300.00	
Oak Hill Memorial	197.50	
Park Place	175.00	10.00
Reeds	500.00	25.00
Rich Fork	433.06	
Smith Grove	100.00	30.00
South Side	150.00	
Stoners Grove	240.00	
Summerville	50.00	12.00
Thomasville, First	960.00	
Tyro	101.75	
Union Grove	-0-	
Victory	25.00	5.00
Wallburg	500.00	
Walters Grove	40.00	6.00
Welcome	300.00	
TOTAL	$11,820.92	$202.00

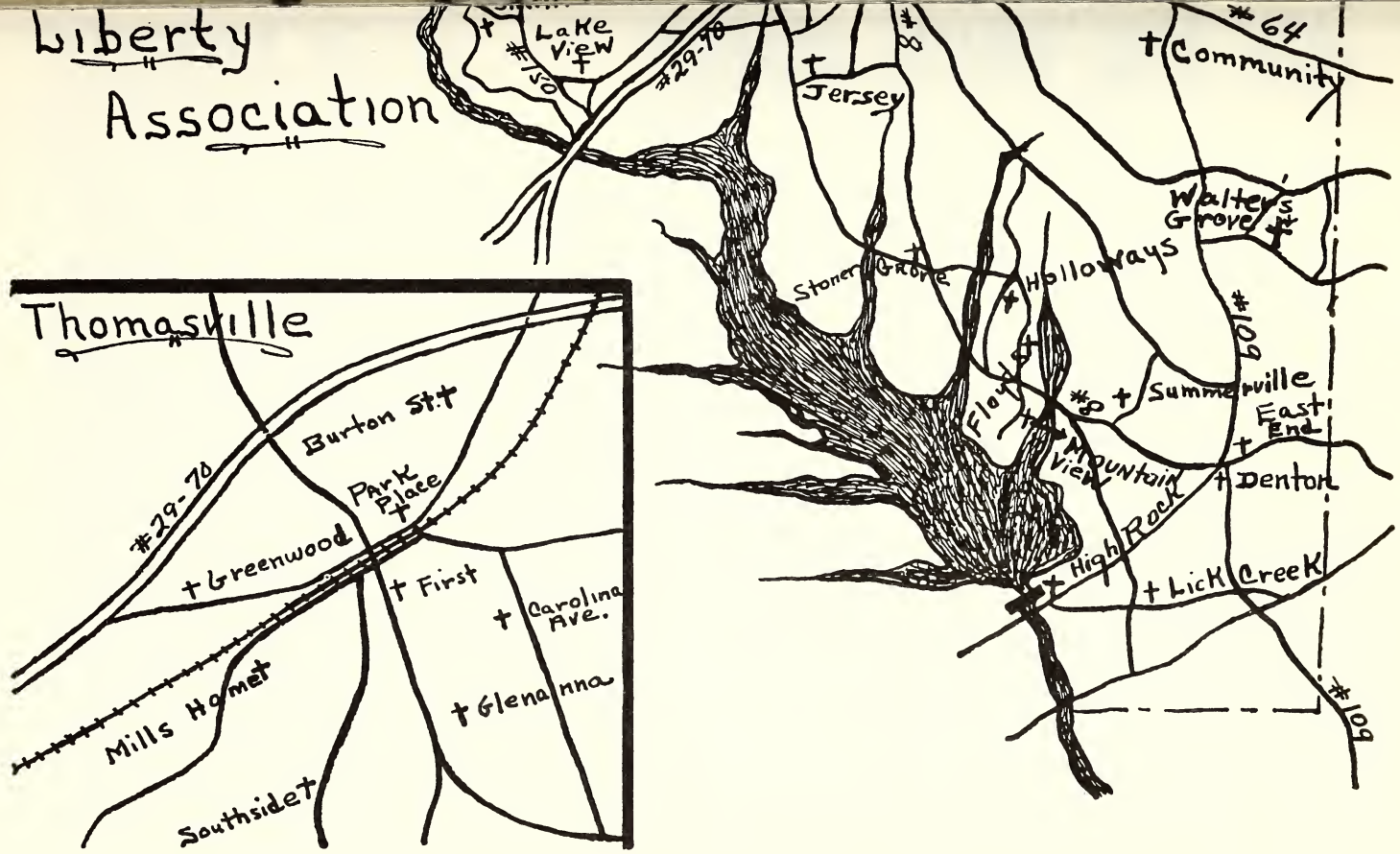
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

After diligently and prayerfully studying each item thereof, the Finance Committee submits the following budget which it believes to be necessary and adequate in carrying out the many programs and objectives of the Association beginning September 1, 1969.

ANTICIPATED INCOME	
From the Churches	$13,239.08
From the Baptist State Convention	732.00
	$13,971.08
SUGGESTED BUDGET	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	5,800.00
Car Expense	1,500.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Convention Expense	350.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Family Hospital Plan	324.00


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Walburg
Union Grove
#27
Abbotts Creek
Hasty
#29-70
#151
Welcome
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
#151
#27
Clear View
#29-70
#601
Reeds
#64
Greenecastle Park
#64
Liberty
Churchland
Center Hill
N


Liberty
Association
Lake View
#29-76
Jersey
#8
#64
Community
Walter's Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#29
Flat Top
Summerville
East End
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109
Thomasville
Burton St.
Park Place
#29-76
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

HOUSING FOR MISSIONARY	
Payments on pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	525.00
Maintenance-estimated	500.00
OFFICE EXPENSE	
Memo Supplies, Postage, Telephone, etc.	450.00
Clerical Assistance	250.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Office Rent	300.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	75.00
Evangelism	100.00
MINUTES, FINANCIAL RECORDS, ETC.	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	600.00
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	50.00
Association Programs and Speakers	200.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$13,971.08

We, the undersigned, respectfully recommend to the Association that this budget be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. Abbott, Chairman
Dothan Reece
J. D. Williams
Mrs. Tom Suddarth
Eddie Carter

MUSIC REPORT

1968-1969 saw some activity in the Associational Music Program. An extension course was offered in music reading at both our Seminary Extension Centers with a total enrollment of 20. This could have been more but we had already offered the course last year and had 80 enrolled.

Plans have been made for an associational choir clinic to be held at Mills Home Baptist Church on Monday and Tuesday evenings, October 20-21, from 7:30-9:00. This will be led by Mr. Van Ramsey of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina. The music we are to use will be available for you at Mills Home on the nights of the clinic. The director is coming at no charge as he is reimbursed by the State Music Department for this clinic. We will send a list of all the music to be used along with an enrollment card for your choirs. We urge the whole choir to come and be a part of our clinic. This will be an opportunity to learn music to be used in your services each Sunday.

We are planning other activities for this coming year and hope your church will be a part of the Associational Music Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Little
Associational Music Director

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their Will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
Isaac Terrell

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, one of the oldest missionary societies in America, was founded in 1816 with one single purpose in mind, that people must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations and because it speaks to man's heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

But, there is a worldwide shortage of Bibles because, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Society is a missionary non-profit organization, serving churches of many denominations in the United States and abroad.

During 1968 the Society rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1392 languages spoken by 97 per cent of the world's people; the full Bible in 242; a Testament in 320 more; a Gospel or other complete book in 830 more. In 1968 Scriptures were published in 67 new languages. This was more than one per week and five times the average increase a few years ago. But there are still over 1,000 languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

During 1968 the Society gave 2,153,015 Scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service. Military distribution was higher than any year since World War II and was an increase of 80.8 per cent over 1967.

During 1968 the Society set new records by distributing 51,634,211 Scripture volumes in the U. S. and a total of 77,950,978 volumes in over 800 languages in 150 countries. The year's combined distribution of all Bible Societies totaled 110,488,279 volumes. This was one copy for every 25 people in areas of the world which are open to Scripture distribution, giving hope that the world-wide population explosion can be overtaken by a Scripture distribution explosion.

GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN by the summer of 1969 had totaled 16 million copies.

In 1968 Southern Baptist Churches gave $222,937 to the Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. totaled $1,312,615. Every church can give something that others may hear of Christ and be saved.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hooper

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is hardly possible to go anywhere today without seeing the products of smut peddlers. Our permissive society seemingly has removed all restraints in the area of publishing and the arts; and passing as literature on almost every newsstand are not only lurid stories told in explicit terms, but also plain, unvarnished, hard-core pornography.

I lament this state of things the same as you. But I am not willing to join the ranks of the perennial pessimists who mourn the demise of all decent literature. Because they are wrong!

More good literature, and better prepared, is produced each year by your denominational presses alone than ever before.

Just to begin with, another good study book will be used this year for the January Bible Study program. Title of the book is "The Letter of James."

This leads us to mention a whole library full of good study course books. And mentioning the books leads us to report that the Church Study Course is coming to an end in about three months. But this does not mean that the denomination is curtailing its output of literature in this area. The old study course will be replaced by what is called the New Church Study Course. On January 1, 1970 most of the current books and the present award system will be discontinued. On the same date, the New Church Study Course will be available. It will build on the good points from the past and seek to improve upon them.

The Broadman Reader's Plan still is in full operation. Through this plan, the best in Christian literature comes into the home of the subscriber on a regular basis.

Also available at little or no cost is specialized literature published by the Southern Baptist Convention. For example, there is a series of booklets and pamphlets for young people on finding a life vocation.

For adult women there is ROYAL SERVICE; for men, the BAPTIST MEN'S JOURNAL; for the Music Ministry, the CHURCH MUSICIAN; for Training Union workers, the TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE; for Sunday

School workers, the SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER. This is not to mention OPEN WINDOWS, a daily devotional magazine, and the BAPTIST PROGRAM, a monthly magazine for Christian vocational workers, and a whole host of the other publications.

Baptists in North Carolina are fortunate to have two weekly publications which bring news of what Baptists are doing in North Carolina and around the world, what issues face the world of religion in general, and what moral aspects are involved in current social and political issues.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has a 136-year history and during all that time has played a vital role in the life of North Carolinians—not just Baptists alone, but every citizen of the state. Right-thinking people in North Carolina owe a debt of gratitude to the RECORDER, to Editor Marse Grant, and to his associate, Toby Druin, especially for reporting the actions of the General Assembly earlier this year.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER enters some 90,000 homes each week.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, the voice of child care since 1887, strives to tell the story of child care each week on its pages. But it does more. It seeks to bring news in capsule form of Baptists in particular and religion in general while treating in depth those issues most often affecting children and young people.

Beginning June 1, just four months ago, CHARITY AND CHILDREN has used a larger body type and has left more space between each line. This increases reading ease. Every week the staff of CHARITY AND CHILDREN sends out almost 40,000 copies of the paper.

Every Baptist home in North Carolina should receive and read, both the BIBLICAL RECORDER and CHARITY AND CHILDREN. Individual subscriptions for the RECORDER are $3 per year. Club rates are $2.50, and cost through the Church Budget Plan is $2. Individual subscriptions for CHARITY AND CHILDREN are $2 per year. Bulk rates are $1.50 per year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Eugene White

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT:

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met twice this year. In our November meeting it was reported that the State convention would give financial aid this year to our Association. The amount of the appropriation approved was in the sum of $732.00 Also in this meeting the office of our Missionary was discussed as to the needed equipment and furniture he should have for his work and meet visitors. There was also some discussion concerning non-cooperating churches in our Association. Mission Bible Schools, Mission Sunday Schools, and Fellowship Bible Classes in homes were discussed at length. Further, the committee gave attention to the possibility of having a World Missions Conference in our Association in the future. It was left to the chairman to contact the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention for a possible date. At this time the tentative date is October, 1972.

The second meeting was held in August, 1969. Rev. Bill Adams reported another good Vacation Bible School at Rolling Heights and indicated a need for a strong Southern Baptist Witness in that area. Equipment for the Associational Office was discussed breifly and decided that this project would continue. The main purpose of this meeting was a discussion of the non-cooperating churches in our Association which are Green Needle, Faith, and Union Grove. Green Needle has already requested that their name be removed from the Associational

roll. Therefore the Missions Committee voted to grant their request. Carl Hemphill made a motion and it was carried that Faith and Union Grove be informed that some action will be taken this year and that the Association stands ready to hold additional conferences with either church to see if there is any desire to solve the difficulities that might exist. If there is not any response by September 15, a motion will be presented to the Annual Meeting that these two churches be dismissed from the Association. This action by the Mission Committee was approved by the Executive Committee on August 18, 1969.

All this proceeding has been in accordance with our Constitution Article II, Section 2 (Membership) which states, "The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two years (consecutive) shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. A cooperating Church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association."

Jesus said, ".....Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled." Our hopes for the Missions Committee this coming year is to try hard to fulfill this commission in our Association. We hope to survey areas where mission Bible Schools could be held, and seek to organize some Mission Sunday Schools or Fellowship Bible Classes. We will work faithfully with our Missionary to provide a better-equipped office. We will work earnestly and prayerfully to create a more intimate fellowship among our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene, Chairman
Missions Committee

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

It's very hard for some people to realize the importance of making plans for retirement annuity until their hair is either turning gray or turning loose. We should rejoice that we are fortunate enough to be a part of a Convention that has set up plans that we can be a part of when we come to the time of retirement.

Twenty-nine churches in this association have recognized that their pastors and staff members should have something laid away for the golden years. These churches and individuals are a part of the larger Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Program which you can read about in the larger report of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Plan in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, or the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
James T. Lochridge

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The mandate of Baptist Brotherhood Work is to teach Missions to Christian men and boys of the local church and to challenge them to mission study and Mission Action—to commit them to a deeper involvement in Kingdom Work.

We have not measured up to our mandate and opportunities during the past year as members of the Liberty Baptist Association. However, some worthy undertakings have been carried out.

I, for one, will not soon forget the Associational Royal Ambassador Conclave held last November 9 in the fellowship hall of the Carolina Memorial Church. To be sure the Baptist men and Royal Ambassadors of our Association will long remember the "Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress" held on Friday and Saturday, March 28, of this year, in Winston-Salem. A goodly number of Royal Ambassadors participated in a Track Meet on the campus of Wake Forest University on Saturday, May 17. Later in the spring a Royal Ambassador retrest was held on Mills Home Campus.

We still have many churches in our Association who are not reporting any Brotherhood work. Our new director of Brotherhood, Mr. Jimmy Edwards, and I are very anxious to be of any help to these churches and others who might need us.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace O. Barefoot

HOME MISSION REPORT

To a society convulsed by assassinations, riots, elections, disorders and other crises; to a society gaining a new awareness of its poor, its affluence, and its loss of values, Southern Baptists were led by their Home Mission Board to respond during 1968 primarily through three emphases: 1. Preparation for the Crusade of the Americas—Numerous preliminary meetings, such as a thousand associational rallies, were held; and telecasts were prepared for national release. 2. Establishment of new churches in Project 500—More than 150 of the 500 projections were started (30 per cent of the goal within 40 per cent of the time). The project was slowed because of inadequate funds, and many of these started were without financial aid. 3. Implementation of the Statement Concerning the Crisis in our Nation—The Board called meetings of other agency personnel to inventory actions and to project plans. The Board established a special committee which is seeking additional ways of response, and program leaders have directed personnel and funds toward acute needs.

A force of 2,385 missionaries serve in all fifty states, plus Panama and Puerto Rico. While 406 were appointed during the year, this represents an increase of but eighty-five. Thirty-five appointees were US-2ers. In addition, 897 college students served as student summer personnel for ten weeks.

A plan to emphasize getting God's Word to people by listing Scriptures appropriate for every group served by Southern Baptists through the Home Mission Board has brought miraculous response. Forty thousand New Testaments were bought and distributed through mission program leaders.

Chaplains on active duty in Vietnam number more than one hundred, and there are 680 active in the military, plus an additional 644 in reserve and other programs. There are 306 chaplains serving in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

Church loan assistance went to 306 churches, with loans totaling more than 7½ million dollars. Resort-Recreation areas received special attention from the

Rural-Urban Missions Department. Language work ministers to seventeen different language-culture groups, plus forty Indian tribes. Youth and Family services became the new title for work that includes juvenile rehabilitation. Work related to non-evangelicals has helped Southern Baptists to understand other religious movements and to learn ways of sharing one's faith with people who hold such beliefs.

Cuba released Southern Baptist Convention missionaries, the Herbert Caudills and the David Fites, and both families have established residence in Atlanta.

Of special interest to us are these facts concerning Liberty Association:

Amount given to Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, 1969	$ 5,697.86
Amount given through Cooperative Program, January June, 1969	$58,058.00
Number of churches giving through Cooperative Program	34
Number of churches not giving through Cooperative Program	13
Percentage of churches giving through Cooperative Program first six months of 1969	72%

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge says: "We have come to the point in the life of our nation and of our denomination when our best is needed. There are at least 75 million unchurched people in our country, and pressing problems call us to give our Christian witness in every area of human life and experience."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

1968-69 Annual Report of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

To begin the year we held a Leadership Training Course in October, at the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, for two day sessions and two night meetings. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, the newly elected Executive Secretary of the State WMU, and Miss Kathryn Bullard, WMS Director from that office, assisted in the teaching. More than 200 officers and members earned cards of accreditation.

We had a most unusual Annual Meeting. As the season of the Crusade of the Americas approached, we moved our meeting to March 18, and arranged, through Herbert Baker, to have Dr. Beny Petrowsky, Executive Director of the Brazillian Baptist Convention, Rio de Janeiro, for our speaker. That evening he was very ill with the Flu. Another Brazillian, known to us as John the Baptist, was preaching in Asheboro, with Mr. Baker as interpreter. The pastor there, kindly let him off, to come to our meeting instead, and we all experienced something we can never forget. We felt and understood his message, almost before it was interpreted for us. It was an inkling of what might have happened on the Day of Pentecost.

Two Literacy Missions Workshops have been available to us. The first was sponsored by the Metropolitan Missions Dept. of our State Convention, and the second by First Baptist of Lexington. Invitations were sent to all WMU organizations, but only four churches outside the host church responded to this opportunity of training.

YWA's, GA's and Sunbeams have held regular meeting, and special services. A mother-daughter YWA banquet, with Mrs. Leonard Rollins as speaker, was an innovation this year, and was well attended, at Churchland.

Plans for Fall include a WMU Workshop, to be held at Rich Fork Church on

Monday, October 6, 7:30 to 9:30. The hours spent in this session will apply on a Leadership Basic Course to be held later, if needed. All eight of our age-level Directors and Associates, attended a State Workshop for Associational officers, which was held in Hickory in August. Three of our officers spent WMU Week at Ridgecrest, so all are prepared to conduct the Workshop.

For the first time we will have an association Mission Study Night. On November 13, Miss Maurine Perryman, on furlough now from Jordan, will speak on her work in the Mid-East. We are encouraging all WMU and YWA groups to attend, and also to read the mission study book in preparation for this meeting, and the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

The south-wide goal of WMU this year is: A WMU Director in every church! We plan to work to this end, in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. F. Nichols
Director

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

I stood on the campus of the Free University in Quito, Ecuador, one day and listened to a young Ecuadorian lawyer rant about all the things that are wrong in the United States and the world. He was a revolutionary, he said, and the only hope for the world was world revolution like Castro's Cuban revolution. When he calmed down a little, I pointed to the Baptist Church directly across from the campus and asked him if he had ever been in that church. "No", he said, "I have no use for religion." I told him that was too bad, for the Christ preached in that church was a revolutionary figure in His day and was still way ahead of us in world revolution ideals.

What our world needs is not a Communist revolution, or even to make the world safe for democracy. We are naive in believing that democracy is the best form of government for all the nations of our world. Many nations, not prepared for democracy because they have no spiritual foundations, may be better off under a benign dictatorship than under a corrupt democratic government.

After Dr. Keith Edwards returned to the U. S. from his first term of service as a medical missionary in Nigeria he let me read his diary. On the front page he had written, "Lord, let me go preaching. Let me preach as I make my rounds in the hospital, let me preach in the operating room, let me preach as I visit the sick. Lord, let me go preaching." In the diary I read about the day Keith delivered a little African baby in the delivery room of our hospital in Nigeria, and the baby would not breathe as it should. Dr. Edwards tried everything he knew to do, but still the baby would not breathe. Then he asked the nurse with him to pray, and Dr. Edwards prayed: "Lord, I am your doctor and this is your baby. Lord, as your doctor I have done everything I know to do and the baby will not breathe. Lord, if the baby is to live you are going to have to make him live." Dr. Edwards got up from his knees, pressed his white mouth against the baby's black mouth and started mouth-to-mouth breathing. In a moment the baby began to breathe on its own. This is a parable of our world: it will not breathe the breath of life unless we as Christians give it that breathe from our lives. This is our calling, this is our task!

How can we do it? We can do it by enlarging our support of the avenues of Foreign Mission that we now have. In a dying world Southern Baptist gave less than $3.00 per member to the support of missions around the world last year. We must do much more than this.

We must also keep our eyes open for special opportunities. Our missionaries can not solicit help for special projects, but there is nothing to keep our churches from giving such help when we learn of special needs. In our own church we are educating two young people in Brazil just now; we have bought land for a seminary and today the Foreign Mission Board is building apartments for married students on this land; we have had a share in opening the first Baptist hospital in Brazil. In all these things we have been blessed, for we feel that this is work that might not have been done apart from us.

I also feel that it is time for Southern Baptist to join hands with other Christian groups in mission work. This year I drove to New York to take a Brazilian Baptist pastor to talk with the leaders of Church World Service. Those leaders responded to the plan this pastor had for building a cooperative farming venture in Ceara, Brazil. They under-wrote the financial need of this project. There are mission opportunities that Baptist can help meet by offering their cooperation to other groups: we do not preach a Baptist Christ, a Methodist Christ, or any other denominational Christ. We preach Christ the Savior who lifted up will draw all men unto Himself, and who alone can bring about that change in the heart which must become the heart of change in our world.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the presence and leadership of God have been felt in the One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association and,

Whereas, the Holy Spirit has used many human instruments to manifest God's love and instruction,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the following people be gratefully thanked by this assemblage:

(1) The congregations of believers who make up the First Baptist Church of Denton and Summerville Baptist Church, together with their pastors, the Rev. H. M. Baker, and the Rev. D. C. Sullivan, for their hospitality, the warm fellowship, the delicious meals and other provisions that have been made for our enjoyment and comfort.

(2) The Program Committee for arranging an inspiring and helpful program. Brother D. Hoke Coon and his committee are to be congratulated for a work well done. Both our own Associational personnel and our visiting personalities have blessed and enriched our lives with their stirring messages.

(3) We express our appreciation to our Moderator and Clerk for the very able manner and effective leadership in presiding over and recording the action of the Association.

(4) The Associational Music Director, Brother Kenneth Little and his committee, the accompanists for providing inspiring music to lift our hearts and bless our spirits.

(5) We express our profound gratitude for the continued effective ministry of our Associational Missionary, Brother Leonard Rollins, as he continues to render outstanding and inspirational leadership.

(6) We commend, with deep appreciation, the churches in the Association for their efforts and participation in the Simultaneous revivals of the Crusade of the Americas.

(7) Also, our gratitude goes to Brother Sam Smith for his effort, along with

others, for the memorial erected and dedicated in September 1969 to one of the founders of our Association, Eli Carroll. Also, the generosity of the Robert C. Carroll family for their gift toward this memorial is to be commended. As we remember and honor our heritage it should serve to strengthen our own faith and leave a richer heritage for the future generations of our Association.

In presenting these resolutions of gratitude to those who have given service to us may it challenge each of us to live out our theme "His Mind in You" in our service to God and our fellow man.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Roy Hall

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

During the past associational year it has been my privilege to be in thirty-six of our churches for at least one service, and I will be visiting in the others as time will permit. The invitations to preach reduce the opportunities to visit in many churches for their regular worship services. Included in these speaking engagements have been: three ordination services for deacons; foreign mission study at Mills Home, Denton, and Coggins Memorial; January Bible Study at Coggins Memorial; dedication of pastorium at Summerville; note-burning services at Tyro and New Friendship; special dedication service at Holloways; youth group in Vacation Bible School at Thomasville, First; report on Southern Baptist Convention at Lexington, First; five worship services at Reeds while they were without a pastor; deacon-appreciation Sunday at Jersey; and ordination sermon for Willie Freedle at Clearview. During the Crusade of the Americas revivals I preached for four weeks in three different churches: two weeks at First Baptist Church, Aberdeen, Maryland; one week at First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.; and one week at Victory Church in Liberty Association.

Outside of our association I worked in a Director-led Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the Rowan Association; a special mission project in Kokomo, Indiana; and attended the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, and Promotion and Planning Conference in Nashville, Tennessee.

I have tried to lend assistance to six of our churches as they looked for a pastor and have worked with the Missions Committee in dealing with the three delinquent churches that we took action upon in this meeting.

Emphasis and guidance on an associational level was given during the past year to the following projects: Seminary Extension Centers, R. A. Banquet and Boys' Rally, Training Union "M" Night, World Missions Rally, Preachers' Revival, Youth Night, Associational R. A. Track Meet, Training Union Tournaments, starting of a new Training Union at Holloways, Crusade of the Americas revivals, and Vacation Bible School Clinics.

Attention is being given now to the Brotherhood Workshop at Rich Fork on October 13 and 14; the opening of three Seminary Extension Centers on October 14, Church Choir Workshop at Mills Home on October 20 and 21, Training Union "M" Night in December, and "Shaping the 70's Preparation Period."

I would like to say again that any pastor or any church having need—whether it be spiritual, moral, financial, or physical—elicits my concern and prayers, and I am ready to render any service that I possibly can.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The results of this past year's efforts in Associational Sunday School work have been less than spectacular, to say the least. Apparently there was a failure on our part to communicate our willingness to come and share with you in your work of planning and building a better Sunday School if you should request such. It would seem that the greatest need of such an organization as that which we have would be to provide helpful sharing whenever we are called alongside. This cannot always be done in general meetings, but in some private conferences the churches and their leadership would arrange.

As a part of this past year's program, although reported in last year's minutes, an excellent faculty was arranged through the cooperation of the Associational Sunday School and the State Sunday School Department in order that we might offer a Central Training School. Quarterly meetings were held at various churches in the Association, none of which elicited much response from the people. Under the direction of Miss Kay Wiggs, our Vacation Bible School Superintendent, another helpful Bible School Clinic was held in April at Rich Fork, the leaders of which had been trained at the State Clinic at Wingate.

Your new Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Rev. John Pace, the new pastor of the Reeds Church, will have the tremendous task of leading us through the time of preparation for and adjustment to the changes in the curriculum and grading that are coming in the Seventies. He has enlisted the help of departmental leaders who will do their best also to help us make this transition. Mr. Pace, along with nine others for the Liberty, will be attending a Conference in Greensboro January 20, to prepare them to lead us in an Associational Conference on February 9 in Lexington and February 10 in Thomasville. Let us support them in this ministry.

Attention is called to our third annual Seminary Extension Center in this Association. Beginning October 14 and continuing each Tuesday through December 9, nine Tuesdays in all, courses in Old Testament and Religious Education will be taught. At Churchland at 10:00 a.m. and at First Church, Lexington at 7:00 p.m., Dr. Clyde Chapman will teach Old Testament 111. Mrs. Leonard Rollins will teach Religious Education 115 at First, Lexington, only. Courses to be offered at Mills Home are the same. Mr. Vernon Sparrow will teach the Old Testament course; Mr. Robert Stump will teach the Education section. Cost to the student will be only $5.00 for either course, and this also covers the costs of the texts. It is our hope you will give this your support, as you have in the past.

Respectfully,
James M. Lambert

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union is not just a program on Sunday evening. It is the training ministry of the local church. The Training Union is a service ministery of the church, training its members in three areas: (1) New Member Orientation (2) Church Leadership Training and (3) Church Member Training.

Even though the messengers did not accept the new name change at the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans. There will be new changes in the curriculum, alternate organizational plans, resource units, undated units and other materials to meet the changing ministry of the church in the 70's.

In this day of change when the church must face up to the fact that its

members must be a part of the society in which we find ourselves. There is no better organization within the church to train members as to an active place in society than the Training Union. All the training ministry of the church can be carried through the Training Union structure. Therefore the Training Union is not a dead organization in the church but a live orgainzation according to the membership of the local church.

We have around eleven million Southern Baptists. Out of every 100, 27 are non-resident, 23 percent are non active and unenlisted; of the remaining 50, only about 25 out of every 100 carry the load of the church. This shows the tremendous task of training which needs to be done in the local Baptist Church.

During the year we had several highlights in the associational calendar sponsored by the Training Union.

In March we had a interesting and impressive Youth program in the First Baptist Church, Lexington on "Youth and the Drug Habit."

In December the First Church, Lexington was the host church to "M" night when the Youth Choir of the First Church, Lexington presented "Good News" a Christian folk music program to a full house.

In the regional Training Union Tournaments we had two participants in the Young People's speakers' tournament; two in the Intermediate Sword Drill and eight participants in the Junior Memory Work Tournament at the First Church of High Point.

A new Training Union was organized at Holloway's Baptist Church during the year.

In the 47 churches of our Association, there are 27 Training Unions. More than ever during the coming year the Associational organization must offer to the local churches the leadership with all the new materials for the 70's. Training is the answer to all of the problems. Thank God for an organization such as the Training Union in our churches today.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.
Associational Training Union Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

We were honored to receive greetings from Mrs. Margaret Martin, Meredith College and Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest University. They expressed appreciation for the continuing support of Christian Higher Education.

Dr. Ben Fisher reports an increase in the total Cooperative Program and therefore, an increase in the amount alloted to Higher Education. Contributions from the North Carolina Baptists Churches and the enrollments of our colleges and universities are as follows:

	October 15, 1968 Enrollment	Contributions
Campbell College	2,402	$ 280,645.00
Chowan College	1,338	168,081.00
Gardner-Webb College	1,316	159,649.00
Mars Hill College	1,306	241,993.00
Meredith College	995	241,993.00
Wake Forest University	3,177	411,725.00
Wingate College	1,588	176,454.00
	12,122	$1,680,510.00

One of the great services which our Baptist colleges render to the denomination is that of preparing young men and women for full-time Christian service. We have currently enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 600 students who will become pastors, missionaries, directors of Religious Education, directors of Church Music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers. While these represent the major categories, there are numerous sub-divisions among these categories that require men and women with special training.

One of the great needs of our denomination is the effective use of our talented young students. Churches should investigate the use of a student to aid in developing church programs. College students may be the answer to staffing problems.

A new program was inaugurated this summer in which the Baptist colleges joined hands with the Church Training Department to utilize college students for summer work in the local churches. As this report is being written, we are getting some splendid reports from churches who have employed these young people.

It should also be noted that Baptist college students are working in a number of other areas and programs: summer assemblies, Brotherhood Department, Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

We urge the churches to begin now to think about the observance of Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 21, 1970. Our Baptist churches have been supporting the Baptist College Day offering in two ways. Some use the envelopes and take a special offering. Other churches include all of the special offerings in the budget. Because of the critical financial need of our Baptist colleges, we earnestly ask you to remember us with your special offering.

Someone has said that America today is a place where people know the price of everything and the value of nothing. Baptists and other great Christian denominations have an unparalleled opportunity through their colleges to place a fresh emphasis on man's moral and ethical responsibilities. Christian colleges can play a major role in helping America to regain a Biblical sense of values. It is still more important to know how to live than how to make a living. Your continued support of a college and university system dedicated to Christian Excellence is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Miles

REPORT OF MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

With sober hearts we acknowledge the absence of our members who have gone on this past year. But with grateful hearts we acknowledge the presence of their indelible imprint upon our lives. We are keenly conscious of their guiding love and help in the past. If those of our number who have gone on before could but speak, they would not speak of death but of life. They would throw out to us the challenge to live worthily in these perilous times. Because death is but the beginning of life.

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Harrold, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTT'S CREEK
- Mr. Will Spainhour
- Mrs. Tima Hines
- Mrs. Vera Davis
- Mrs. Lena Moore
- Mr. Robert Hudson
- Mrs. Grace Hayworth

ANTIOCH
- Mr. N. A. Cornelison
- Mr. Carl Owens

CALVARY
- Mr. R. L. Medlin
- Mr. Jimmy Hester

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Willie Tatham
- Mr. George England

CEDAR LODGE
- Mr. S. W. Burton

CENTER HILL
- Mr. John Wrenn
- Mrs. Thomas Hunt
- Miss Sara Bradshaw
- Mrs. Mattie Little
- Mrs. Gaither Bean
- Mrs. Maggie Taylor
- (Infant) Baby Green

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Eugene Hege

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. John Cross
- Mr. Foley Coleman

DENTON FIRST
- Mr. M. A. Morris

ERLANGER
- Mr. Ed A. Spears

FLOYD'S
- Mrs. Ella Bean

GLENNANNA
- Mrs. Clarence Shaver

GREENWOOD
- Mrs. Cleta Mae Harper
- Mrs. Lillie Wall
- Mr. Thomas Lookabill

HASTY
- Mr. Ronnie Lee Thomas
- Mr. John Randall Jarrett

HIGH ROCK
- Mr. W. L. Bradshaw

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Troy Lookabill
- Mr. Claude Wilson

JERSEY
- Mr. Frank Coppley (Deacon)
- Mr. Ray J. Kayser (Deacon)
- Mr. C. D. Owen (Deacon)
- Mrs. R. A. Tate
- Mr. J. H. Pope
- Mrs. Jennie Barnes

LAKEVIEW
- Mrs. S. O. Kennedy

LEXINGTON FIRST
- Mrs. Sam E. Miller
- Mrs. Irene Justice
- Mr. J. P. Costner (Ordained Deacon)
- Mr. Robert Stephenson
- Mr. Frank Everhart
- Mr. M. D. Woodlief
- Mr. H. L. Banks, Sr. (Ordained Deacon)
- Mr. R. L. Meacham
- Miss Ola Miller
- Mrs. Ed. Abrams
- Mr. R. L. Green
- Mrs. P. A. Myers

LIBERTY
- Mr. B. J. May Sr. (Deacon)
- Mrs. B. J. May Sr.

Mrs. John Myers
Mrs. Jocie Mae Ridge
Mr. Harris Hill

LICK CREEK
Miss Myrtle Cameron

LITTLE WHITE
Mrs. Mary K. Truett

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Glennie Swaim
Mr. Harper Ray
Mr. Samuel Snyder

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Miss Ernestine Hunt
Mrs. Bessie Carter
Mrs. Mildred Parrish

PARK PLACE
Mrs. J. B. Scarboro
Mrs. C. E. Perry

REEDS
Mr. Dan J. Crews
Mr. Lloyd Craver
Mr. Clifton Kepley

RICH FORK
Mrs. Charles Hedrick
Mr. Alex Shuler

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Farris Queen
Mrs. T. H. Lassiter

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Ray Holmes
Mrs. George A. Peacock
Mrs. Jim Mahala

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Emma Davis

THOMASVILLE FIRST
Mrs. J. W. Hudson
Mrs. W. K. Saunders
Mrs. C. M. Pegram
Mr. E. A. Myers
Mrs. Ruth Sheppard

TYRO
Mr. Caleb Aldridge

WALLBURG
Mrs. W. Perry Green

WELCOME
Mr. Ray Pickett
Mr. Paul Haynes
Mrs. Baxter Brinkley

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

At the 1967 session of the Association, Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian, introduced a resolution asking that a committee be appointed to study the matter of erecting a memorial to Rev. Eli Carroll, who was the chief leader in the founding of the Liberty Baptist Association in 1832, and report back to the 1968 session.

Robert Carroll was named as chairman of the committee along with Rev. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, and Sam J. Smith, Historian. Robert Carroll had offered to pay one-half the expense of erecting the memorial provided the Association would bear the other one-half.

Rev. Bill Adams, Pastor of Jersey Church, made a motion that the committee named be given power to act in the erection of the memorial. His motion prevailed. The memorial was completed a year ago and verbal report was made at the last session.

On Sunday, September 7, this year at Lick Creek Church at 3:00 p.m. a dedication service was held. The memorial was erected at Lick Creek Church.

The Rev. Eli Carroll is buried on his old farm one mile southeast of the church. It was appropriate that the memorial be erected at Lick Creek Church because it was there that Mr. Carroll stood up and took a stand that led to the birth of the Liberty Baptist Association in 1832. Mr. Carroll was pastor of the church at the time. A majority of the membership of the Lick Creek Church were opposed to missions and Sunday Schools. The majority drew up a letter to the Abbott's Creek Union Association which was to meet at Mount Tabor Church in Randolph County on September 24, 1832 and elected delegates and instructed them not to sit with anyone favoring missions and Sunday Schools. The Baptist State Convention had just previously been organized advocating missions and Sunday Schools. Mr. Carroll stood with the convention. He and a minority of the church membership that stood with him went out and made up a minority letter from Lick Creek Church and elected delegates from their ranks to the Abbott's Creek Union Association.

Quoting from Henry Sheet's HISTORY OF THE LIBERTY ASSOCIATION,

> "After the introductory sermon was delivered, the messengers retired to the house, where Isaish Spurgeon took the chair as Moderator. The letters were then called for, and two were presented purporting to be from Lick Creek Church. The clerk read the letter from the majority, claiming to be the church in which they named messengers and instructed them not to sit with any persons who were advocates of the State Convention."

Rev. Eli Carroll and his messengers were ruled out of the body; whereupon, they along with a few like-minded delegates from Jersey Church, Liberty, and New Friendship went out in a tent and organized the Liberty Baptist Association. Mr. Carroll was Moderator of the body the first eight years and preached the annual sermon three times during that time.

Having attended the sessions of the Liberty Association for the last 45 years I can say, in my opinion, the dedication service held at Lick Creek on September 7 was one of the most, if not the most hallowed, service of the association that I have ever attended.

Preliminary remarks were made by Leonard Rollins, Association Missionary, Bill Adams, Moderator, W. D. Williamson, Pastor of Lick Creek Church, and Sam J. Smith, Historian. The main address of the day was given by Dr. A. C. Reid, a native of the Lick Creek Community and a son of the late Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Reid, who were life-long influential members of the Lick Creek Church. Dr. Reid is a distinguished professor and writer at Wake Forest University and Southeastern Seminary. His message was a master piece and highly appreciated by the large crowd present. The Mills Home Choir furnished music for the day. Their opening hymn was "Faith of Our Fathers".

From the church the large crowd went out and assembled around the marker where Robert Carroll, Chairman of the Memorial Committee and who had donated one-half of the erection cost, made some dedication remarks. The closing and prayer of dedication was delivered by Rev. Bill Adams.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Historian

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF DENTON

By: Mary Smith Grice

The First Baptist Church of Denton has had a long and interesting history of change and growth which reflects the faithful work and accomplishments of the people who have held membership there through the years.

The Tom's Creek Church, located about 2½ miles east of Denton, formed the nucleus of the Denton Baptist Church. The church had in 1811 an organization of 25 members. In 1832 the majority of members supported the Baptist State Convention on missions. Those in opposition set up a separate congregation at the present site of Tom's Creek Primitive Baptist Church. The Missionary Baptist continued to use the original site for worship until a few years after the Civil War.

On January 21, 1889, Rev. Henry Sheets presided as moderator of a presbytery of men called to pray and plan the establishment of a Baptist Church at Denton.

The conference named as trustees of the new Baptist Church Robert Tysinger, Andrew J. Buie, and James Asbury Snider. It is interesting to note that one of our present trustees Crola A. Snider is the grandson of J. A. Snider. The other two trustees are J. W. Royal and Robert C. Carroll.

The newly organized church met in the school building until a "meeting house" could be erected. On February 3, 1890, the trustees purchased from A. A. Snider two acres of land for the sum of $124. Twelve persons paid on the land. The old Tom's Creek Church house was sold by members for $8.45.

Seventeen women and sixteen men made up the charter membership of thirty three.

It was in the old building that some of the best of the day served as pastors, namely: (1) Rev. H. Morton, (2) Rev. H. Morris, (3) Rev. John A. Summey, (4) Rev. Jeff Lanning (elected twice), (5) Rev. J. M. Bennett, (6) Rev. C. E. Owens, (7) Rev. S. D. Swaim, (8) Rev. J. F. Fletcher, (9) Rev. Henry Sheets, (10) Rev. Hoyle Love, (11) Rev. E. S. Ivey, (12) Rev. W. A. Hough, (13) Rev. L. A. Connell, (14) Rev. Paul Berry, (15)Rev. M. A. Adams, (16) Dr. G. A. Martin, (17) Rev. R. N. Honeycutt, (18) Rev. W. Van Carroll, (19) Rev. H. M. Stroup who could be called a Moses since he led the people so ably in building. Since the erection of a new church the following have led, (20) E. C. Roach, (21) Rev. Fred A. Duckett, (22) Rev. George Shore, and (23) Rev. H. M. Baker.

During Rev. Fred A. Duckett's pastorate the church built a new parsonage. Then again under the leadership of Rev. George Shore the church built an Educational Building, finishing up rooms left unfinished, and recently the complete renovation of the sanctuary.

Throughout the years the various organizations have been established. The Sunday School begun with a few faithful ones meeting in the school building led by L. A. Tysinger, has advanced beyond dreams of that day. The Sunday School has a capable leader in person of Bob Wood.

The W. M. U. began around 1915 under the leadership of Mrs. N. A. Hedrick. Many women have served faithfully. Today Mrs. Hiram Ward is our President.

A progressive step was taken when in conference January 19, 1933, the church, under the leadership of Rev. H. M. Stroup adopted the cooperative program plan of giving. This plan of giving has proven to be very effective. In recent years giving to missions has included contributions for a hospital in Brazil. Through the W. M. U. worthy Brazilian students have received educational aid.

Also since Mr. Baker has been with us, we have been led to "reach out to"

or "become involved with" others. We have a Sunday School Class for the mentally retarded. A Day Care Center providing care for many children while mothers work.

Many are the advance in material ways. However, the progress that thrills our souls is that our young people have gone out to serve in special Christian services. Four of our young men have become ministers; Norman Keith, David Snider, Jerry Surratt, and Jack Alexander.

Looking back over the accomplishments of the past, we are made to rejoice. However, with faith, prayer, and Christian fellowship under leadership of one of God's men, we leave the backward look, and face the future—a future that promises much with God.

HISTORY OF SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

By Mrs. Sidney Garner

In Davidson County, North Carolina, at the base of Grice Mountain, the highest peak of the High Rock Range, there flows a spring of excellent water. In 1820, a few families from Salisbury built cottages and would spend part of each summer there for rest and health. Because of this the little community was designated "Summerville." Rev. A. P. Stoker, a pioneer Baptist preacher living only a few miles away, arranged for preaching services. Finally a small house was built in which to hold these services, and on July 6, 1873 a church was organized with 17 members, three males and 14 females. They were—John Bean, Joseph R. Doby, James Doby, Nancy Bean, Catherine Daniel, Mary Frank, Honor Garner, Martha Peterson, Elizabeth Davis, Selia J. Buie, Mary Peterson, Sally Davis, Angeline Davis, Salomy Shipton, Cleanda Bean, Nancy Grist and Selis Grist. The church took the name of the little summer community. The spring has always been known as Baker's Springs.

In 1884 John Greer either repaired the old building or built a new church. An offering of 24 cents was set for the members who had not already paid on the church.

Then in 1891 the trustees were to get a new consolidated deed for the church lot. A Sunday School was organized in 1892. George Frank was elected as Superintendent. The church roll was revised. That year they moved the church building. This church was used until 1914, and another church was built. It was paid for sometime in 1919.

1919 was the start of what was said to have been the most fruitful years of the church. Rev. D. P. Morris was pastor. At one baptism service he baptized 50 persons. He stayed until 1925. During his stay there was a total of 111 baptisms. Although he had been away from Summerville a few years the church elected their former pastor D. P. Morris "Pastor Emeritus as long as he lives," in 1933.

In 1935 a side door was cut to the church. The next year Sam Buie and Lois Carrick were elected to secure more land for a cemetery. In 1941 a one-half acre of land was bought.

It was decided in 1944 to build Sunday School rooms to the church. Five men were appointed. They were Sam Buie, Lois Carrick, Robins Bean, E. I. Snider, and Walter Bean. The estate of a Mrs. Layden gave the church $1147.84 to go on the building.

In 1945 the church set the first Sunday in July as Homecoming. It remained the first Sunday in July until just a few years ago. Now it is the Second Sunday in August.

The Sunday School rooms were finished in 1949. A fund was started to buy a carpet. That year the church also bought some kind of heat to be used in the

sanctuary. The church also received two lots from Mr. Sam J. Smith. The money that was left from the estate of Mrs. Layden was put into a building fund. Rev. Charles Young was pastor at the time. Mr. Adam C. Smith had previously given the church a lot.

In 1952 it was found that more land was needed for a new cemetery. The Trustees were given authority to purchase more land. The land was given by Bob Homberrier.

There was talk of building a new church when there was ten thousand dollars in the building fund. This year was 1954. Eight persons were elected on a building committee. They resigned in 1955. That year attendance badges were started. This has been continued through out the remaining years.

In 1958 another building committee was elected. This time only three men were elected. They were Floyd Watkins, Clifton Carrick and W. C. Daniels.

In 1959 the trustees were authorized to borrow the sum of $27,500.00 to complete the church. We moved into this church the first Sunday in June, 1960.

A brotherhood was organized in 1962. Also in 1962 the sum of $50.00 was set for grave plots for the non-members who are buried in the church cemetery. Sunday night services were also started that year.

The church paid off its debt the last Sunday in May, 1966, by adding the fifth Sunday offering. The total amount paid including pledges, interest, etc., was $96,707.27.

In December, 1966, the church voted to give authority to see about securing land for a parsonage. The land was secured beside the church from Mr. Sam Smith and Mr. Willie B. Varner, both being donors.

On March 12, 1967, the church voted to start a parsonage as soon as possible. That Sunday a planning committee was appointed. On May 27, 1967 a ground-breaking was held. Special guests for this service were Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mr. Sam Smith, and a representative from Charity and Children. October 1, 1967 marked the date of open house.

November, 1968 the final payment was made which was just fourteen months after the initial loan was made.

Although all our pastors have helped the church grow in grace and number, we are especially grateful to the last three pastors. Rev. Inman Stewart saw us through the actual building of the present church, Rev. Charles F. McDowell was with us through paying off the church debt, and the parsonage was built with the leadership of D. C. Sullivan, our present pastor. Our sincere prayers are that God will continue to bless us in the future.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our medical center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the cause and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently then ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs, and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

North Carolina Baptists through the years have been interested in helping our Baptist Hospital minister to the needy sick. Each May we express our love for our brothers, as we honor our mothers, with our Mother's Day Offering to our hospital, that some poor sick person may be given comfort, and restored to health again.

Through August, 1969, many of our churches across North Carolina gave more in eight months than they gave during all of 1968, and we are pleased to tell you that some of these churches are in the Liberty Baptist Association.

The offerings for the first eight months of 1969 are now more than they were for the entire year of 1968 in 22 associations. Again it pleases me greatly to tell you that the Liberty Baptist Association is one of the 22.

The Liberty Baptist Association offering through August, 1969, is $7,059.57. Churches in the association which have not sent an offering or wish to send more may do so and their contributions will be credited and used this year.

The free care our Mother's Day Offering permits our hospital to give must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital can not continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can.

The trustees and administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This has been another great year for the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living there and in our other four Homes, Resthaven, Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, and the Hamilton Home.

Evidently more attention was called and greater emphasis given to the special offering on the third Sunday in February because never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and of His goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, the weather was at its severest on the third Sunday of February, the day of the special offering, but the churches came through with an offering of one of the greatest in the Homes' history.

The special offering and the Cooperative Program comprise one-third of the total income for the Homes. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Scism

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1969

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recongized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

More than a century ago it was learned that when strong new churches were to be built in North Carolina there had to be cooperative effort from the already existing churches. Looking beyond their own communities, churches contributed to the establishment of new congregations wherever a need for challenge was revealed. Rarely does one find a city, hamlet, town, or rural area today which has not been influenced and in some way financed by State Missions. Most of the great churches of North Carolina were at one time recipients of mission money given freely by other Christians to help in birthing and nourishing new congregations.

Distance lends enchantment, and when we think of missions we think of foreign fields. Yet the first point of missions must be near at hand, or missions outreach to far away places can never be accomplished. A strong missions pro-

gram is built on the pattern of a pyramid with a broad base and projecting converging lines to the most distant point. To think only of the base is to be in error, but to think only of the distant point would be an equal fallacy. There must be supporting strength from the bottom all the way to the top. The stronger the base is, the better the support for the distant point.

Our State Missions Program is just above the base level of the local church, for it is involved in strengthening and enlarging the number of congregations. It does this through salary supplements for mission pastors, aid for lots of new churches, a thriving ministry to the deaf, the development of stewardship programs, the training of deacons, Sunday School leaders and teachers, and the development of every area of local church life. It provides consultant services wherever a need arises, and constantly works toward the encouragement of a worldwide mission outlook.

State Missions helps train preachers through Fruitlant Bible Institute, provides a continuing ministry through a military and institutional chaplaincy program, and challenges individual Christians to a higher level of teaching through Seminary Extension courses.

State Missions has been described as a two-lane road, one going out from the local church to every part of our State, and the other returning to us from our fellow Christians and sister churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is the heart beat of the Baptist Denomination for as the heart sends life-giving blood into all parts of the body, so has the evangelistic spirit sent men like Shubal Stearns and John Gano into this Piedmont Section. The same spirit sent men with a mission and a message up and down our rivers and branches, our hills and hollows adding men to the Kingdom and to our Baptist Faith, until we now number over a million in North Carolina. Part of our ancient denomination, we now call Primitive Baptist, got bogged down in extreme Calvinistic Doctrine instead of answering the call of the Great Commission, are now facing slow death.

The year 1969 will probably go down in our denominational history as a red-letter year for Southern Baptist. The year of the Evangelistic Crusades of the Americas. We have not yet heard the final results of this crusade, but we were made aware that we have a strong ally in our neighbors in South America. We were made to wonder if in the near future we will be borrowing evangelistic fire from them.

In Liberty Baptist Association, we had 32 churches participating in the crusade. Two Brazilian pastors assisted several churches in their revivals. The crusade results were very gratifying as 436 were added by Baptism and 330 by letter and the spirit of evangelism and the Great Commission was kindled afresh in our midst.

As we move forward into a new year, we must not slow down. A great Evangelistic Conference has been planned for February in Greensboro by our new Evangelistic Director, Rev. W. C. Lamb. Special services are also being planned for our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

Lawrence Porter, LM, 714 Manhatten Drive, Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Joe Robertson, LM, 603 Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Tom Brinkley, LM, 509 Smith, Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
Frank Frady, LM, Rt. 3, Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
Emory Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260, Carolina Memorial
David Lambeth, LM, 314 Amazon Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
Charlie Patrick, OM, 1812 3rd St., Radford, Va., 24141, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, OM-R, Route 5, Lexington, 27292, Churchland
Paul T. Mason, LM, Westdale Ave., Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
W. N. Parker, OM, Boggs Road, Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Jack Burton, OM, Route 4, Box 385RR, High Point, 27260, Hasty
Jerry Pryor, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239, High Rock
Douglas Adams, LM, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Hillside Park
C. C. Eddinger, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Holloways
William Scism, OM, Box 412, Lexington, 27292, Jersey
Gerald R. Carter, MM, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
J. R. Byerly, R, 705 W. 6th Ave., Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
James Helvey, OM, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
Leonard Rollins, DW, Glenwood Dr., Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
T. C. Williams, LM, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
Ronnie Pell, LM-S, Rt. 2, Thomasville, 27360, Liberty
W. R. Wagoner, OM, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Isaac Terrell, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Horace Barefoot, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Woodrow Brookshire, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Vernon Sparrow, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Eugene White, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Frank Parsons, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Robert Walker, OM, Lake Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Oak Hill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, East Davidson Heights, Thomasville, 27360, Oak Hill Memori
Fred Byrd, LM, 100 Council St., Thomasville, 27360, Park Place
Robert Misbe, OM, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville, 27360, Park Place
Jimmy Edwards, LM, 109F Shuler Road, Thomasville, 27360, Rich Fork
L. V. Koontz, LM, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299, Smith Grove
C. M. Floyd, OM, Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Southside
Willet Moretz, R, Route 7, Lexington, 27292, Stoner's Grove
Van Brinkley, LM, Route 5, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Marvin Miles, LM, 703 Nance Street, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Jerry Potter, OM, Rt. 3, Box 169, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
F. M. Powell, R, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
James H. Wilson, LM, Rt. 5, Box 157, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
S. W. Wilson, OM, Rt. 5, Box 157, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
James T. Lochridge, OM, Box 694, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Rex Marlowe, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292, Tyro
Carroll E. Marshall, LM, Wallburg, 27373, Wallburg
Robert M. Nation, OM, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107, Wallburg
Donnell Williard, LM, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27107, Wallburg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Michael Tysinger, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, 28017, Licensed by Greenwood Baptist Church

Ronnie Pell, Route 2, Thomasville, 27360, Licensed by Liberty Baptist Church

L. V. Koontz, Route 1, Linwood, 27299, Licensed by Smith Grove Baptist Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Willie W. Freedle, P. O. Box 156, Walton, Indiana, 46994, Ordained by Clearview Baptist Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

Calvary: Moved to new church location, August 10, 1969. Held ground breaking service for new church on Homecoming Day, August 17, 1969, exactly 18 years after church was organized.

Center Hill: Renovated auditorium-painted and put in new carpet, refinished pews.

Churchland: Church indebtedness paid off on heating and air conditioning units. Added new kitchen and patio to the parsonage.

Coggins Memorial: Called Rev. Dearl L. Bunce as pastor on July 1, 1969.

Holloways: Baptistry installed. New classrooms.

Jersey: Installation and dedication of chimes. Sunday School class started for employees of the Red Barn Restaurant.

Lexington, First: Installation and dedication of new 32 rank Moller Organ on March 16, 1969.

New Friendship: Paid off note on sanctuary which was built in 1964 at a cost of $134,000.

Reeds: Church building completely air conditioned.

Smith Grove: New pastorium dedicated. Nursery No. 1 rebuilt and Nursery No. II added. No. 2 parking lot added parallel to the church.

Stoner's Grove: Billy Styers, feeling God has called him as a minister of the Gospel, surrendered himself to this end.

Summerville: Held note burning for parsonage the fourth Sunday in January, 1969.

Tyro: Addition of four rooms.

Wallburg: Finished completion of new Junior Department on third floor of our Educational Building and installed a fire escape at total cost of $11,243.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1970-1979

Year 1970	First Day	Hasty
	Second Day	Hillside Park
Year 1971	First Day	Welcome
	Second Day	Holloway, Floyd, Mountain View
Year 1972	First Day	Greenwood
	Second Day	Oak Hill, Glennanna

Year 1973—First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial, Clear View
Year 1974—First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Hayward Calvert, Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin

1 Is now High Point
2 Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0.)	3 If No, services held on: ≥2< Serv. 2 x on Sun.	1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Abbotts Creek	1832	1	Y															2	17	2	11	471	19	490			10000	85000	
2	Antioch	1962	7	Y															2	15	11	7	104	2	106				45000	16000
3	Calvary	1951	7	Y															2	18	5	14	223	80	303			15000	65000	
4	Carolina Memorial	1930	6	Y															1	11	12	11	355	160	515		1	25000	211943	65628
5	Cedar Lodge	1964	7	Y															2	10	6	6	217		217	3			80000	26000
6	Center Hill	1907	1	Y															1	1	7	83	335	57	392		1	15000	100000	
7	Churchland	1837	1	Y															1	11	10	15	347	65	412	1	8	25000	180000	5000
8	Clearview	1953	1	Y														2	2	11	5	2	74	30	104		2		23000	15563
9	Coggins Memorial	1951	6	Y															1	3	13	23	319	38	357		1	20000	80000	
10	Community	1958	1	Y															2	20	3	3	65	29	94			14000	29000	7835
11	Currytown	1964	2	Y															1	2		4	25	12	37				3000	
12	Denton, First	1889	3	Y															1	15	13		331	38	369		2	38036	275000	
13	East End	1956	1				x				x												7	9	16				10000	
14	Erlanger	1916	2	Y													2		1	6	5	15	353	21	374	5	12		100000	3500
15	Floyd	1942	1		x			x											1	3	2	1	106	3	109				30000	
16	Glennanna	1946	4	Y															1	27	12	3	149	96	245			30000	105000	54825
17	Greenwood	1946	7	Y															3	9	12	12	397	40	437	2	1	15000	284000	
18	Hasty	1957	1	Y															1	7	8	6	241	22	263		1		140000	43766
19	High Rock	1948	1		x		x		x		x		x						2		2	1	33	40	73				20000	
20	Hillside Park	1962	1	Y															2	3	6		120	7	127				30000	8977
21	Holloways	1836	1	Y															2	8	4	2	142	44	186			15000	53000	
22	Jersey	1755	1	Y											1	2			1	17	10	19	330	70	400	3	3	20000	200000	21756
23	Lakeview	1944	1	Y															1	3	15	3	145	5	150			15000	30000	
24	Lexington, First	1881	5	Y															1	17	44	47	1079	267	1346	6	6	19000	764900	13000
25	Liberty	1828	1	Y															1	8	5	16	430	52	482			12000	75000	
26	Lick Creek	1787	1				x				x		x						1	1	1	1	44	38	82				15000	
27	Little White	1957	1	Y															1	2	1	5	81	40	121				35000	
28	Mills Home	1891	6	Y															1	46	19	21	332	210	542		2			
29	Mountain View	1939	1		x		x		x		x								1		2	8	102	15	117			15000	45000	
30	New Friendship	1827	1	Y															1	8	3	32	320	67	387	1	4	19000	250000	
31	Oak Hill Memorial	1939	3	Y															2	11	5	12	300	231	531		2	22500	152500	19500
32	Park Place	1938	6	Y															1	21	9	9	200	52	252	1	2	20000	100000	2950
33	Reeds	1839	1	Y															2	17	11	8	455	63	518	2	2	40000	281900	18575
34	Rich Fork	1884	3	Y															1	3	10	11	317	63	380			18000	265000	52500
35	Smith Grove	1909	1	Y															1	19	4	6	223	33	256	2	2	30000	110000	16993
36	Southside	1913	6	Y															2	25	11	8	359	79	438			23000	236500	
37	Stoner's Grove	1900	2	Y															2	8	5	2	254	33	287			16000	63000	
38	Summerville	1873	1			x	x			x	x								2		2	1	178	60	238					
39	Thomasville, First	1859	5	Y															2	14	16	32	855	167	1022		8		500000	162500
40	Tyro	1962	1	Y															2	3	7	6	54	30	84				15000	263
41	Victory	1954	1	Y															2	7	10		178	6	184	2			34000	1800
42	Wallburg	1892	2	Y															1	16	9	8	391	88	479	2	3	21000	175000	
43	Walter's Grove	1913	1		x		x		x		x								2			9	74	19	93					
44	Welcome	1911	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					1	17	9	3	353	37	390	4		20000	116000	
	TOTALS																												

TABLE D

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (under 3 enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Abbotts Creek	30	22	35	62	40	30	16	40	102	18			10		5		410	219		188		188	
2	Antioch		12	18	9	10	12	24	32	17								134	98		70		70	16
3	Calvary	20	28	20	24	14	15	28	24	25				8		5		211	149		124		124	40
4	Carolina Memorial	27	22	31	39	46	33	40	53	68	47	10				6		422	209		91		91	66
5	Cedar Lodge	8	10	19	24	22	9	14	52	53	8					3		222	151		75		75	23
6	Center Hill	7	14	16	19	20	16	10	15	35	18					9		179	136		130		130	
7	Churchland	24	23	34	45	38	16	8	53	82	21	22	7			7	7	387	192		134		134	45
8	Clearview	15	5	7	7	9	22		16	12						3		96	52		52		52	
9	Coggins Memorial	19	20	21	42	29	14	6	31	50	17					3		252	103		139		139	46
10	Community	14	10	12	13	8		13	16							4		90			98		98	21
11	Currytown	3	4	6	7	3	1	1	1	7	2					2		37			35		35	
12	Denton, First	25	15	18	35	25	17		50	70	25	17		12		12		321	155					
13	East End					1	2			4	2							9	7					
14	Erlanger	20	20	17	32	33	18	18	24	37	32					11		262	145		100		100	
15	Floyd	17	10	6	13	12	23		9	13	9					10		122	87		71		71	14
16	Glennanna	9	16	10	20	9	12	22	21	24	1			5		3		152	90	1	66		66	19
17	Greenwood	23	12	17	36	47	22		63	49	27					5		301	166		124		124	
18	Hasty	13	11	16	27	34	13	15	17	68						3		217	126		91		91	33
19	High Rock	2	3		5	7	2		10	13								42	31		27		27	8
20	Hillside Park	9	10	16	14	7		9	16	24				2		3		110	81		96		96	19
21	Holloways	11	7	11	16	13	12		30	45		4				3		152	103		55		55	22
22	Jersey	33	16	32	43	36	19	24	38	57	31	47						376	233	1	148	123	271	86
23	Lake View	7	18	20	13	10		21	25	25						2		141	68		58		58	10
24	Lexington, First	76	60	57	120	116	50	42	117	204	168	29	2	95		5		1141	510					147
25	Liberty	14	22	29	51	36	32	20	29	139		8				3		383	228		150		150	77
26	Lick Creek	4	3	6	5	4	3	3	6	24	7							65	42		35		35	
27	Little White	10	10	9	18	15	15			49								126	70		79		79	17
28	Mills Home	2	5	33	104	108	47		11	10						4		324	260	1	137		137	55
29	Mountain View	6	6	4	9	7	12	8	16	37	8							113	86		61		61	32
30	New Friendship	18	13	21	35	40	10	26	50	38	37	6	1	2		3		300	178		154		154	
31	Oak Hill Memorial	7	28	29	32	19	12	10	48	40	32					7		264	202		140		140	54
32	Park Place	5	12	18	25	28	12		31	37						5		173	100		71		71	42
33	Reeds	43	10	34	57	34	22	24	44	115	45	18		7		5		458	260		151		151	85
34	Rich Fork	26	20	26	34	24	14	6	39	47	30	9		4		4		283	168		126		126	75
35	Smith Grove	19	15	14	26	22	6	10	51	42	21					4		230			96		96	27
36	Southside	16	9	30	33	39	31	22	32	30	40					6		288						
37	Stoner's Grove	11	14	6	15	18	23		41	47	10	8				3		196	108		65		65	44
38	Summerville	10	15	10	18	17	9	19	30	51	7					16		202	111		52		52	
39	Thomasville, First	39	35	60	59	112	48	5	49	249	57	20		15		5		753	397		154		154	
40	Tyro	15	11	15	22	14			11	22						2		112	52		120		120	15
41	Victory		19	26	18	11	15	35		46								170	100		67		67	
42	Wallburg	23	32	31	60	49	28		44	77		10	3	14		4		375	213		198		198	
43	Walter's Grove		6		8	6	6			28	4					2		60	40		29		29	8
44	Welcome	20	14	37	35	31	28	19	39	94	22					4		343	195		139		139	
	TOTALS	700	667	877	1329	1223	731	518	1324	2306	746	208	13	174		181	7	11004	5921	3	3996	123	4119	1140

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	123 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Abbotts Creek			3		9				12		1		25			19			44
2	Antioch																			
3	Calvary	5	7	14	14	9	13	22		14		5		103	71					103
4	Carolina Memorial	4	4	5	15	30	9				30	3		100	50					100
5	Cedar Lodge																			
6	Center Hill		2	10	10	17	7		19			3		68	45					68
7	Churchland	3	4	5	8	3				18		3		44	29		4			48
8	Clearview	9	4		4	7				14		3		41		1				41
9	Coggins Memorial	4	6	7	11		10			17		2		57	31					57
10	Community	3	9	13	6	4		10	5			4		54						54
11	Currytown			3	3	2	1		1	7	2	2		21						21
12	Denton, First	6		5	31	20				5	1	3		71	32		15			86
13	East End																			
14	Erlanger																			
15	Floyd																			
16	Glennanna																			
17	Greenwood				5		29			17		2		53	30					53
18	Hasty	2		6	17	22			8	12		2		69	35					69
19	High Rock																			
20	Hillside Park			6	8	10			20	10				54	45					54
21	Holloways	4		7	6	6			11			2		36	28	1	8			44
22	Jersey	8	7	13	26	21	4		7	27	7			120	65					120
23	Lake View																			
24	Lexington, First	8	21	20	60	49	26		46			6		236	95					236
25	Liberty		5		7	13				11		2		38	26					38
26	Lick Creek																			
27	Little White			7	12	14			12					45	25					45
28	Mills Home	3	5	32	97	87	9							233	211	1	45	63	322	663
29	Mountain View																			
30	New Friendship			4	12	19				45		5		85	40					85
31	Oak Hill Memorial																			
32	Park Place			8	12	20	15			36		6		97	60					97
33	Reeds	8	7	9	15	19			14	14	6	3		95	60		3		36	134
34	Rich Fork																			
35	Smith Grove																			
36	Southside																			
37	Stoner's Grove			5	5	4				15		2		31	31					31
38	Summerville																			
39	Thomasville, First	5	6	12	21	69		15				3		131	60					131
40	Tyro																			
41	Victory																			
42	Wallburg		4	10	18	28	5					1		66	28					66
43	Walter's Grove																			
44	Welcome		10		12	16			45					83			12			95
	TOTALS																			

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single & married enrollment	Adults enrollment	Vocal ensembles	Band or orchestra	Instrumental ensembles	Handbell ringers	General officers	Mission enrollment	Total enrollment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Abbotts Creek				2	6	14	2				2		26	17	
2	Antioch															
3	Calvary		5	3	4	7	15	3				2		39	25	
4	Carolina Memorial	16	15	20	20		25							96	20	
5	Cedar Lodge						30							30	30	
6	Center Hill			10	10	5	20					6		51	35	
7	Churchland					1	25					3		29	20	
8	Clearview					14								14		
9	Coggins Memorial					5	10					2		17	12	
10	Community															
11	Currytown															
12	Denton, First		5	22	3	2	20							52	18	
13	East End															
14	Erlanger				24	6	20	8				3		61	18	
15	Floyd		4	3	8		5							20		
16	Glennanna															
17	Greenwood															
18	Hasty			17		6	15			1				39	30	
19	High Rock	4		4	5		7							20	15	1
20	Hillside Park			15			18					2		35	25	1
21	Holloways				20									20	12	
22	Jersey		10	20	10	4	18							62	48	
23	Lake View															
24	Lexington, First	25	25	62	27	39	42	10			46	28		304	275	4
25	Liberty			8	6	4	24							42	10	
26	Lick Creek															
27	Little White															
28	Mills Home		39	64	65	15	12	12		5	28	6		246	230	1
29	Mountain View	5	2		3	6	12					3		31	23	
30	New Friendship	10		10	10		30	5				4		69	40	2
31	Oak Hill Memorial					30	45	1						76		3
32	Park Place		8		15		25							48	40	
33	Reeds		4	12	6	10	22					1		55		
34	Rich Fork					7	23	16				4		50	25	
35	Smith Grove			10	10		20							40		
36	Southside															
37	Stoner's Grove						20							20	15	
38	Summerville															
39	Thomasville, First	8	20	20	42	8	30							128		
40	Tyro															
41	Victory		10				20							30	24	
42	Wallburg		20	38	24	5	28					3		118	98	4
43	Walter's Grove															
44	Welcome	6	6	9	9	6	35					1		72	40	
	TOTALS	74	173	347	323	186	630	57		6	74	70		1940	1145	16

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Abbotts Creek							1	27	1	27					27
2	Antioch															
3	Calvary							1	8	1	8		10	10		18
4	Carolina Memorial	1	6	1	12	1	12			3	30		67	67		97
5	Cedar Lodge															
6	Center Hill												16	16		16
7	Churchland							1	9	1	9		10	10		19
8	Clearview											1	8	9		9
9	Coggins Memorial	1	4	1	4					2	8		7	7		15
10	Community															
11	Currytown															
12	Denton, First												25	25		25
13	East End															
14	Erlanger	1	8	1	4	1	6			3	22	20		20		42
15	Floyd															
16	Glennanna															
17	Greenwood							1	13	1	13		25	25		38
18	Hasty															
19	High Rock															
20	Hillside Park	2	5	1	4					3	9		12	12		21
21	Holloways							1	12	1	12					12
22	Jersey	1	4			1	8			2	12		15	15		27
23	Lake View															
24	Lexington, First															
25	Liberty	1	12	1	6	1	4			3	22		46	46		68
26	Lick Creek															
27	Little White															
28	Mills Home	2	36	1	8					3	44		22	22		66
29	Mountain View															
30	New Friendship															
31	Oak Hill Memorial															
32	Park Place	1	2	1	4	1	7			3	13		12	12		25
33	Reeds	1	8	1	7					2	15		15	15		30
34	Rich Fork															
35	Smith Grove															
36	Southside															
37	Stoner's Grove												12	12		12
38	Summerville							1	5	1	5		12	12		17
39	Thomasville, First	1	15	1	14					2	29		75	75		104
40	Tyro												12	12		12
41	Victory															
42	Wallburg															
43	Walter's Grove															
44	Welcome												21	21		21

	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION NAME OF CHURCH	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
1	Abbotts Creek							1	35	1	16	1	13			1	11						1	43			5	118	1	2	
2	Antioch																															
3	Calvary	1	5	1	12	1	17			1	10	1	4								1	6	1	32			7	86	1		1
4	Carolina Memorial			1	16	1	18			1	12	1	7										1	54			5	107	3	1	1
5	Cedar Lodge																						1	19			1	19			
6	Center Hill			1	10	1	14			1	15	1	5			1	4						1	29			6	77	2		
7	Churchland	1	2	1	13	1	13			1	9	1	6								1	6	1	42			7	91	2		1
8	Clearview																						1	19			1	19			
9	Coggins Memorial			1	5	1	8			1	8												1	16			4	37	1		1
10	Community																						1	12			1	12			
11	Currytown					1	5																1	11			2	16	1	1	1
12	Denton, First							1	15					1	18								1	50			3	83			
13	East End																															
14	Erlanger			1	14	1	7			1	15	1	5			1	10						1	38			6	89			
15	Floyd																						1	20			1	20			
16	Glennanna																						1	20			1	20	1	1	1
17	Greenwood							1	8	1	14	1	7								1	9	1	46			5	84			
18	Hasty									1	12												1	17			2	29	1	1	1
19	High Rock																						1	8			1	8	1	1	1
20	Hillside Park							1	12	1	10	1	5								1	4	1	16			5	47	1	1	1
21	Holloways							1	14					1	10								1	35			3	59	1	1	
22	Jersey	1	12	1	9	1	11			2	15	1	9								1	8	1	52			8	116	3	1	1
23	Lake View																															
24	Lexington, First			2	45	3	55			1	9	1	11			1	6						2	187			10	313	2	8	2
25	Liberty							1	18	1	9	1	10								1	3	1	33			5	73	1		1
26	Lick Creek																															
27	Little White																															
28	Mills Home					2	25			4	41	2	20										1	25			9	111	2		1
29	Mountain View							1	7	1	6										1	9	1	24			4	46			
30	New Friendship			1	12	1	7			1	12	1	5								1	10	1	21			6	67	1	1	1
31	Oak Hill Memorial																															
32	Park Place			1	9	1	15			1	10	1	12										1	22			5	68	1	1	1
33	Reeds	1	2	1	11	2	22			1	13	1	12								1	4	1	26			8	90	2	1	1
34	Rich Fork	1	8	1	14	1	21							1	11	1	11						1	33			6	98	1	1	1
35	Smith Grove							1	12														1	15			2	27	1	1	1
36	Southside																															
37	Stoner's Grove							1	7					1	8								1	15			3	30	1		1
38	Summerville													1	5								1	12			2	17	1		
39	Thomasville, First	1	12	1	12	1	8			3	31	1	7			1	11						2	131			10	212	7	1	1
40	Tyro			1	8	1	6																1	10			3	24	1		1
41	Victory																						1	15			1	15			
42	Wallburg			1	25	1	22			1	20	1	11								1	10	1	53			6	141	1	1	1
43	Walter's Grove																															
44	Welcome			1	10	1	15			1	14	1	9								1	9	1	23			6	80	1		
	TOTALS	6	41	17	225	22	289	9	128	27	301	19	158	5	52	6	53				11	78	38	1224			160	2549	42	25	23

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	148	147	148	148	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Abbotts Creek									26258	5254	31512	5720	2975				11538	20233
2	Antioch									13621		13621	5720	740				3430	9890
3	Calvary	42				x		10 0	3	22814		22814	5200	720		2500	3600	5855	17875
4	Carolina Memorial	170		x						47206		47206	6240	4955		6329	15220	13428	46172
5	Cedar Lodge	65	x					5		20012		20012	6130	1680		5000	9411	656	22877
6	Center Hill	35	x					8		21504		21504	4450	1320		4671		4795	15236
7	Churchland	50				x		13.5	1.8 8	22411		22411	5380	1760		4254		5356	16750
8	Clearview							3	2	6354		6354	1930			2300		1660	5890
9	Coggins Memorial	30					x	10	1	25000		25000	3000	1000				14582	18582
10	Community	13				x				8994		8994	3836			1718		1790	7344
11	Currytown	6				x		10		1920		1920	800					500	1300
12	Denton, First	25						15	1.4 4	42463	33639	76102	7574	3895		18272		23116	52857
13	East End												756					43	799
14	Erlanger	50				x		10	2	22117		22117	6120	1287			5178	8019	20604
15	Floyd	12								5424		5424	1200			4418		1103	6721
16	Glennanna	41	x					10	10	17434	130	17564	4420	520		3372	5188	4373	17873
17	Greenwood									35538		35538	6240	2152			10200	15098	33690
18	Hasty	80						2.2	.4	25124		25124	4500				9991	7349	21840
19	High Rock	8	x					.022	.077	3815		3815	2180			42	583	415	3220
20	Hillside Park	46					x	6	2	15870	459	16329	4420				4354	4102	12876
21	Holloways	20	x					20	3	12142		12142	5304	410	400	5451		3390	14955
22	Jersey	59	x					18.2	2.11	38606		38606	7155			4540	8160	10535	30390
23	Lake View									5232	780	6012	1200		1300	1900		150	4550
24	Lexington, First	264		x						183465	16964	200429	12683	47915		18844	35963	59657	175062
25	Liberty	85	x							43385		43385	6160					33240	39400
26	Lick Creek		x							2950		2950	1071			1080		735	2886
27	Little White	15						10		6133		6133	2550	600		271		1171	4592
28	Mills Home	240					x	35	16	24131		24131	5060	4200				3821	13081
29	Mountain View	20	x					.34	1.35	10799		10799	3735	420		5570		2242	11967
30	New Friendship	40	x					20	2	49918		49918	7700	3146			27180	7982	46008
31	Oak Hill Memorial	116								32793	508	33301	6095	6381			2662	16394	31532
32	Park Place	70	x					10		25876		25876	6500	2630			2822	10070	22022
33	Reeds	92	x					35	2.3	38721		38721	5055	2070		20000	6541	7701	41367
34	Rich Fork	106				x		20		43479		43479	6203	4002			12000	14098	36303
35	Smith Grove	39						1.2	1.2	20059		20059	4940	770		1223	7251	3886	18070
36	Southside									28131		28131	6120	1200				9402	16722
37	Stoner's Grove	20	x					.05	.02	13027		13027	4940	416				2206	7562
38	Summerville	16	x							12295		12295	2640	300			2266	4231	9437
39	Thomasville, First	275		x				15	.087	114453		114453	11484	15414			32150	29521	88569
40	Tyro	17						2.5	2.5	5036		5036	1375			1665		1345	4385
41	Victory	40	x							8399		8399	4160			1031	1800	1473	8464
42	Wallburg	147		x				26.8	1.12	42022		42022	6400	7192		11243		15660	40495
43	Walter's Grove	7								4795		4795	2010	240				1398	3648
44	Welcome	30								30913		30913	6540	1450		594	720	7098	16402
	TOTALS	2390								1189639	57734								

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: hospitals	Designated: homes for the aged	Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Abbotts Creek	910	500	529	1519	2730	14	3158	80	28	186	9654
2	Antioch							118	52			170
3	Calvary	1813	300	62	83	162	34	88	161		50	2753
4	Carolina Memorial	1820	416	146	192	1514		749	200	73	29	5139
5	Cedar Lodge	500	75	75		125		50	75			900
6	Center Hill	900	300	168	252	579		181	109	78	109	2676
7	Churchland	2400	350	54	78	808	50	324	230		35	4329
8	Clearview	200	150		22	52		12	9			445
9	Coggins Memorial	1600	225	36	137	416		291	53	84	20	2862
10	Community	19	5			105		40	25		205	399
11	Currytown	82	25	10	20	27	10	15	15	10		214
12	Denton, First	6900	523	80	315	5660			237	100	4343	18158
13	East End											
14	Erlanger	736	300	81	108	263	5	75	39			1607
15	Floyd	27	40	30				70	108		35	310
16	Glennanna	322	322			351		321	322			1638
17	Greenwood	1200	260	25	106	541	260	72	50			2514
18	Hasty	548	102	100	75	122	16	104	55	30	50	1202
19	High Rock	92	25	34	29	44		30	30	15		299
20	Hillside Park	902	301	125	103	203		50	50			1734
21	Holloways	1940	150	75	114	370	50	150	125	50	40	3064
22	Jersey	4118	600	444	351	1389	240	300	300	125	400	8267
23	Lake View							37	25			62
24	Lexington, First	45112	1660	3115	1900	14600	800	2200	2201	1200	2941	75729
25	Liberty	668	416	64	954	1475	2	301	75	26	4	3985
26	Lick Creek	55	25		25	25		100	20	20		270
27	Little White	611	90			36		35	91			863
28	Mills Home	6740	580	250	237	1388	100	1300	400	300	560	11855
29	Mountain View	24	35	50	50	164	1	100	60	13	12	509
30	New Friendship	1731	300	208	100	440		492	150	100		3521
31	Oak Mill Memorial	216	180				660	120	120		2040	3336
32	Park Place	1665	150	25	153	526		46	78	25		2668
33	Reeds	8573	480	155	196	730	56	182	171	41		10584
34	Rich Fork	3899	433	181	288	720	144	326	164	154	241	6550
35	Smith Grove	100	100	100	135	858		207	46			1546
36	Southside	1443	150	39	510	803		260	252			3457
37	Stoner's Grove	800	240	50	65	376	20	200	300	50	50	2151
38	Summerville	25	62	148	155	166		173	100	54		883
39	Thomasville	13025	960	350	350	3353		960	200	100	50	19348
40	Tyro	90	90		14	50		25	25			294
41	Victory		25			25		50	50			150
42	Wallburg	9612	500	223	367	1442	150	241	151	150	184	13020
43	Walter's Grove		40		9	20		25	50			144
44	Welcome	1500	300	46	872	2067		420	373	162	857	6597
	TOTALS	122918	11785	7078	9884	44725	2612	13998	7427	2988	12441	235856

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?										
			Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Abbotts Creek	Y				x				5720										x		x	x				x		
2	Antioch	N					x			5720										x	x						x		
3	Calvary	Y				x				5200																			
4	Carolina Memorial	Y				x				6240	x	x								x	x	x					x	x	
5	Cedar Lodge	N				x				5330																			
6	Center Hill	Y				x				5200											x		x						
7	Churchland	Y				x				5720												x	x				x	x	x
8	Clearview	N					x	1		2600													x						
9	Coggins Memorial	Y	x							6600										x		x	x						
10	Community					x				3836												x	x				x		
11	Currytown	N					x			800	x																		
12	Denton, First	Y				x				7574													x				x		
13	East End									756																			
14	Erlanger	Y	x							7020	x	x	x		x					x	x	x	x		x		x	x	
15	Floyd	Y																											
16	Glennanna	Y								4420	x																x		
17	Greenwood	Y							1																		x	x	
18	Hasty	Y					x			4500		x								x	x						x		
19	High Rock	N					x			2080													x						
20	Hillside Park	N			x					4420		x		x		x				x									
21	Holloways	Y				x				5304									x										
22	Jersey	Y				x				7155	x			x	x				x	x	x	x	x				x	x	
23	Lake View	Y					x			900																			
24	Lexington, First	Y				x				12683		x			x			x			x		x		x			x	x
25	Liberty	Y				x			1	6240		x		x	x	x				x		x	x				x	x	x
26	Lick Creek	N								1365																			
27	Little White					x				2000																		x	
28	Mills Home	Y				x				5000		x						x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x	x
29	Mountain View	N	x							5200										x									
30	New Friendship	Y				x				5000	x									x		x						x	x
31	Oak Hill Memorial	Y				x				6095		x																	x
32	Park Place	Y				x				7280										x			x						
33	Reeds	Y				x				7400					x					x	x	x	x			x	x	x	
34	Rich Fork	Y				x				6300	x	x							x	x		x	x				x	x	x
35	Smith Grove	Y			x	x			1	5200										x							x	x	
36	Southside	Y																		x	x								
37	Stoner's Grove	Y				x				4940											x		x						
38	Summerville	Y				x				2904																			
39	Thomasville, First	Y				x				9849		x							x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x
40	Tyro	N					x			1820																			
41	Victory	N								4160	x												x						
42	Wallburg	Y				x				6400		x							x		x					x	x	x	x
43	Walter's Grove									2010																			
44	Welcome	Y				x				6540	x									x		x	x				x	x	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

13
206.9716
L166.Li

LIBERTY

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

MINUTES

of

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1970

One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth

Annual Session

Held With

HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville

September 29, 1970

OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville

September 30, 1970

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Next Annual Session to be held
September 28 and 29, 1971
Welcome Baptist Church
Holloways Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1971 3
Associational Directory 6
Executive Committee Members 9
Organist or Pianist 10
Messengers to Association 11
Constitution and By-Laws 12
Proceedings 20
Printed Program 23
- Executive Committee Report 24
- Treasurer's Report 25
- Finance Committee Report 28
- Music Report 29
- Missions Committee Report 29
- Baptist Hospital Report 30
- W.M.U. Report 31
- Brotherhood Report 31
- Associational Missionary Report 32
- Resolutions Committee Report 33
- Christian Higher Education Report 36
- Evangelism Report 36
- Sunday School Report 37
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report 38
- Memorial Committee Report 40
- Historian's Report 42
- History of Hasty Baptist Church 42
- History of Hillside Park Baptist Church 43
- Training Union Report 45
- American Bible Society Report 45
- Annuity Board Report 46
- Baptist Foundation Report 46
- Foreign Missions Report 47
- Home Mission Report 48
- Baptist Homes for the Aging Report 49
- State Missions Report 50
- Cooperative Program Gifts 50

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 34-35
Ministers (Others than Pastors) Belonging to churches 51
Ministers Licensed this year 52
Ministers Ordained this year 52
Historical Events in Churches 52
Churches to entertain the association 1971-79 53
HIstorical Tables 54
Statistical TAbles 58

Calendar of Activities

Liberty Baptist Association – 1971

JNUARY

- 8 January Bible Study Week (Letters of John)
- 8 Vacation Bible School State Clinic, Wingate College
10 Witnessing Commitment Day
18 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
19 Pastors' Partners
24 Baptist Men's Day
25 World Missions Rally, Hillside Park
25 Pastors' Conference
2-27 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FBRUARY

- 2 State-wide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
2 Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
4 Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee
6 R. A. Leadership Course, Winston-Salem
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Race Relations Sunday
8 Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Reeds
14 Special Day and offering for Homes for Aging
16 Pastors' Partners
22 Pastors' Conference
26 Regional Choir Festival, First Baptist, Lexington

1RCH

2 State-wide Metropolitan Conference, Raleigh
2 Opening of Seminary Extension Centers
14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
21 Youth Week in the Churches
18 S. B. C. Nation-wide Bible Conference, Dallas, Texas
18 W.M.U. Annual Session, Fayetteville
20 All-state Youth Choir Festivals, Hickory, First and Meredith College
20 Associational Youth Night, Coggins Memorial
26 Sunday School Special Workers Lab, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
23 Pastors' Partners
27 Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem
29 Pastors' Conference
30 Regional Rural Urban Conference, Greensboro

RIL

2 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington, First
3 G. A. Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
8 Associational W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Thomasville
1 Easter Sunday
7 Week-end R. A. Camp, CaRAway
8 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway

17	Mission Action Workshop
19	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
19-21	N. C. Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
19-23	Church Leadership Training Week
20	Pastors' Partners
20	Church Building Conference, Raleigh
23	Ministers' Workshop, High Point, Green Street
23-24	Baptist State Youth Convention, Fayetteville
23-24	Church Library Convention, Raleigh, Forest Hills
26	Pastors' Conference
30-May 1	Week-end R. A. Camp, CaRaway
30-May 2	Family Camping Week-end, CaRaway

MAY

1	Associational R. A. Track Meet
2	Associational Church Training Tournaments, Lexington, First
2- 9	Christian Home Week
6	Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee
9	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
10	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Greenwood
14-16	Baptist Women Retreat (Ages 30-59), Mundo Vista
15	State R. A. Track Meet, Wake Forest University
16	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18	Pastors' Partners
21	Church Training Regional Tournament Eliminations, Region 5, Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
21-23	Teachers' and Interpreters' Conference (Deaf), CaRAway
21-23	Senior Men's Retreat, CaRAway
21-23	Baptist Women Retreat (Ages 60 - up), Mundo Vista
24	Pastors' Conference

JUNE

1- 4	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
7	State Chruch Training Elimination Tournament (Scripture Exploring Drill for Children), Fruitland
13	Religious Liberty Sunday
14	R. A. Camps Begin, CaRAway Acteen Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
19	Associational Boys' Rally, Carolina Memorial
19-20	Young Marrieds' Retreat (W. M. U. & Brotherhood), Mundo Vista
20	Baptist College Day and Offering
22-23	General Board Meeting, Wake Forest University
28	Pastors' Conference

JULY

5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11	Christian Literature Sunday
14	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Caswell
16-17	Associational R. A. Camp-out, Happy Lake
19	G. A. Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
26	Pastors' Conference
30-Aug. 1	Coed-Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

UGUST

2- 4	Regional Rural Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb College
4	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
23	Pastors' Conference
3-29	Language Missions Week
3-29	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
7-28	Workshop for Associational W. M. U. Leaders, Mundo Vista
28	Associational Baptist Men's Rally

EPTEMBER

2	Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee
6	Labor Day
0-11	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
0-11	Workshop for Associational W. M. U. Leaders, Mundo Vista
13	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
14	Associational Sunday School Launching Night, Lexington, First
15	Area Sunday School Convention, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
19	State Missions Day and Offering
9-26	Church Launching Week (Sunday School)
21	Pastors' Partners
4-26	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaR Away
27	Pastors' Conference
7-30	Area Bible Conference, High Point
8-29	Annual Associational Meeting, Welcome and Holloways

CTOBER

1- 3	Baptist Young Women Convention, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
3- 9	State-wide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Conference, CaRAway
10	Biblical Recorder Day
11	Associational Brotherhood Workshop, Park Place
2-13	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
5-17	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
16	R. A. Leadership Course, Asheboro
18	Associational Church Training Leadership Conferences, Calvary
19	Pastors' Partners
19	Church Building Planning Conference, Fruitland
24	American Bible Society Day
25	Pastors' Conference

OVEMBER

1	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
1- 7	R. A. Week in the Churches
6	Associational R. A. Banquet
5-17	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23	Pastors' Partners
25	Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
9-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Christmas Offering
29	Pastor's Conference
29	"M" Night, Thomasville, First Baptist

DECEMBER

5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
21	Pastors' Partners
22	Convention-wide Carol Sing
25	Christmas Day (Saturday)
27	Pastors' Conference

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Jack Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Vice-Moderator ..... James Lambert, 702 Watson Cr., Thomasville 27360
Clerk ..... Dale Martin, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director ..... John Pace, Route 3, Lexington 27292
Church Training Dir. ..... Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director .... Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Church Music Director ... Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Evangelism Director ..... Melvin Green, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 308 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Missionary ..... Leonard L. Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292

TRUSTEES:
Carl Wilson (Term expiring 1974) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville 27360
John Penninger, Jr. (Term expiring 1972) .... Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976) ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
Carl Hemphill, Chairman (Exp.1974) ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Jack Byrd ..... Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
John Pace ..... Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Larry Phillips ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jimmy Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Dale Martin ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292
Gerald Carter ..... 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (Exp. 1971) ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Robert Cook (Exp. 1972) ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington 27292
Robert Carroll (Exp. 1973) ..... Denton, N.C. 27239

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Joe D. Coltrane, Chairman ..... Route 2, High Point 27260
Dean Harrold ..... Box 386, Welcome 27374
Hayward Calvert ..... Route 7, Box 123A, Lexington 27292
Jack Byrd ..... Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Dale Martin ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292
Gerald Carter ..... 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292

Frank Dawkins ..... P.O. Box 177, Southmont 27351
Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 7, Holloways Church Rd., Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Clyde Case, Chairman ..... 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Fred Jurney ..... P.O. Box 361, Thomasville 27360
Roy Isaacs ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Bill Greenwood ..... Route 10, Box 750, Lexington 27292
Mrs. James Gobble ..... Louie Rd., Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Leon Keefe, Chairman ..... 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Alex Beck ..... Route 3, Lexington 27292
James Beck ..... Route 1, Box 29, Thomasville 27360
Burton Swaim ..... Route 10, Winston-Salem 27107
Hoke Coon, Jr. ..... 503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Frank Hendley, Chairman ..... 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292
Van Brinkley ..... 200 Crestview Drive, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Luther Buie ..... Route 1, Denton 27239
Mrs. Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Jerry Pryor ..... Route 2, Bomby Road, Denton 27239

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Chairman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Dean Harrold ..... P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Roger Road, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Route 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
L.R. Hall, Chairman .... Rt. 10, Friendship-Ledford Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Billy E. King ..... 360 Hillside Park, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. John Jarvis ..... Route 1, Denton 27239
Bobby Davis ..... Welcome, N. C. 27374

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:
Robert Nation, Chairman ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem 27207
James Helvey ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Woodrow Hill ..... 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Children's Homes ..... W.N. Brookshire, 612 Watson Cr., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Phillip Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... Tom Suddarth, 408 Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Box 123A, Lexington 27292

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1971:

Baptist Hospital .....R.C.Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Children's Homes .....W.N. Brookshire, 612 Watson Cr., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Phillip Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. .....Tom Suddarth, 408 Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Box 123A, Lexington 27292
American Bible Society .....Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292
Evangelism .....Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Annuity .....Eugene White, 409 Briggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington 27292
Home Missions .....D.C. Sullivan, RFD 1, Denton 27239
State Missions .....Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director .....John Pace, Route 3, Lexington 27292
Outreach Director ..... Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Teaching Improvement Dir. ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Extension Activities Dir. ...Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
V.B.S. Director .....Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Preschool Division Dir. ..... Mrs. Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Box 123A, Lexington 27292
Children's Division Dir. .....
Youth Division Dir. ..... Bill Greenwood, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lexington 27292
Adult Division Dir. ..... Lamar Moore, Route 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director ..... Larry Phillips, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Associate Director ..... Hayward Calvert, Rt. 7, Box 123A, Lexington 27292
Adult Director .....Joe Coltrane, Route 2, High Point 27260
Youth Director .....Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Children's Dir. .....
Preschool Director ..... Helen Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Music Committee: .....John Pace, Route 3, Lexington 27292
Carey Davis, Route 2, High Point 27260
Donald Bearfield, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director .....Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Associate Director ..... Robert Knapp, Box 37, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader .....Phillip Hemphill, 223 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Young Men's Pres. .....Andy Royals, Jr., 16 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Mission Study Leader .....Ira Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillcrest Cr., Thomasville 27360
Mission Activity Leader .....Marvin Lyon, Bethesda Rd., Welcome 27374

W.M.U. OFFICERS:

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Woman Director .. Mrs. W.L. Martin, 307 Queens Rd., Lexington 27292
Baptist Young Women Dir. .... Miss Judy Hegler, 618 Park Cr., Lexington 27292
Assist. Bapt. Young Women Dir .... Mrs. Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Larry W. Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. James Gobble, Route 1, Lexington 27292
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, Box 37, Linwood, 27299
Nom. Com. .... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Chrmn., 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Mrs. James Widdows, 1 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Dean Harold, Chairman ..... Box 386, Welcome 27374
Gaither Lewis .....
Jimmy O'Tuel ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Stan Nichols ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292
Herbert Baker ..... Box 36, Denton 27239

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Calvary ..... Eddie Carter, Brookside Rd., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarrett, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Lindsey Stafford, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial ..... James Yarbrough, Goodluck Dr., Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Route 6, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jimmy Beanblossom, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R. A. Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Sam J. Smith, 408 Second Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Ben J. May, Jr., Route 2, Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Route 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen Street, Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 803 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Darrell H. Embry, 1045 Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, Southmont 27351
Summerville ..... Luther Tysinger, Route 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... S.W. Wilson, Route 5, Box 181, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Jack Bowman, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... Robah Bull, Wallburg 27373

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section of book.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, N. C. Children's Homes, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Rev. Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... Gerald R. Carter, Minister of Music
William E. Greenwood, Associate Pastor
Miss Mary Sue Jones, Preschool Worker
Mills Home ..... Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First ..... Miss Margaret Brookbank, Minister of Music
Van Brinkley, Assistant Pastor
James T. Lochridge, Minister of Education

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Mildred Moring (Interim), c/o Abbotts Creek Church, High Point 27262
Calvary ..... Miss Ruth Beck, 226 E. 10th Ave., Ext., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, Rt. 3, Box 24, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Susan Marlowe, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Route 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Hazel W. Grogan, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial .. Miss Margaret McCrary, 115 Brennen Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Mrs. Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
East End ..... Miss Jean Alexander, Denton 27239
Erlanger ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 454, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Kenny Kennedy, Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Max Myers, Route 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Lula Kearns, Route 1, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. C. H. Calvert, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Chester Raymer, Route 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Little White ..... Miss Judy Pope, Route 4, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Donald L. Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Miss Pam Carrick, Route 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ... Mrs. Mary Daby, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Oakhill Memorial ..... Mrs. Lavonne Hill, Thompson St., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Mrs. Eddie Bryant, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Clyde W. Snyder, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Old Lexington Rd., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Miss Laverne Hedgepeth, 112 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360

Southside ..... Mrs. Robert Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfoord, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ... Mrs. C. B. Misenheimer, 232 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Gurlie Bowers, Route 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Bobby James, Route 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome ..... Mrs. Fred Disher, Route 9, Winston-Salem 27107

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Buena Vista Nursing Home, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Clearview Baptist Church

Red Barn (Restaurant) Sunday School Class, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

Golden Age Rest Home (Sunday School Class and other activities), Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Mrs. Roxie Beeson, Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Hayworth, Rev. Joe D. Coltrane, Mrs. Lucille Spurgeon

CALVARY—Rev. Frank Hendley, Mr. & Mrs. James Gobble, R. P. Freedle, Jr., Mrs. Norma Freedle

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Rev. & Mrs. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Linda Blake, Mrs. George E. Carter, Roy Jarvis

CEDAR LODGE—Rev. Fred Jurney, Mr. & Mrs. Jeter Bryan, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Lambeth

CENTER HILL—Rev. Lamar Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Sheets, Mr. Odell Story

CHURCHLAND—Rev. & Mrs. Dale Martin, Mrs. L. E. Greene, Mrs. J. C. Brewer, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Hollis Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Odell Snider, Mrs. Paul Kesler

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Rev. Dearl Bunce, Mr. James Yarbrough

COMMUNITY—Rev. E. W. Hyde

CURRYTOWN—Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Warren

DENTON, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. H.M. Baker, Mrs. Bill Fowler, H.C. Kenner

ERLANGER—Rev. & Mrs. Leon Keefe

FLOYD—Rev. & Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. Octavia Fritts, Mrs. Sidney Hunt, Jr., Mrs. Lois Carrick

GREENWOOD—Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, Willie Bowers

HASTY—Rev. Inman Stewart, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Mr. Claude Eddinger, Mr. Bobby Landreth, Mr. & Mrs. John Cecil, Mrs. Bobby Robbins, Mr. & Mrs. Chris Lingerfelt, Mrs. Elsie Hedgepeth, Mrs. Claude Eddinger

HIGH ROCK—Mr. Harvey McDowell, Rev. Jerry Pryor, Mrs. Roxie Morgan

HILLSIDE PARK—Mrs. Odell Coggins

HOLLOWAYS—Mr. Hugh Palmer, Mrs. Lester Bean, Mrs. Clora Styers, Mrs. Guy Cook, Mrs. W. E. Shirley

JERSEY—Rev. Morris Hollifield, Mr. R. A. Tate, Miss Helen Tate, Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Mrs. Charlie Smith, Mrs. Joe Pope, Mrs. Ted Mason, Mrs. Kenneth Lanning, Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Palmer

LEXINGTON, FIRST—Mr. Spurgeon Ayers, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Beck, Mr. Gerald Carter, Rev. & Mrs. D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Rev. William Greenwood, Mrs. Adam Honeycutt, Mr. John Lopp, Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mr. & Mrs. Sam Smith

LIBERTY—Mrs. Lespie Loflin, Mrs. Mark Glover, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mr. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Dolan Dennis, Mrs. Fred Lewalyn

LITTLE WHITE—Rev. & Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. Vernelle Pope

MILLS HOME—Rev. James Lambert, Miss Estelle Crouch, Mr. Don Bearfield, Mrs. Odell Rankin, Mr. Frank Parsons, W. N. Brookshire

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Wilma Carrick, Mrs. Mrytle Styers, Mrs. Bessie Parker

NEW FRIENDSHIP—Rev. & Mrs. Lee Roy Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Hartman, Miss Ola Crowder, Mrs. Ida Nading

OAK HILL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Madge Gordon, Mrs. Grover Beck, Rev. James Bolick, Mrs. R. O. Embler

PARK PLACE—Rev. & Mrs. Joe Seay, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Culp

REEDS—Rev. John Pace, Mrs. Ralph Craver, Mrs. Gene Carne, Mr. & Mrs. John Morphis, Mrs. Lester Temple

RICH FORK—Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mr. Jerry Clinard, Mr. & Mrs. Hoyle Tate, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, Mrs. Hubert Embry, Mrs. James Whitesides

SMITH GROVE—Rev. Ray Hooper, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Mrs. W. L. Holloway, Miss Augusta Orrell

SOUTHGATE—Rev. Clyde Case, Mr. Clarence Stinson, Lona May Stinson

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. E. W. Clapp, Mrs. Leroy Waisner

STONERS GROVE—Rev. Frank Dawkins, Mr. Willet Moretz, Mrs. Fred Warfoord, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Long

SUMMERVILLE—Rev. & Mrs. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. Austin Buie

THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. C. L. Black, Rev. Van Brinkley, Rev. Woodrow Hill, Mrs. Mary Matthews, Miss Minnie Gilliam, Rev. James T. Lochridge, Mrs. James Lochridge

TYRO—Rev. & Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Mrs. Mike Barnes

WALLBURG—Rev. & Mrs. Jack W. Byrd, Mr. & Mrs. Maskey Smith, Mrs. C. E. Marshall, Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Bessie Mae Reid

WALTER'S GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. Robert Tews

WELCOME—Rev. & Mrs. H. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Mack Ussery

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary

Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association;

shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may

occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator,

Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and

approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already

affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).
2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.
3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.
4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY MORNING, September 29
HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Jack Byrd.
2. Gerald Carter led the congregation in singing, "Come, Thou Almighty King" and "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
3. Bill Greenwood led the Worship using II Timothy 2:1-2.
4. A motion was passed that the messengers present and those to be registered constitute the One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.
5. Dale R. Martin was elected clerk.
6. Visitors were recognized among them being Harold Helms of Oakhurst Baptist Mission.
7. Leonard Rollins presented the new pastors and staff members of the churches.
8. Inman Stewart welcomed the messengers to Hasty Baptist Church and presented the printed program which was adopted as the order of business of the session.
9. The report of the Executive Committee was given by Dale R. Martin and was approved.
10. Dothan Reece presented the Treasurer's Report. It was adopted.
11. Leon Keefe presented the Finance Committee recommendation. After an amendment concerning the amount for the secretary was overruled the report was adopted.
12. Gerald Carter presented the Church Music Report.
13. Roy Smith, Denominational Representative with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was presented and he spoke.

14. During an opportunity for business, Leonard Rollins made an announcement. Carl Hemphill commented concerning Cooperative Program. Bill Greenwood announced the Festival of Faith sponsored by the Lexington Area Ministerial Association and the movie, "For Pete's Sake" to be shown October 22-28.

15. James Lambert, Vice Moderator, presided.

16. The congregation sang, "I Love to Tell the Story".

17. Bill Poole, Superintendent of North Carolina Homes for the Aging, gave an address.

18. Report on messengers and visitors present was given by clerk.

19. Inman Stewart made the announcement concerning food and facilities.

20. Gerald Carter sang, "I Believe in Miracles."

21. Joe Coltrane read scripture from II Corinthians 5:17-21; Colossians 4:17.

22. Jack Byrd delivered the Annual Sermon entitled, "The Church's Ministry."

23. Hoke Coon led in the benediction.

24. Adjournment for Lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

25. James Lambert presented Mr. & Mrs. Donald Bearfield.

26. Jerry Pryor led in devotions from Phillipians 1:21.

27. Tom Collins, Baptist Men, Baptist State Convention, was recognized and he spoke.

28. Melvin Greene gave the Missions Report. It was adopted.

29. Woodrow Hill presented the Baptist Hospital Representative, Calvin Knight, who spoke.

30. Lamar Moore called for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee.

31. Mrs. Stan Nichols presented the W.M.U. Report. It was adopted.

32. Don Bearfield sang, "The Field is the World."

33. Herbert Baker was invited to comment on his recent World Tour.

34. Carl Hemphill led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING

35. James Lambert, Vice Moderator, presided.

36. Gerald Carter led in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed."

37. Jimmy O'Tuel led in devotions from Romans 12:1; II Corinthians 5:17.

38. Jimmy Edwards presented the Brotherhood Report. It was adopted.

39. Leonard Rollins presented the Associational Missions Report.

40. The Youth Choir of Lexington, First Church, sang selections from "Purpose."

41. John Lawrence, President, North Carolina Baptist Convention, addressed the association.

WEDNESDAY MORNING
OAKHILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville

42. John Pace led Hymns, "All Hail the Power" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

43. Robert Tews led in worship from the Scripture references Romans 8:9; and Acts 1:2.

44. Announcements were made.

45. The Nominating Committee, Ray Hooper, Chairman, was presented. It was adopted with Leonard Rollins, presiding.

46. A commendation to Leonard Rollins, Superintendent was given.

47. John Pace moved the adoption of the reports from the Book of Reports which were not to be presented individually for adoption. It was accepted.

48. Herbert Baker presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher. It was adopted.

49. Lamar Moore presented the Resolutions Committee Report. It was adopted.

50. Joe Coltrane presented Charles Freeman, Gardner-Webb College, for an address.

51. John Pace led in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

52. The Report on Evangelism was given by Carl Hemphill. It was accepted. Herbert Baker made some comments concerning missions.

53. John Pace presented the Sunday School Report. It was adopted. He made some comments about Sunday School.

54. The Moderator introduced J. Parker McLendon, newly-elected Superintendent of Mills Home, who spoke.

55. John Pace sang a special selection.

56. R. C. Foster introduced Buford T. Henderson, North Carolina District Judge, who addressed the association.

57. Lee Roy Hall led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

58. John Pace led the hymns, "Fairest Lord Jesus", and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

59. Morris Hollifield led the worship using John 8:28-32.

60. The Nominating Committee were elected.

61. A brief preview of the film, "For Pete's Sake" was shown by Bill Greenwood.

62. R. C. Foster led in the Memorial Service for the Beloved Dead.

63. The Historian's Report was presented by Sam Smith. It was adopted.

64. Joe Seay presented the Training Union Report. It was approved.

65. Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Greene sang, "Nothing But Leaves."

66. Leonard Rollins introduced Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions, Mecklenburg Association, who addressed the association.

67. Dale R. Martin commended the Moderator, Jack Byrd, for a marvelous job in presiding over the session.

68. Former moderators were recognized. They were J. O. Walton, Leonard Rollins, Carl Hemphill, and Sam Smith.

69. Jack Byrd declared the One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association to be adjourned.

70. J. O. Walton led in the benediction.

Program

THEME: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"

TUESDAY MORNING, September 30

9:30 Musical Praises ..... Gerald Carter
Hymn No. 12 "Come Thou Almighty King"
Hymn No. 137 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
9:45 Worship ..... Bill Greenwood
9:55 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members, and Visitors
10:00 Report of Executive Committee ..... Dale Martin
10:10 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
10:20 Finance Committee ..... Leon Keefe
10:30 Church Music Report ..... Gerald Carter
10:35 Address ..... Roy Smith, Denominational Representative
11:05 Hymn No. 141 "I Love to Tell the Story"
11:10 Miscellaneous Business
11:20 Worship Through Music
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Joe Coltrane
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Jack Byrd
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:10 Musical Praises
Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance"
1:15 Worship ..... Jerry Pryor
1:25 Missions Committee Report ..... Melvin Greene
1:40 Report of Baptist Hospital ..... Woodrow Hill
Address: Representative from Baptist Hospital
2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:10 W. M. U. Report ..... Mrs. Stan Nichols
2:20 Worship Through Music
2:25 Message ..... George Shore
Director of Christian Social Ministry, Pilot Mountain Association
3:00 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Musical Praises
Hymn No. 275 "I Know Whom I Have Believed"
7:35 Worship ..... Jimmy O'Tuel
7:45 Brotherhood Report ..... Jimmy Edwards
7:55 The Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
8:05 Worship Through Music ..... Youth Choir, First Baptist, Lexington
Selections from "Purpose"
8:20 Message ..... John E. Lawrence
President, N. C. Baptist Convention
8:55 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 30

9:30 Musical Praises
Hymn No. 1 "All Hail the Power"
Hymn No. 31 "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
9:40 Worship ..... Robert Tews
9:50 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Ray Hooper
10:00 Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Herbert Baker
10:05 Resolutions Committee ..... Lamar Moore
10:15 Address on Christian Education ..... Charles Freeman
College Minister, Gardner-Webb College
10:30 Hymn No. 56 "I Am Thine, O Lord"
10:35 Miscellaneous Business
10:40 Report on Evangelism ..... Carl Hemphill
10:50 Sunday School Report ..... John Pace
11:05 Baptist Children's Homes ..... J. Parker McLendon
11:15 Worship Through Music
11:20 Message ..... Buford T. Henderson
N. C. District Court Judge, Winston-Salem, N. C.
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Musical Praises
Hymn No. 211 "Fairest Lord Jesus"
Hymn No. 276 "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
1:10 Worship ..... Morris Hollifield
1:20 Memorial Service ..... R. C. Foster
1:30 Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
1:50 Training Union Report ..... Joe Seay
2:00 Worship Through Music
2:05 Message ..... Lawrence Childs
Superintendent of Missions, Mecklenburg Association
2:30 Adjourn

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year the executive committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as prescribed by the constitution to review the work of the association, hear reports of the organizations and transact business on behalf of the association. The business transacted on behalf of the association is stated in a condensed form as follows:

November 3, 1969

It was voted that a world missions conference be held October 29–November 3, 1972. A letter from Antioch Church was received when they voted to withdraw from the association. A motion was made and received that their name be withdrawn.

Some needs for the associational office were discussed, with some current needs being filmstrip library, record player, poloriod camera, addressograph, renovate office of associational missionary now located in Erlanger Baptist Church. A motion was made that an attempt be made to raise enough money in next thirty days for these needs. A recommendation of 10 cents per member was made. It was carried. Melvin Greene was recommended and voted to be the associational director of the world missions conference.

January 26, 1970

Bill Adams introduced the new executive committee members. Herbert Baker moved that Leonard Rollins be given 31 days leave from the associational work in order to attend the BWA plus a world tour. It was carried.

A report of the Davidson County Crusade for Christ was given by Bill Adams. John Penninger was commended for his work as treasurer. It was reported that $212.74 remained in the treasury after the crusade. It was moved and carried that this amount be placed in a fund with the possibility of the missionary using it for a trip around the world.

Larry Phillips was elected to serve on the nominating committee.

Bill Adams resigned as moderator to accept a church in Brevard, North Carolina. Bill Adams discussed the historic gavel, and it was presented to the associational missionary until another moderator was elected.

April 20, 1970

A report was given by Hoke Coon concerning the finances for the world tour of the missionary. He reported a total amount in pledges and contributions of $1,239.00 from 18 churches had already been made.

The following names were submitted by the nominating committee and approved to fill present vacancies in the association. Moderator, Jack Byrd; Vice Moderator, James Lambert; Church Music Director, Gerald Carter. Finance Committee: Leon Keefe, Chairman; Burton Swain. Memorials Committee: Mrs. Jake Sharpe. Ordination Examining Council: D. W. Digh.

Jack Byrd, the new Moderator, was presented.

September 14, 1970

Jack Byrd, Moderator, presided. Various reports were given. The associational missionary, Leonard Rollins, expressed appreciation concerning his trip to the BWA and the tour around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale R. Martin, Associational Clerk

REPORT OF TREASURER

SEPTEMBER 1, 1969, thru AUGUST 31, 1970

RECEIPTS:

Balance in checking account Sept. 1, 1969	1624.41
Received from Churches-Associational Program	12053.14
Received from Churches-Minutes	166.00
Received from Chruches-Equipment Fund	576.90
Received from Churches-Rev. Rollins Trip	1568.86
Received from Baptist State Convention	793.00
Received from Sale of Books	9.75
Sales Tax Refund-State of N. C.	11.04

Received from Davidson Co. Crusade for Christ		212.74
Received from Individuals-Rev. Rollins Trip		75.00
	Total	$17090.84

DISBURSEMENTS:	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	5800.00
Car Expense	1500.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Convention Expense	350.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Family Hospital Plan	324.00
HOUSING FOR MISSIONARY	
Payments on Pastorium	1366.50
Utilities & Heat	507.80
Maintenance and Repairs	363.93
OFFICE EXPENSE	
Memo Supplies, Postage, Telephone, Etc.	448.49
Clerical Assistance	227.50
Visual Aids	35.69
Office Rent	300.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE	
Sunday School	19.10
Training Union	104.47
Brotherhood	117.71
Music	9.66
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	21.50
MINUTES, FINANCIAL RECORDS, ETC.	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	593.80
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	36.76
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	
Evangelism	0.00
Programs	30.90
Speakers	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS	
Addressograph Machine & Supplies	339.90
Rev. Leonard Rollins Trip	1856.60
Total	$15354.39
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1970	1736.45
	$17090.34

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1969, thru August 31, 1970

CHURCH	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Eq. Fund	Rollins Trip
Abbotts Creek	500.00			
Calvary	175.00	10.00		
Carolina Memorial	416.00		50.00	50.00
Cedar Lodge	100.00	5.00		
Center Hill	300.00			50.00
Churchland	350.00			75.00
Clearview	50.00			
Coggins Memorial	225.00			100.00
Community	0.00	5.00	20.00	
Currytown	30.00			5.00
Denton	662.50			150.00
East End	0.00	2.00		
Erlanger	504.00		50.00	100.00
Floyd	40.00	12.00	20.00	
Greenwood	259.00			35.00
Hasty	134.00	20.00	25.00	72.00
High Rock	25.00	6.00	7.00	
Hillside Park	310.00	10.00		
Holloways	220.00			35.00
Jersey	500.00		40.00	50.00
Lake View	15.00			
Lexington, First	1660.00			200.00
Liberty	416.00	20.00	50.00	
Lick Creek	25.00	10.00	9.00	
Little White	60.00	10.00		
Mills Home	583.28		50.00	50.00
Mountain View	120.00		10.90	45.00
New Friendship	300.00		40.00	50.00
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00			
Park Place	137.50			50.00
Reeds	560.00	25.00	50.00	135.36
Rich Fork	476.88			100.00
Smith Grove	105.00	2.50	22.00	12.03
Southgate	213.62	10.00		25.00
Southside	150.00			46.57
Stoners Grove	240.00		25.00	
Summerville	62.00		20.00	12.00
Thomasville, First	960.00			
Tyro	90.00	5.00		
Victory	25.00	5.00		
Wallburg	500.00	2.50	48.00	60.85
Walters Grove	40.00	6.00		25.00
Welcome	333.36		40.00	35.00
TOTAL	$12053.14	$166.00	$576.90	$1568.86

BUDGET 1970-71

After diligently and prayerfully studying each item thereof, the Finance Committee submits the following budget which it believes to be necessary and adequate in carrying out the many programs and objectives of the Associational beginning September 1, 1970.

I. PERSONNEL	
A. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	$ 6320.00
Retirement	400.08
Christmas Gift	100.00
B. OFFICE SECRETARY	
Salary	780.00
C. TREASURER	200.00
D. CLERK	200.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	300.00
Travel Expense	1500.00
Printing of Minutes	625.00
Postage, telephone, supplies for clerk and treasurer	50.00
Associational Program speakers	200.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Family Hospital Plan	324.00
Convention Expense	350.00
Office Supplies for Missionary	450.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference for Association officers	75.00
Evangelism	200.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payments	1368.00
Utilities	525.00
Maintenance	500.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
Total Amount of Proposed budget	$15117.08
Total receipts from churches for the year	14364.90
Baptist State Convention	732.00
INDEBTEDNESS – Associational House	5409.74

All obligations have been and are being met in a highly satisfactory manner. We trust that all our churches will continue to support our associational work. The stronger our associational work—the stronger our impact upon a world missionary endeavor.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE
1970 Session

Liberty Baptist Association reported some 1940 persons involved in the Music Ministry in its various churches for 1969. It is with hope that 1970 will show a steady increase. It is worth noting that the Music Ministry was the only part of the church program that showed an increase in its enrollment in 1969 throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. These statistics were furnished by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Music Committee of Liberty Baptist Association, with Ken Little as its director, provided an associational choir clinic last fall with Van Ramsey as guest clinician. Some 40 choir members from the various churches of our association attended the three night clinic at Mills Home Church.

Plans for 1970-71 include having a music leadership course to be offered for training music leadership in the local church. Promotion of the "First Timers" Festival and the Regional Music Festival will be given strong emphasis this year.

The Associational Music Director and the committee offer their help and service to any church of our association who might call on them.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald R. Carter, director
John Pace
Don Bearfield
Carey Davis

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met once this year. In the meeting the request of the Antioch Church to withdraw from our fellowship was discussed and granted since there was no other alternative.

Since the last Associational Meeting the dates for the World Mission Conference was set for October 29-November 3 in joint participation with Pilot Mountain Association.

There is still grave concern over the lack of participation on the part of some of our churches in our Associational work. There is still concern over those which have withdrawn fellowship from us. During the year the Associational Missionary and I visited a member of one of the churches by request. She was deeply concerned about the church withdrawing from the Association. After discussion with her we offered literature to her that would explain the position of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Cooperative Program. There is no known results from this meeting with her.

I had hoped to visit every pastor in the Association this year for fellowship and prayer for their work, but I failed although I did get to visit a few.

I am sure that I turn the chairmanship over to very capable hands for our new year together.

Let us remember the words of our Lord when He said, "Ye are my witnesses beginning in Jerusalem, Judaea, Samaria, and earth."

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

With all the growth at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount—$237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 39 churches in our association contributed $6,783.27 to the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Our Hospital has encountered serious financial problems this past year. This crisis has necessitated changes in admission procedures which require information on hospital insurance and other financial arrangements. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

There are General Hospitals in local areas throughout our state where most medical needs can be adequately met. Baptist Hospital is a Medical Center which specializes in the difficult problems of disease and health care. Through its research endeavors and its specialty fields it offers help annually to those who find it nowhere else.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Our Baptist hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill

1969-70 ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

"Shaping the 70's" has shaped our year in Liberty Association WMU, and with the prospect of change in age groupings and terminology, and the promise of excellent new materials, the officers decided to concentrate on offering the best available assistance to the local church groups. As I gathered material for this report I realized what a busy year it had been.

After attending a State Workshop for Associational Offices in September, our officers conducted a Leadership Workshop early in October at Rich Fork Church. Instruction in all phases of WMU work was included.

In November, in preparation for Foreign Mission Study and Week of Prayer, Miss Maurine Perryman, on furlough from Jordan, gave us an introduction to missions in the Middle East. In December, all participated in the Week of Prayer. In January, the Associational WMU officers attended the "Shaping the 70's" Clinics at Greensboro, then in February conducted WMU clinics for two nights, one in Lexington and the other in Thomasville. March found us in attendance at the State WMU Annual Convention.

At our own annual meeting at Mills Home Church on April 9, Miss Linda Warren, state YWA Director, was the speaker and 10 days later, many participated in a Mission Action Workshop in Greensboro, sponsored by the state WMU.

In May, for two nights, Mrs. A. L. Parker of Greensboro led in a study of the new WMU Manual, then in August our newly elected director for 1970-71, Mrs. Dale Martin, attended the full WMU Week at Ridgecrest. The last of August all new officers attended an Associational Officers' Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista, and finally on September 21 and 22, a Leadership Training Course was held at Lexington, with state workers teaching three classes. For Study Course Credit, 202 women from 23 churches enrolled. Throughout the year YWA's and GA's were having their regular meetings. "Sound of Music" was the theme of the GA Mother-Daughter Banquet. YWA girls attended a state-wide House Party at Camp Mundo Vista, and 75 girls attended a Spaghetti Supper and Song Fest in February. They held an overnight Prayer Retreat in May. Sunbeam leaders spent a day of preparation and planning for day camps.

We have adopted a budget of $405.00 for next year. This is not a part of the associational budget, but is met by contributions from each church in the amount of $.20 per WMU member.

Now we are Baptist Women, Baptist Young People, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends. Most encouraging to me is the increasing number of attractive young women and girls at Ridgecrest and at our leadership courses. Gradually women are catching the vision of how improved methods and organization can help them accomplish the WMU tasks in the church: to teach missions, engage in mission action, and support world missions through praying and giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The commission of Baptist Brotherhood work is to teach Missions to Christian men and boys. Brotherhood is a church program and is comparative

with the Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, and much the same as Women's Missionary Union.

We have not done all we should have done this year, but God has blessed us in many ways. We have undertaken and accomplished these things:

1. Our Associational Workshop held at Rich Fork Church on October 13-14 was well attended with 14 churches represented. An average of 41 each night.
2. The R.A. Banquet also held at Rich Fork on Saturday, November 15 was attended by 150 boys and men.
3. Royal Ambassadors Group from five of our churches took part in the Track Meet held at Wake Forest University on Saturday, May 16.
4. We also had a good number of boys and men for our Associational R.A. Rally Day held at Jersey Church on Saturday, June 20 with Mat Marlowe from Camp Caraway as our speaker.
5. On July 17-18 the R.A.'s of the Association held their camp out at Happy Lake near Salisbury, with six of our churches taking part with 91 attending.
6. We had three new Brotherhoods along with three new R.A. Chapters started this year.
7. We have two men from our Association on the State Brotherhood Specialist Team known as N.C. Baptist Men's Corps. They are Melvin Greene and Jimmie Edwards.

I will long remember the joy I have had in being able to attend all of the State Meetings and teaching courses this year.

God has blessed us in many ways this past year and will continue to bless if we will let him. I and the entire group of Brotherhood Officers stand ready to help you in any way that we can.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmie Edwards

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Since we met in our annual meeting last year it has been my privilege to be in thirty-nine of our forty-three churches for at least one service. Included in these speaking engagements have been: deacons' and wives' meetings at Stoner's Grove, deacon ordination service and Brotherhood meeting at Cedar Lodge and Clearview, Bible Study and Sunday School Leadership Study at Coggins Memorial, Sunday School Study at Lexington, First, and three weeks of Vacation Bible School. Outside of the association I preached in revival services at Calvary Baptist Church in Fayetteville and Sunday services at Spencer and First Baptist Churches in Spindale. During the week of November 1-5 I will be in a World Missions Conference in the North Roanoke Association.

Between the dates of July 9 and August 8 of this year I was the recipient of the generosity of the churches in making a trip around the world, including attendance at the 12th Baptist World Congress in Tokyo, Japan. Since my return I have shared the experience ten times and have fifteen more commitments through December 13.

The special financial drive for equipment has provided a new screen and filmstrip projector, and an addressograph machine which makes it possible to mail the monthly newsletter to the leadership in the churches. Erlanger Church

has renovated and remodeled a new room to be used for the associational office, including carpeting and paneling, and prospects look good for regular secretarial assistance. This will greatly aid in planning the office work on a day-to-day basis.

Emphasis and guidance on an associational level was given during the past year to the following projects: Seminary Extension Centers, R.A. Banquet and Boys' Rally, Brotherhood and Choir Workshops, "M" Night, World Mission Rally, Shaping the 70's Clinics, Youth Night, Associational R.A. Track Meet, Training Union Tournaments, and Vacation Bible School. Seminary Extension will not be held this fall, but we are hoping to resume this ministry in the spring of next year.

As we look forward to another year, let us pray for more genuine fellowship among our pastors and churches, and a stronger financial base for the work of associational missions.

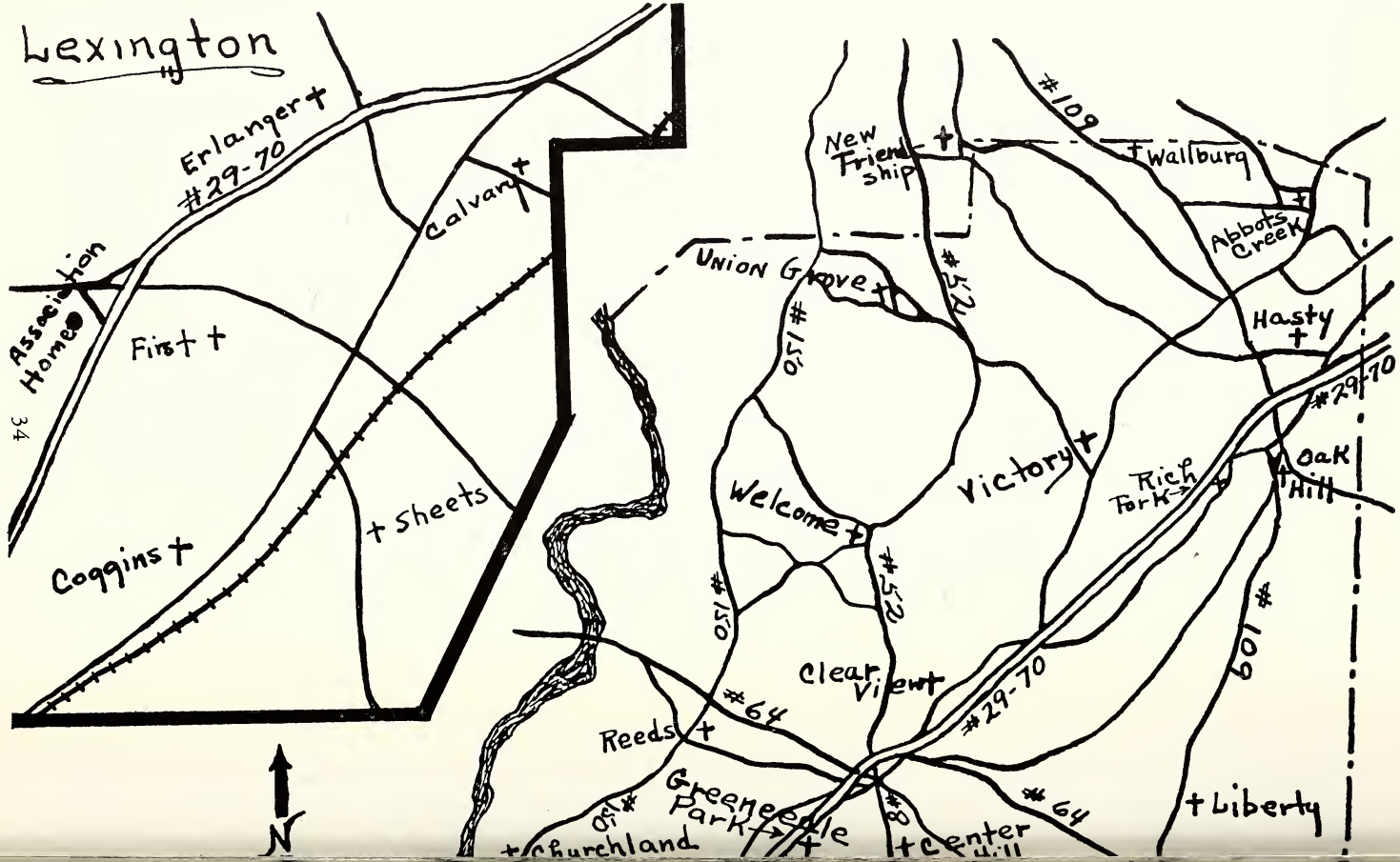
Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

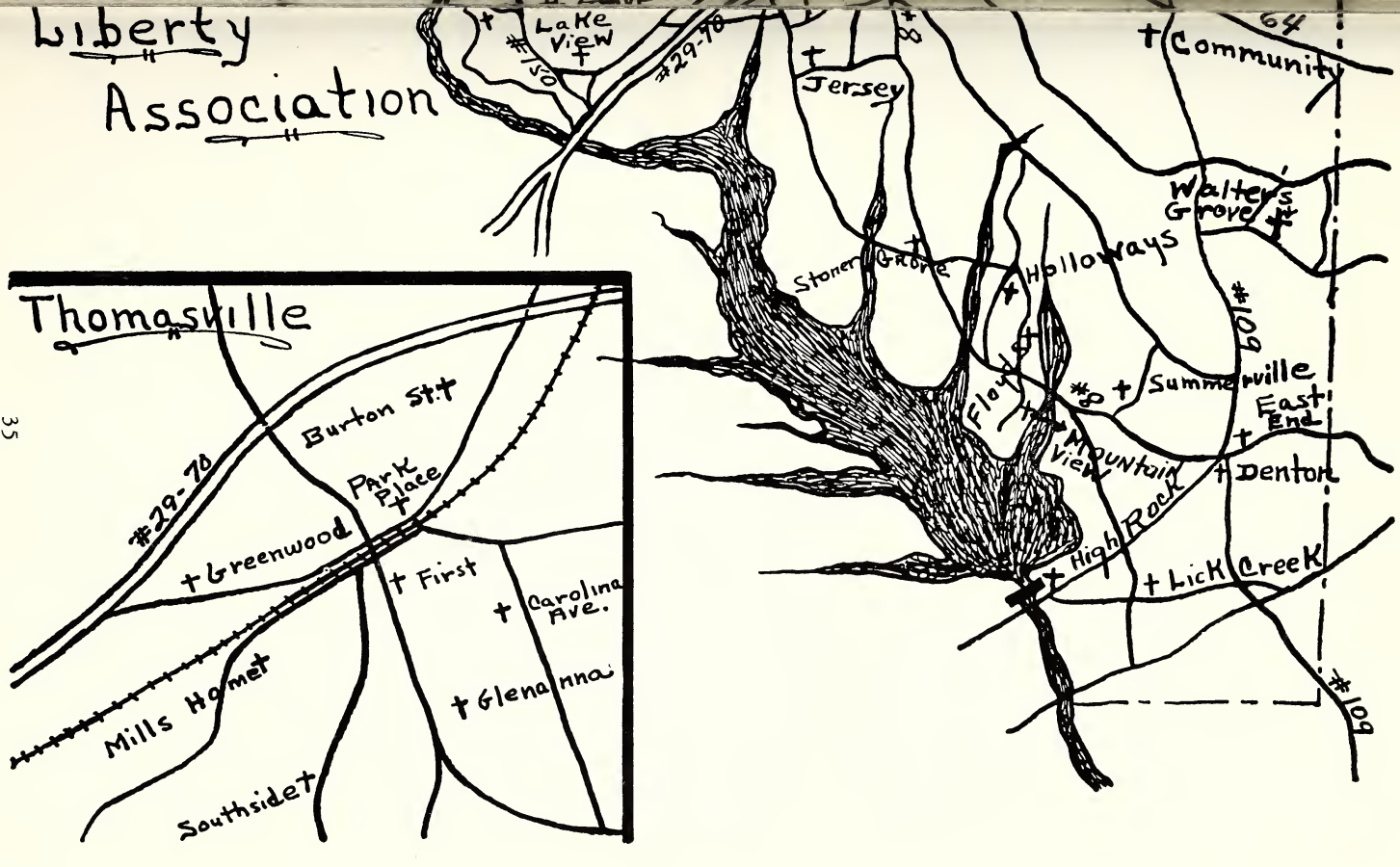
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE, THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY EIGHTH SESSION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, EXPRESS OUR SINCERE APPRECIATION TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. To the host churches, Hasty, Oak Hill, and South Gate, for their careful attention to our comfort, and for providing adequate and gracious meals.
2. To the Committee on Order of Business for arranging a helpful and meaningful session.
3. To all program personnel for their conscientious contribution to our purpose of expanding and advancing the cause of Christ.
4. To our Clerk, Reverend Dale Martin, and Mrs. Martin, for their efforts in providing our meeting with printed reports, and recording the actions of this association.
5. To our Moderator and each associational officer for faithful service rendered.
6. To the churches of the association for providing our Missionary with the opportunity of attending The Baptist World Alliance, the Holy Land, and other points of interest.
7. To our Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins, for his leadership and understanding attitudes that help unite and guide the work of Christ in our churches.
8. To Erlanger Baptist Church for renovating and re-decorating the associational office.
9. To God for his patience toward our failures, mercy for our lack of concern, and his forebearance in our misuse of time and talent.

Respectfully submitted,
Willie Bowers
Hugh Palmer
Mrs. Paul Culp
Mrs. Odell Coggins
Lamer Moore, Chairman


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Coggins
Sheets
N
New Friendship
#109
Wallburg
Abbots Creek
Union Grove
#52
Hasty
#29-70
Oak Hill
Rich Fork
Victory
Welcome
#52
Clear View
#64
#29-70
Reeds
Greensville Park
Churchland
Center Hill
#64
Liberty


Liberty
Association
Lake View
#29-76
#150
Jersey
64
Community
Walters Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Summerville
East End
Denton
Flat Top
Mountain View
High Rock
Lick Creek
Thomasville
Burton St.
Park Place
#29-76
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Hamlet
Southside

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Based on information received from the office of the Council on Christian Higher Education of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we share this report.

As of October 15, 1969, enrollment in the seven colleges and universities of our State, and contributions to these institutions from our North Carolina Baptist Churches through the Cooperative Program were:

	Enrollment	Contributions
Cambell College	1,306	$ 293,223
Chowan College	1,333	175,583
Gardner–Webb College	1,461	166,804
Mars Hill College	1,294	252,840
Meredith College	1,142	252,840
Wake Forest University	3,210	430,178
Wingate College	1,607	184,362
Totals	12,353	$1,755,830

Approximately 600 students who have dedicated their lives to full-time service in Christian ministry were enrolled in our seven colleges during last year. There were enrolled, during that same year, in all of our Convention related colleges and universities, 7,070 students who have chosen to give their lives to the service of the denomination.

In its second summer of operation, this year the Baptist Youth Corps, a joint venture between the Baptist Colleges and the Church Training Department, has been a highly profitable venture for both churches and colleges.

In addition to the Baptist Youth Corps, Baptist college students are serving in summer assemblies, vacation Bible schools, the Department of Work with the Deaf, Interracial Cooperation Department, and other areas of denominational service.

It is not too early to begin to make plans for the observance of Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 20, 1971. Materials to assist churches in promoting this day may be obtained free from the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Coltrane

EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32—"This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism," Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When

Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by January 1, 1971 in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

This year in the Liberty Association, the Evangelism emphasis was left up to the local churches. Each church had at least one revival and some two. There were 375 additions by Baptism and 300 by letter or statement.

Next year, Melvin Green will be our new Chairman of Evangelism, and I am sure he will provide us with good leadership. Let us give him our best in cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT, 1969-70

We have heard it said many times in the past months, "1970 is a year of change." It has, however been a year of "challenge." It has been a year of much "concern." For some, all that it has been is a year of "confusion," and confusion has reigned in some places because of the change, challenge, and concern, coupled with a lack of willingness to adapt to the changes.

Our Associational Sunday School Organization has, I trust, been a part of all this except the confusion. In October, 1969, an introductory meeting was held at the Coggins Memorial Baptist Church to present a preview of the new age-grouping plan, the new organizational literature. A fair group of people attended this meeting.

On January 5-7, 1970, Rev. Dearl Bunce and his fine group of Vacation Bible School workers attended the V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate College, and came back to conduct a very helpful V.B.S. Clinic in our own association on April 3 at Rich Fork Church. The Reports from V.B.S. this year have been good concerning the new literature which was used for the first time.

Along with representative of the other program organizations, your Associational Sunday School Superintendent attended the Shaping the 70's Conference at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, then came back to conduct Associational Shaping the 70's Clinics in our association at Lexington First Baptist and at Thomasville First Baptist Church. These were well attended and the vital information about the new program of Sunday School was fully discussed for the first time.

As a part of the same program, four men were elected from our Association to take additional training as resource persons and offered their services to the churches of the Association to try to help solve any problems brought about by the new program. We thank these men, Rev. James Lambert, Rev. Melvin

Greene, Rev. Dale Martin, and Rev. Larry Phillips for their willingness to help. Your Sunday School Superintendent has had the privilege of meeting with several of our churches to help to interpret the program.

On September 8, 1970, Age-Group Conferences were conducted at Mills Home Baptist Church with 122 people representing 18 of our churches. There were very meaningful sessions in making final preparation for the beginning of the new year.

Your Director has had the privilege of attending Ridgecrest for one Sunday School Week and the state briefing meeting.

I trust that many of you have had special training sessions in your churches, studying the methods books, and that your workers are reading the Understanding and Guiding books that are available to interpret new methods and organizations for the coming year.

Now, we realize that it is going to take some time to put into practice all that is involved in the changes for the 70's. I trust that you are at least making an effort to implement in your churches the new programs and organizations, not just for the sake of change, but because you believe that changes are necessary to meet the needs of a changing world all about us. Change our Gospel—Never! Change methods of presenting the Gospel so that more can hear—Yes!

I believe that we have done what we could this year to make available to you the information and inspiration that has been needed to generate in you a burning passion and enthusiasm for the task of "teaching the Word" during the coming year. We will continue to be available to your church to help and encourage you during the coming year. May God's Spirit touch you and enable you to take the "new things" of the 70's and share the "message of the ages" with saint and sinner alike through the Bible Teaching Program of your church.

The following people will be serving this year as resource persons to help you to have the very best Bible Teaching Program that you can.

Associational Director ..... Rev. John H. Pace
Associational Outreach Leader .....Rev. Joe Seay
Associational Teaching Improvement Leader ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
Associational Extension Leader ..... Rev. Melvin Greene
Associational Vacation Bible School Leader ..... Rev. Dearl Bunce
Age-Group Leaders:
Preschool Division ..... Mrs. Heywood Calvert
Childrens Division .....
Youth Division ..... Rev. Bill Greenwood
Adult Division ..... Rev. Lamar Moore

Will you continue to pray for us as we attempt to promote an effective Bible Teaching Program in the Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John H. Pace, Director

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION'S BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1970

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is

widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville are scheduled to open within the next few months extending our ministry into Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Home at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg.

We want you to become thoroughly acquainted with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The more you know about the agency, the more you will appreciate its daily work and ministry. You would be thrilled to see the progress our boys and girls make as they emerge out of difficult and unfortunate circumstances over which they have no control. Through the ministry you can find personal joy and excitement in helping people.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. Brookshire

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTT'S CREEK
Mrs. Sue Smith
Mrs. Flossie Teague
Mr. Clarence F. Moore (Deacon)

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clara Brock
Mr. Barney Poole
Mr. Lester Henley
Mrs. Lavada Overlash
Mr. H. W. Williamson

CEDAR LODGE
Mr. Bobby Miller

CENTER HILL
Mr. Groomer Smith
Mr. Billy Hunt
Mr. Marvin Owen
Mr. R. B. Yarbrough
Mr. Roy Roach

CHURCHLAND
Mr. Carlee Barnes
Mr. H. L. Greene
Mrs. J. B. Beck
Mr. F. Lee Smith
Mrs. Oscar Barnes

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Clarence Leonard, (Deacon)

DENTON, FIRST
Mr. Coy Fine
Mr. Deck Sexton
Mr. Ronald Morris
Mrs. Rachel Morris

ERLANGER
Mr. P. G. Bumgarner
Mr. H. F. Foster, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. H. W. Walker
Mr. W. G. Teague
Mr. W. F. Humphrey

FLOYD
Mr. John A. Misenheimer (Deacon)

GREENWOOD
Mrs. Hope Wallace
Mr. June Stout
Mr. Conrad Brinkley

HASTY
Mr. S. L. Lail

HIGH ROCK
Mrs. Harvey McDowell

HOLLOWAYS
Mrs. Dora Beanblossom
Mrs. Gertie Smith
(Infant) Carol LeAnn Littleton

JERSEY
Mr. Howard Woodle
Mrs. Daphine Pope

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Miss Maude Miller
Mrs. Clay Welborn
Miss Ida Potts
Mrs. Elton Haynes
Mr. Philip Hendricks
Mrs. I. L. Blaylock
Mr. A. Webster Perryman
Mr. I. O. Perryman
Mr. Ralph Raymond
Mr. Pat Myers
Miss Lillian Jones
Mrs. Eugene Holmes
Mr. Thomas Weese
Mr. Frank Fansler
Mrs. R. M. Sheffield
Mrs. L. A. Martin
Mrs. Frank P. Holton, Sr.

LIBERTY
Mr. E. T. Kennedy
Mr. Eugene O. Hill
Mr. Dewey Hughes
Mrs. Charlie Lambeth
Mrs. Ben May, Jr.
Mr. J. L. Miller
Mrs. Sharon Small
Mrs. Ada Woodle

LICK CREEK
Mr. Paul Feezor
Mr. Ernest Wall

MILLS HOME
Miss Sallie McCracken
Mrs. Henry Early

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Maude Carrick

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. John B. Myers (Deacon)
Mr. Clay Gallimore

PARK PLACE
Mr. Clyde Miller

REEDS
Mrs. Arvil Hunt
Mrs. Emmie Myers
Mr. Clarence Myers
Mr. Herman Craver
Mr. Clyde Snyder
Mrs. Dewey Foster
Mr. Elmo Beeker

RICH FORK
Mrs. Tom Clinard
Mr. S. T. Duckworth
Mr. Fred L. Eddinger
Mrs. Lessie Martin
Mrs. A. T. Peace
Mrs. Dora Shuler

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Claude Sowers
Mr. Gray Smith

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Gurney Byerly
Mr. Avery House
Mr. Howard Calahan

STONERS GROVE
Mr. James H. Mahala
Mr. Curtis N. Owens

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Sallie Daniels
Mr. Will Bailey
Mrs. Daisy Morris
Mrs. Ella Mae Richie
Mrs. Daisy Bean Wall

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Robert H. Beck
Mrs. Bessie Wells
Mrs. Barbara Trotter
Mrs. R. T. Clemmons
Mrs. E. A. Pegg
Mr. Tilden Harrison
Mrs. T. G. Bray
Mr. Kerry Rollins
Mr. Fred Ward
Mrs. L. V. Miller

VICTORY
Mrs. Carolyn Murcock
Mr. Bill Gammons
Mr. Gary Clodfelter
Mr. Patrick Nealey

WALLBURG
Mr. Clyde Wilkins
Mr. Clarence Motsinger
Mrs. W. Perry Green
Mr. Ernest L. Sink, Jr.

WELCOME
Mrs. E. J. Zimmerman
Mrs. Hazel Love
Miss Sally Craver
Mr. George Thomas

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN

Since it was the original plan for the association to meet with the Hillside Baptist Chruch, rather than with the Oak Hill Memorial Church, and, furthermore, since a history of the Oak Hill Memorial Church was included in the 1962 minutes; this report deals with the history of the Hillside Park Church.

Due to a building program of the Hillside Park Church, it was necessary to change the place of meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

BRIEF HISTORY OF HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH FROM its beginning in 1955 to 1970

Early in September of 1955 Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Lott, Mr. John Hayes, lay preacher and Sunday School teacher from First Baptist Church, Thomasville, and Inman Stewart, who was at that time interim pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church, made plans to begin a revival in a store building on the Ball Park Road owned by Mr. & Mrs. Lott. At the conclusion of the revival some three weeks later, it was decided to continue to have preaching services twice a week with John Hayes and Inman Stewart alternating in conducting the services.

Mr. & Mrs. Lott gave much encouragement and other support to the young work, and still continue to do so until this day.

The work had the approval of the Rich Fork Church as well as the First Baptist. The Rich Fork Church gave financial support to the "Mission" for two years. The first year Rich Fork paid the salary of Rev. Stewart and the second year they put $50.00 a month into the treasury of the work which was then known as the "Ball Park Road Mission."

On January 1, 1957 a Sunday School was organized with four classes consistig of Adults, Young People, Juniors, and beginners. About 52 people were enrolled in Sunday School the first Sunday. Bruce Hayes was the first Sunday School Superintendent. A few months later a Training Union was started and Mrs. Arthur Lott was the first Training Union Director.

On November 10, 1957 the Liberty Baptist Association Missions Committee met to consider a request for the mission to be organized into a church. After examination, the committee gave unanimous approval to the request and set November 24, 1957 as the date when the organization was to take place.

On Sunday afternoon November 24, in the Hasty School auditorium, Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Moderator of the Liberty Association called a meeting to order consisting of representatives from 23 churches in the association, including 16 pastors, and about 30 people interested in organizing the mission into a church with a. desire to become a member of it, and several visitors. After the usual procedure the church was organized into a Baptist church with 33 charter members, as follows:

CHARTER MEMBERS OF HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Mr. Carl Botcher
Mrs. Carl Botcher
Rev. Jimmy Edwards
Mrs. Mary Grissom

Mrs. Glenn Harrison
Miss Lynn Harrison
Mr. Bruce Hayes
Mrs. Bruce Hayes
Mr. Ray Hedrick
Mrs. Ray Hedrick
Miss Edna Hedrick
Mr. Norman Hedrick
Mrs. Howard Hill
Miss Linda Hill
Mr. Ray Huddleston
Mrs. John Jarrett
Miss Donna Jarrett
Mr. Arthur Lott
Mrs. Arthur Lott
Mr. LaMar Miller
Mrs. LaMar Miller
Mr. Fuller Myers
Mrs. Fuller Myers
Mr. Paul Myers
Mr. Vincent Perryman
Mrs. Vincent Perryman
Mrs. Edgar Shepherd
Rev. Inman Stewart
Mrs. Inman Stewart
Miss Martha Stewart
Miss Norma Stewart
Mr. Tolbert Stroud
Miss Parsy Lambeth

It was then voted to name the work the Hasty Baptist Church, and to call Inman Stewart for its first pastor. Rev. Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism, delivered the charge to the new church using as a text, Luke 14:25-33.

The church continued to use the Lott's store building as well as their home for worship and Sunday School space until January of 1959 when it moved into its two story educational building and temporary auditorium just off the Hasty School road. The church record showed the church membership at 42, with a Sunday School enrollment of 90 at that time.

With the new and more adequate facilities the church experienced a moderate healthy growth and in 1965 we were able to begin construction of the sanctuary, and on April 17, 1966 the first service was held in the new sanctuary. At that time the record showed a church membership of 200 and Sunday School enrollment of 232.

What ever measure of success has been realized at Hasty, the credit belongs to the progressive and cooperative congregation, and the glory belongs to our Lord Jesus Christ.

The congregation has continuously voted to add to our Church proper, air condition, class rooms, etc. Our present membership is 283. To God be the Glory.

Written by, Pastor Inman Stewart and
Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

HISTORY OF HILLSIDE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Many words could be written about the development of our church. But for this occasion we can glance briefly at some of the happenings out of our past—doing so with reverence and new determination to make our future years of growth and benediction serve as a monument to God's Holy Name, through his son Jesus Christ.

March 19, 1960—Greenwood Baptist Mission was formed with Dewitt Adams as leader—meeting in Mr. Adams' home. Trustees approved were Dewey Lowe, Dewitt Adams and J. T. Pharis.

April 27, 1960—Mrs. James Dixon was elected first clerk.

June 8, 1960—Liberty Baptist Association approved mission with Greenwood Baptist Church as sponsor.
November 6, 1960—The mission began holding services in a building on the corner of Vance Road and Randolph Street.
December 25, 1960—First pastor, Rev. Raeford Cooke, began two and one-half year pastorate.
February 26, 1961—The "Welborn Property" on the Holly Grove Road was purchased for church site. Hillside Park Baptist Church became name of future church by unanimous vote.
July 12, 1961—"Homecoming Day" was set for the last Sunday in August each year.
August 12, 1962—By-laws were accepted by the mission.
September 16, 1962—Mission members met at Greenwood Baptist Church with leaders of the Liberty Association and became a church. Nineteen charter members were as follows: J. T. Pharis, Eugene Pharis, Dewitt Adams, Ronnie Adams, Essie Adams, Millow Pharis, Darlene Pharis, John Carroll Pharis, Mrs. James Dixon, Colleen Embler, Larry Embler, Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. Sara Rorex, Lynne Dixon, Patrice Grubb, Laura Ingram, Edith Grubb, Jess Grubb, and Laura York. The church requested entrance into the Liberty Association under one year's watch care of the Association.
October 18, 1962—First Deacons were elected: Robert Rorex, Dewitt Adams, and Jess Grubb.
July 7, 1963—Rev. Otis Kiger began two and one-half year pastorate.
August 4, 1963—Church Building Committee elected: Dewitt Adams, Robert Rorex, Jess Grubb, J. T. Pharis, and Jr. Embler.
October 20, 1963—Land debt paid in full.
June 21, 1964—Church building (cost $21,500.00) was completed and Rev. Leonard Rollins, Associational Missionary, held dedication service.
February 6, 1966—Dr. C. M. Pegram served as supply pastor until May 22, 1966.
May 29, 1966)Present pastor, Rev. Odell Coggins, assumed leadership. Church was able to discontinue need for funds from State Mission Board.
June 30, 1966—Mrs. Millow Pharis, a beloved and charter member passed away. On July 2, 1966, her funeral was the first in the church.
July 21, 1966—Mr. Dewey Lowe, a beloved member and trustee, passed away and his funeral was held July 23, 1966.
September 11, 1966—Monelle Gallimore was elected trustee.
March 12, 1966—A new piano (cost $650.00) was purchased.
April 9, 1967—First radio broadcast was on Lexington Station WLXN.

Since November 1966, $1,707.00 over the regular payments has been paid on the church debt. The debt is now $16,829.46. The church has a membership of one hundred and four (104) which is 547 percent increase since the beginning. Building of sanctuary is now in the planning stage. 1967-69 the church has had a steady growth. August, 1970—present membership 143. June 21, 1970—construction of $80,000 sanctuary began—will be completed December, 1970.

—Written by
Mrs. Talitha A. Hill
Church Clerk

TRAINING UNION REPORT

One of the most acute needs in our churches across our convention is the need for Christian Training. Multitudes of church members have the potential to do many and varied tasks in the churches if they would avail themselves to the privilege of preparing for these tasks by participating in the Church Training Program.

We have Forty-three churches in the Liberty Baptist Association. We had reported at our Annual Associational Meeting in 1969 only Twenty-six training unions. Two more have been added during the year making a total of twenty-eight.

There is in my own opinion too little emphasis placed upon Christian Training in our churches. Many pastors are quite vocal about the ignorance of their members and still fail to provide them with an adequate training program in their churches. Church Training would greatly enhance the work of all the churches and the pastors and leaders of all our churches should avail themselves to this church-related organization that serves such a worthy role in God's kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Seay

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, an interdenominational and nonprofit organization founded in 1816 in New York City for the purpose of making the Christian Scriptures, without note or comment, available to people anywhere in the world and of encouraging their use. The society is supported principally by gifts from churches and individuals and its headquarters are in New York City.

With an increase of 47.6 per cent over 1968, Scripture distribution throughout the United States in 1969 totaled 76,216,553 in Bibles, Testaments, etc.

On the other hand, Scripture distribution throughout the 150 countries and territories receiving annual assistance from the American Bible Society showed an estimated increase of over 17 per cent. Distribution in Latin America alone increased approximately 24 per cent.

403,143 Scriptures in special formats, (Braille, records, and tapes) were provided for the blind, an increase of 36.8 per cent over 1968. The society is celebrating its 135th anniversary of distribution to the blind this year.

During 1969, almost two out of every three men and women serving our country in the Armed Forces, were reached with a copy of Scripture—an increase of 3.3 per cent distributed in 1968.

Almost four million copies of "Good News for Modern Man", the American Bible Society's New Testament in today's English version, were distributed in 1969, and work has progressed on the translation of the Old Testament in today's English version, with 1975 set as the target date for publication.

1,160,362 individual gifts were received in support of the society during 1969, and it is hoped that many more people remembered the society in their

prayers. Southern Baptists gave $232,765.03 to the society in 1969, and once again is the large supporter of the society.

Respectfully submitted,
Wade T. Snider

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Good experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits in Plans A10 and A11 (formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the minimum. The "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earned.

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970 monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13th Check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th Check" are realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plans.

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The Liberty Association and 30 churches are participating in the Protection Program (retirement) August 11, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The Baptist Foundation in the past eight years has tripled its assets. Since its reactivation in 1966, the Foundation has increased from $350,000.00 to over a million dollars.

The Foundation's primary objective is serving Baptist agencies and institutions including the corporate program, missions, higher education, hospitals, and homes for the aged.

In advancing the assets of the Foundation the major interest this year is on the preparation and execution of wills—encouraging the will maker to devise or bequeath a substantial portion of his earthly assets to the Foundation. Another feature of this program is that the devisor may designate to what agency or institution he desires to leave all or a portion of his gift, which is a living

memorial to the advancement of God's Kingdom. Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct will clinics which have been reported to be very successful. Anyone desiring to make a gift to the Foundation may contact Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh. Mr. Maddrey will be delighted to assist anyone so interested.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

On May 1, 1970, Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to seventy-one geographical or political fields of service. During 1969 three new fields were added and at the close of the year the Southern Baptists were supporting an overseas missionary staff of 2,490 persons. Between January and May, 1970, eighteen more were added. Even with this tremendous personnel, several hundred calls for new missionaries needed still goes unanswered.

Foreign Missions branches out into evangelism; church development; schools and student work; publication work; hospitals and medical care; and benevolent ministries.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions during 1969 amounted to $131,005,797. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering reached $15,297,558.

The Liberty Association continues its prayerful and financial support to our foreign missions cause. The following is a presentation of our giving to that cause during the 1969 year and during the first six months of 1970:

Amount given through the Cooperative Program, 1969	$122482.61
Amount of the Above (16.7%) directed to foreign missions	20454.79
Special offering, 1969	75263.58
Amount of special offering either designated to foreign missions or given through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering	30621.87
Number of churches not contributing through the Cooperative Program, 1969	4
Amount given through the Cooperative Program, January through June, 1970	58333.91
Amount given through special offerings January through June, 1970	34522.30
Amount given through direct gifts, January through June, 1970	954.24

A breakdown showing the specific amounts to foreign missions during the first six months of 1970 is unavailable at this time.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen says, "The missionary enterprise has grown to be a very large undertaking, both from the standpoint of the number of people involved, the vast extent of the work, the multiplicity of the type of service, the intricacy of the program and the large amounts of money required for its ongoing." May it be our prayer that WE will freely give of our time, money, and personality to further this great Christian cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dearl Bunce

"But when He saw the multitudes, He was moved with compassion on them, Because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd. Then saith He unto his deciples, the harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into His harvest."—Matthew 9:36-38

The Home Mission Board is observing its 125th anniversary year with gratitude to God for His favor and appreciation to Southern Baptists for their support during the past century and a quarter. Though society has changed drastically and the contemporary scene is often disturbing, the Board's basic task remains unchanged—Our Land for Christ.

Following are some of the highlights of the Home Mission Board for the past year.

The Home Mission Board appointed 585 new missionaries, bringing the total number to 2,235. Also, Student Summer Personnel, 922; Christian Service Corps, 74 short-term and 40 long-term; 31 youth groups with a total of 1,175 young people; 100 adults accompanied the young people. The need for additional missionaries in 1970 is 316.

There were 69,359 baptisms reported through the Home Mission Board. There were 370 new missions and 97 new churches reported for 1969. Four hundred-twenty-eight received church pastoral aid. During 1969, 142 loans were granted totaling more than 3.8 million dollars. An additional 85 loans were executed for more than 4.5 million dollars. The total churches served was 227 with over 8.3 million dollars total loans.

Through materials and counseling, 200 churches have been helped to begin church community weekday programs. Volunteers were enlisted in three states to serve as literacy missions resource personnel to promote and train volunteers at the local level.

Spiritual and other needs of migrants were ministered to by 14 state conventions, 26 associations, and 90 churches. Assistance was given in establishing 50 new volunteer ministries to youth and families.

Missionaries and mission leaders have been assisted in securing scriptures resulting in bringing a number to Christ and into His service. The large-type New Testament has been provided for the aged, the six, seven, and eight-year-olds whose readers in school have large type, people where there is limited light in the home, for study and those with limited eyesight.

As of the end of the year, there were 53,396 enrolled in the Correspondence Bible Course.

"The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light." "I must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day; the night cometh when no man can work."

Romans 13:12; John 9:4

Respectfully submitted
Charles Dickens

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accomodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Contributions to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging from churches in Liberty Baptist Association from July 1, 1969—June 30, 1970 amounted to a total of $3,421.93. This amount exceeded the gifts from Liberty Baptist during 1967 and 1968. Let me urge each Church in Liberty Baptist Association to have a share in this great ministry and share the blessing that comes from giving that others who have given might have this important ministry which is carried out through North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Calvert

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The overall purpose of State Missions is to lead people to Jesus Christ and help develop the churches. New churches are given counsel and financial assistance upon request, and when the current budget will permit. Churches that are unable to support a full time program are encouraged to form a field of two or more churches in order to have a pastor live on the field, minister to them; and lead them to develop their own resources.

State Missions provides training for Christian vocation through Fruitland Bible Institute and an ever growing number of Seminary Extension Centers. In a new ministry State Missions is administering to thousands of people in Resort areas. State Missions reaches into our inner cities with needed Baptist Centers; into our military areas with help through the local churches and specialized ministries. There is limited Chaplaincy ministry in correctional institutions. There is a thriving ministry to the deaf. There is a helpful ministry to other races. Help is given the churches in their own stewardship programs. State Missions offers help in the training of deacons, Sunday School leaders and teachers, and Brotherhood leaders. Many other services which can be extended by the Convention to the local churches are given at the request of the pastor or other recognized leadership.

The ministry of State Missions is a cooperative one. It is usually given in cooperation with the local church. An attempt is made to always work in cooperation with the local Baptist Association. A majority of our Associations are given financial aid through State Missions. Some State Missions projects are a cooperative financial effort of the Baptist State Convention, the Association, and the Home Mission Board.

Your State Missions ministry is supported by cooperative program receipts and the special September offering for State Missions.

This indicates then, that State Missions begin at our own back door—our own church—and spreads beyond our back yard—throughout North Carolina. You can go into every community in North Carolina through State Missions as commanded by our Lord. "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature" said Jesus in Mark 16:15b.

Through State Missions, people and churches are helping in every area of the Christian life.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph Wilson

First Six Months of 1970
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS
LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM gifts received by the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period January 1 through June 30, 1970, are listed below—THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION.

Special Offerings from the churches are IN ADDITION TO these amounts.

Abbots Creek	400.00	Liberty	312.00
Antioch	.00	Lick Creek	.00
Calvary	.00	Little White	.00
Carolina Memorial	1040.00	Mills Home	2484.99
Cedar Lodge	200.00	Mountain View	15.00
Center Hill	218.58	New Friendship	1000.00
Churchland	1320.00	Oak Hill Memorial	108.00
Clear View	65.00	Park Place	1125.21
Coggins Memorial	1669.64	Reeds	5038.34
Community	.00	Rich Fork	2165.90
Currytown	17.25	Smith Grove	25.00
Denton	400.00	Southgate	97.82
East End	.00	Southside	716.09
Erlanger	179.49	Stoners Grove	399.96
Floyd	.00	Summerville	17.23
Greenwood	500.00	Thomasville, First	7000.00
Hasty	300.00	Tyro	45.00
High Rock	43.50	Victory	.00
Hillside Park	480.00	Wallburg	3637.09
Holloways	1335.44	Walters Grove	.00
Jersey	2160.34	Welcome	1485.04
Lake View	.00	TOTALS	$58333.91
Lexington, First	22332.00		

Number of churches giving through the Cooperative Program	34
Number of churches not giving through the Cooperative Program	10
Percentage of churches giving through the Cooperative Program first six months of this year	77%

MINISTERS (Other than Pastors) BELONGING TO CHURCH

Emery Hoyle, LM, Route 5, High Point, 27260, Carolina Memorial
Fred Byrd, LM, 100 Council Street, Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
Frank Frady, LM, Route 3, Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
Fred Miller, OM, Lambeth Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
David Lambeth, LM, 314 Amazon Road, Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
D. W. Digh, R, 300 Roger Road, Lexington, 27360, Center Hill
Charlie Patrick, OM, 1812 3rd Street, Radford, Va., 24141, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, R, Route 5, Lexington, 27292, Churchland
W. N. Parker, OM, Boggs Road, Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Bobby Hodges, LM, Route 1, Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Jack Burton, I, Route 4, Box 385RR, High Point, 27260, Hasty
Douglas Adams, LM, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Hillside Park
C. C. Eddinger, AW, Thomasville, 27360, Holloways
William Scism, I, Box 412, Lexington, 27292, Jersey
Ronald E. Chapman, LM, Spring Street, Lexington, 27292, Jersey
John Phelps, LM, Route 1, Linwood, 27299, Lakeview

Leonard Rollins, AW, Glenwood Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
James Helvey, ED, 105 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
T. C. Williams, ED, 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
J. R. Byerly, LM, 705 W. 6th Avenue, Lexington, 27292, Lexington, First
Ronnie Coople, S, Route 2, Lexington, 27292, Liberty
W. R. Wagoner, SW, 503 Willow Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Woodrow Brookshire, SW, 612 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
J. Parker McLendon, SW, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
W. Isaac Terrell, SW, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Frank Parsons, SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Robert Walker, E, Lake Road, Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, East Davidson Heights, Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memoria
Robert Mabe, I, 16 Conrad Street, Thomasville, 27360, Park Place
L. V. Koontz, LM, Route 1, Linwood, 27299, Smith Grove
C. M. Floyd, OM, Rosedale Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Southside
Willet Moretz, Om, Route 7, Lexington, 27292, Stoners Grove
Jerry Potter, SW, Route 6, Box 890, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
F. M. Powell, R, 20 Cramer Street, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
R. C. Foster, R, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
S. W. Wilson, OM, Route 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Marvin Miles, LM, 703 Nance Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Robert Odom, LM, Route 10, Lexington, 27292, Welcome

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bobby Hodges, Route 1, Thomasville, 27360, Licensed by Greenwood Baptist Church
Ronald E. Chapman, Spring Street, Lexington, 27292, Licensed by Jersey Baptist Church
John Phelps, Route 1, Linwood, 27292, Licensed by Lakeview Baptist Church
Ronnie Copple, Route 2, Lexington, 27292, Licensed by Liberty Baptist Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Paul Mason, Westdale Avenue, Lexington, 27292, Ordained by Coggins Memorial Baptist Church
Ronnie Pell, Route 2, Thomasville, 27360, Ordained by Liberty Baptist Chruch
Jimmie Edwards, 109F Shuler Road, Thomasville, 27360, Ordained by Rich Fork Baptist Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

CALVARY: May 3, 1970—Dedication of new chruch and Educational Building.
CENTER HILL: Poured foundation for the fellowship building.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Paul Mason was ordained as a minister.
COMMUNITY: Called E. W. Hyde, June 28, 1970.
ERLANGER: New Educational Building debt paid in full.
GREENWOOD: Jimmy O'Tuel became pastor June 7, 1970. Air-conditioned the Sanctuary September 6, 1970. Paved parking area along the side of the church.

HIGH ROCK: Ordination of pastor, Jerry Pryor, December 28, 1969.
HILLSIDE PARK: A new building is now under construction with approximate cost of $73,000—the building should be completed in December, 1970.
JERSEY: Morris Hollifield began his ministry on July 1, 1970. Ronald E. Chapman was licensed to preach.
LEXINGTON, FIRST: Purchased a new parsonage at 503 Bellwood Drive.
LIBERTY: Started construction of new sanctuary (Spring, 1970).
LICK CREEK: Dedication to the Eli Carroll Memorial was held September 7, 1969.
LITTLE WHITE: A new baptistry was installed.
SMITH GROVE: Shrubbery planted around church parsonage. Church purchased an organ.
TYRP: Remodel sanctuary and put down carpet. Installed heating system. Carpeted the nursery and purchased a bed for nursery. Bought 25 folding chairs.
VICTORY: Fellowship building completed.
WALTER'S GROVE: Called Robert Tews as new pastor November 23, 1969.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1971-79

Year 1971—First Day	Welcome
Second Day	Holloway, Floyd, Mountain View
Year 1972—First Day	Greenwood
Second Day	Oak Hill, Glennanna
Year 1973—First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial, Clear View
Year 1974—First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker, Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randlema

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: DALE R. MARTIN
Address: Rt. 5 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
		Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property, incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N	1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday															
						M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Abbott's Creek	Joe D. Coltrance, Rt. 2, High Point 27262	1832	1 x													1	3	2	4	2	9	434	19	453			40000	115000	19507
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	1951	6 x													2	2		10	2	9	257	66	323			13500	143000	85000
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	1930	6 x													1	12	6	18	8	16	360	166	526			25000	211943	53000
Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360	1964	7 x													2	3	2	19	12	9	235		235	1			80000	14000
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1907	1 x													2	2	1	2	2	29	313	60	373		1	15000	115000	
Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1837	1 x													1	10	3	13	9	9	350	75	425	2	2	25000	180000	2500
Clearview	T.A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., T'ville 27360	1953	1 x													2				5	8	83	16	99		1		23000	15000
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	1951	6 x													1	4	2	18	11	14	330	42	372		2	20000	85000	
Community	E. W. Hyde, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1958	1 x													2			15	5	7	84	25	109			15000	30000	6166
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	1964	2 x																2	2		26	13	39				3300	
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton 27239	1889	3 x																3	6	14	326	38	364	1		38036	275000	4000
East End	Jack Alexander, Denton 27239	1956	1	x			x	x			x	x										7	9	16				10000	
Erlanger	Leon Keefe, 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington 27292	1916	2 x													2	8	8	5	6	14	263	108	371				113000	9000
Floyd	Jimmie Edwards, 109F Shuler Rd., Thomasville 27360	1942	1	x	x					x						1	2	1	2	3	5	105	3	108				30000	
Greenwood	Jimmy O'Tuel, 4 Pinewood Rd., Thomasville 27360	1946	6 x														9	8	5	14	13	421	41	462		1	17000	290000	74925
Hasty	I. L. Stewart, 1061 John'town Rd., Th'ville 27360	1957	1 x													1	3	2	13	18	11	262	21	283				140000	33701
High Rock	Jerry Pryor, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	1948	1	x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x			3			4		9	30	38	68				20000	
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	1962	1 x													1			15	6		146	2	148				30000	
Holloways	C. H. Calvert, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1836	1 x													1	2	2	3	7	3	141	52	193		1	15000	53000	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1755	1 x														6	2	5	2	32	318	57	375	2	5	20000	200000	15468
Lakeview	R. E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1944	1 x													1			15	8		115	2	117			15000	30000	
Lexington, First	David H. Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292	1881	5 x													1	21	20	8	28	54	1079	249	1328		8	65000	810900	3930
Liberty	P. R. Morrow, Sr., Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	1828	1 x													1	16	8	20	2	26	430	48	478		1	12000	75000	
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27260	1787	1	x			x				x		x			1	1	1	4		2	45	39	84				15000	
Little White	Dr. R.C. Foster, 136 M'wood Ave., T'ville 27360	1957	1 x													1	3		12	4		55	46	101				35000	
Mills Home	J. M. Lambert, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360	1891	6 x													1	17	5	20	22	20	317	225	542		2			
Mountain View	Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1939	1	x	x		x		x		x		x			2			13	8	1	126	11	137	6		15000	70000	
New Friendship	Lee Roy Hill, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27109	1827	1 x														4	4	7	3	26	310	56	366	1	4	19000	256000	
Oak Hill Memorial	J. H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	1939	3 x													2	3	18	9	5	223	118	341	3			22500	152500	18400
Park Place	Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth St., Thomasville 27360	1938	6 x													2	2	2	7	5	7	205	52	257	1	1	22000	110000	3700
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	1839	1 x													1	6	4	13	8	16	462	61	523	4		40000	295000	10000
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, R 1, Old Lex'ton Rd., Th'ville 27360	1884	3 x													1	8	5	18	23	11	347	63	410	3	1	18000	265000	43125
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1909	1 x													2	3	2	4	4	6	226	32	258		2	30000	110000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger, Thomasville 27360	1946	4 x													2	2		15	8	6	191	54	245			30000	100000	66334
Southside	E. W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	1913	6 x													2	6	2	8	12	9	370	79	449					
Stoner's Grove	Frank Dawkins, Box 172, Southmont 27351	1900	2 x													1	3	2	5	5	7	258	33	291			16000	63000	8900
Summerville	D. C. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1873	1	x		x	x			x	x					2	5	3	2	1	6	60	175	235					
Thomasville, First	Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	1859	8 x													2	25	16	20	12	59	841	154	995	2	5		711000	134500
Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	1962	1 x													2				2	10	32	50	82				20000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	1954	1 x													2	2			1	15	170	6	176				45000	9700
Wallburg	Jack Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg 27373	1892	2 x													1	7	6	19	15	13	409	88	497	1	1	21000	175000	
Walter's Grove	Robert Tews, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	1913	1 x													2	3		6	7	4	46	56	102					
Welcome	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374	1911	3 x													1	3	1	7	13	9	336	66	402		2	20500	116000	4000
																			286	280	530	11144	2614	13758	27	40	589536	5501643	634856

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: JOHN PACE
Address: Rt. 3 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Abbott's Creek	J. C. Alcon, Rt. 2, High Point 27262	28	18	33	58	35	30	18	36	83	36	12		10		5		402	212		141		141
Calvary	Johnny Everhart, 212 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	22	12	17	26	10	14	24	20	22	10					5		182	123		117		117
Carolina Memorial	Jas. Widdows, 1 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360	20	19	30	40	46	25	40	59	68	47	10				6		410	200		86		86
Cedar Lodge	Clarence Trotter, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	8	20	28	28	28	11	20	25	94	10					2		274	183		65		65
Center Hill	Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	14	12	13	28	20	20	16		50	21					9		203	165		144		144
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	20	18	25	43	28	30		51	78	40	20	3	6		7	7	376	191		112		112
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292	8	7	6	5	5	10	9	11	14				3		3		81	47		58		58
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Rowe, 307 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292	23	20	26	51	20	21	18	30	47	15			8		4		283	136		245		245
Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	16	15	12	14	10		11	9	7						4		98	60		92		92
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	4	4	5	9	4		2	4	3	2							37			31		31
Denton, First	Bill Henderson, Denton 27239	22	15	18	37	20	18		48	72	25	16		10		12		313	155				
East End	Tony Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239					1	2			4	2							9	7				
Erlanger	H. L. Woodell, 295 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	10	13	21	25	40	18		25	48	24					3		227	135		131		131
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	7	10	13	10	10	10		18	28	4					2		112	89	1	73		73
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 454, Thomasville 27360	20	16	19	31	43	14	13	56	79	14					6		311	162	1	133		133
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	13	9	12	30	39	16	17	15	66						4		221	127		88		88
High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	3	6		7	7	3		12	13								51	33		52		52
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	12	8	18	17	16	5	28	19	28				2		4		157	100	1			
Holloways	Jimmy Beanblossom, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	10	7	14	16	14	10		37	45		3				3		159	100		57		57
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	39	16	31	42	32	23	15	39	75	12	49		1				374	239		126	93	219
Lakeview	John Elliott, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	2	10	17	10	16	15		25	22						2		119	69		56		56
Lexington, First	Hubert E. Olive, Jr., 101 Eastside Dr., Lexington 27292	70	48	54	108	118	59		137	194	179	24		69		6		1066	442		260		260
Liberty	Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	22	14	37	53	43	16	29	52		113	8		5		8		400	239		151		151
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	6	2	7	7	4	4	3	6	21	5							65	39				
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360		7	8	18	13	14	6	43					3				109	65	1	80		80
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	5	4	46	133	133	31			22						3		347	260		217		217
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	9	9	9	12	4	12	13	17	45	7			1				138	94		77		77
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	24	15	21	26	34	30	16	45	43	27	5		3		3		287	173		134		134
Oak Hill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, Rt. 5, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360	7	42	29	37	18	18	20	21	72	32					7		303	194		140		140
Park Place	Harold Dancy, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	8	14	21	21	26	12		28	19	21	11				5		186	107		90		90
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	46	20	35	61	50	23	26	56	115	45	19	1	6		8		516	279		145		145
Rich Fork	Jas. W. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 39, Thomasville 27360	30	23	23	36	34	19	15	28	70	39	9		8		3		337	185		152		152
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	23	10	18	24	23	11	13	40	42	20							224	135		110		110
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360	9	17	8	22	20	12	12	20	40	5					5		173	99		81		81
Southside	Wm. Kepley, 502 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	7	17	32	57	49	15	10	44	57	30					6		324	200		123		123
Stoner's Grove	Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	4	7	7	17	10	18	10	22	71	22	8				3		199	110		67		67
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	15	15	16	9	15	9	28		102						4		213	132		58		58
Thomasville, First	Paul Waters, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	37	28	62	85	92	45		49	271	49					7		725	404		190		190
Tyro	Wm. Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	5	6	7	7	8		5	3	8						5		54			82		82
Victory	C. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville 27360		13	11	17	7	9	10	25	24	3							119	83	1	71		71
Wallburg	Roby C. Clodfelter, Box 75, Wallburg 27373	23	33	27	47	52	43		82	22	19		6			3		357	208	1	183		183
Walter's Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	4	6	8	8	6	6		6	20	3							67	46				
Welcome	Mack Ussery, Rt. 10, Box 4, Lexington 27292	9	24	27	45	32	28	24	80	60	15					16		360	192		117		117
	TOTALS	664	629	871	1377	1205	729	471	1343	2264	896	194	10	135		173	7	10968	6219	6	4335	93	4428

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: LARRY PHILLIPS
Address: Route 7 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Abbott's Creek																				
Calvary	James Everhart, 214 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292		10		14	6	11	18		11		5		75	42					75
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	4	4	5	15	15	10				30	3		86	39					86
Cedar Lodge																				
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		3	11	12	10	6			19		2		63	45					63
Churchland	Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	2	5	5	13	5			8	10	2	2		52	28					52
Clearview	Mrs. T.A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	5	8		5		3		14			3		38	23					38
Coggins Memorial	David R. Kephart, 919 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292	2	7	8	23		18			24		2		84	47		15			99
Community	Tom Brooks, Rt. 1, Asheboro	3	8	9	7			10	6					43	30					43
Currytown	Mrs. Minnie Warren, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292																			
Denton, First	Mrs. H. M. Baker, Denton 27239		5	6	23	28			9			3		74	42					74
East End																				
Erlanger	W.W. Stiles, 709 First Rainbow St., Lexington 27292	3	6	7	10	20	8		17	13		3		87			7			94
Floyd																				
Greenwood																				
Hasty	Michael Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360				10	15	5		10	10		2		52	30			20	25	97
High Rock																				
Hillside Park	J.T. Pharis, 311 Warner St., Thomasville 27360			11	10	4	2	12	12			2		53	30					53
Holloways	Charles Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	5		10	10	13				22		3		63						63
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Brown St., Lexington 27292	8	13	9	20	21			2	29	4	3		109	59					109
Lakeview																				
Lexington, First	Dr. Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292	6	7	17	42	32	30		37			7		178	73					178
Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292			4	12	12	6			10		2		46	28		25			71
Lick Creek																				
Little White	Autmon Pope, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360		1	5	13		18		11					48	23					48
Mills Home	W.R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360	3	2	38	124	97						4		268	245		70	40	275	653
Mountain View																				
New Friendship	Rachel Miller, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27103			4	9	13	1	2		16		8		53	37					53
Oak Hill Memorial																				
Park Place	John Benfield, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360	3	5	7	9	17	4	2	2	35	2	2		88	48					88
Reeds	Gene Smith, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	8	6	7	21	22		19		20		4		107	55					107
Rich Fork																				
Smith Grove																				
Southgate																				
Southside																				
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter, Southmont 27351	1			5	10				14		2		32	25					32
Summerville																				
Thomasville, First		5	5	12	11	40				24				97	58					97
Tyro																				
Victory																				
Wallburg	Miss Martha Reece, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107		4	10	18	15								47						47
Walter's Grove																				
Welcome	Andy Bridges, Rt. 10, Box 711, Lexington 27292			10	10	10				30				60			10			70
	TOTALS	58	99	195	446	405	122	63	128	287	38	62		1903	1007		127	60	300	2390

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: GERALD CARTER
Address: 15 Mayflower Lane | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	Adults (25 and over) enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Band or orchestra enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Abbott's Creek	Perry Dull, Rt. 2, High Point 27262				4	35	5							44	25	
Calvary	David Tesh, 513 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292					8	20							28	25	
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. John Dickey, Rt. 3, Box 24, Thomasville 27360	15	20			10	20							65	50	
Cedar Lodge	Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360															
Center Hill			7	7	12	2	12					6		46	35	
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292			1	1	2	23					3		30	22	
Clearview	Mrs. Willie Mae York, 103 East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360					7	9							16		
Coggins Memorial			20	10	20	15	12					2		79	60	3
Community	Mrs. Raymond Pierce															
Currytown																
Denton, First			2	20	15	2	19							58		
East End																
Erlanger	Mrs. Ted Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292				24	6	20							50		
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	3	7	2	9	10	5					2		38	35	
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville 27360						22							22	13	
Hasty	Mrs. Webster Marlowe, Box 903, Thomasville 27360				5	8	16							29	18	
High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	4	3	5	5		8							25	15	
Hillside Park				18	13		20							51	30	1
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			8	10		8					3		29	18	
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood 27299			10	11	3	20							44	35	
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299															
Lexington, First	Gerald R. Carter, 15 Mayflower Ln., Lexington 27292	25	30	65	30	40	42				46	28		306	280	1
Liberty	Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292			12	6	2	30					3		53		
Lick Creek																
Little White	Luther Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity															
Mills Home	Donald L. Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360		35	58	66	30	18	12	8	6	26	6		265		
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	8	6	4	6	9	15					3		51	28	
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	8			10		25	3				4		50	20	
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Madge Gordon, Rt. 2, Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360					15	40	3				2		60	45	
Park Place		4	5	4	7	3	15							38	30	
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292						25	1		2		2		30	25	
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27260						27	16						43	20	
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299			5	13	2	16							36	28	
Southgate																
Southside	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood St., High Point 27263			15	10		30							55	40	
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Frank Dawkins, Box 172, Southmont 27351						21					3		24	14	
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239															
Thomasville, First	Miss Margaret Brookbank, 2819 Granville S., Chapel Hill 27514	8	17	10	60		26							121		
Tyro																
Victory	Bill Jones, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360			11			20							31	27	1
Wallburg							21							21		
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239															
Welcome	Fred Disher, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107	1	6	13	10	2	30							62	50	
	TOTALS	76	158	278	347	211	640	35	8	8	72	67		1900	988	6

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JIMMY EDWARDS
Address: Route 1, Box 238 City: Thomasville State: N.C. Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Abbott's Creek		1	30							1	30					30
Calvary	Gene Laws, 406 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292	1	15							1	15		16	16		31
Carolina Memorial	Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360			1	13	1	12			2	25		70	70		95
Cedar Lodge	Keith Flowers, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360							1	12	1	12		12	12		24
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292												10	10		10
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	7							1	7		9	9		16
Clearview																
Coggins Memorial	Raymond L. Byrd, Rt. 6, Box 164, Lexington 27292			1	15	1	8			2	23		10	10		33
Community																
Currytown																
Denton, First	Bill Lewis, Denton 27239												43	43		43
East End																
Erlanger	Edward Cannon, White St., Lexington 27292												16	16		16
Floyd																
Greenwood	Ray Sexton, Rt. 5, Box 1166, Thomasville 27360	1	12							1	12		20	20		32
Hasty																
High Rock																
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	10							1	10		15	15		25
Holloways	Arnold Bean, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	11							1	11					11
Jersey	Paul Walser, Box 1100, Salisbury 28144			1	5			1	6	2	11		15	15		26
Lakeview																
Lexington, First																
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	10	1	8			3	20		53	53		73
Lick Creek																
Little White																
Mills Home	Isaac Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville 27360			2	36	1	25			3	61		30	30		91
Mountain View																
New Friendship	Lanny Bradley, Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107															
Oak Hill Memorial																
Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith St., Thomasville 27360			1	4			1	10	2	14		8	8		22
Reeds				1	8	1	6			2	14		8	8		22
Rich Fork	Hayle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27260			2	13	1	5			3	18		12	12		30
Smith Grove																
Southgate	Billy King, 360 Hillside Pk., Thomasville 27360					1	10	1	11	2	21					21
Southside	Rufus Matthews, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360															
Stoner's Grove													8	8		8
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239												10	10		10
Thomasville, First	Donald Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville 27360			1	15	1	10	1	6	3	31		25	25		56
Tyro																
Victory	Lewis Jones, Rt. 2, High Point 27260												12	12		12
Wallburg																
Walter's Grove																
Welcome	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 10, Box 71, Lexington 27292			1	7					1	7		24	24		31
	TOTALS	7	87	12	126	8	84	5	45	32	342		426	426		768

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DALE R. MARTIN
Address: Rt. 5 | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery organ.	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organ.	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA organ.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA organ.	Career girls YWA enrol.	Ungraded YWA organ.	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Mission(s) of Church (org.)	Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point 27262							1	31	1	13	1	14									1	8	1	50			5	116	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard, 1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington 27292	1	5	1	6	1	7			1	9	1	7									1	6	1	29			7	69	1		
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Coggins, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360			1	10	1	12							1	11									1	54			4	87	2	1	1
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360	1	4							1	11	1	7											1	17			4	39			
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292							1	19	1	14											1	2	1	22			4	57	2		
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	12	1	13			1	11	1	6									1	6	1	40			7	90	3		
Clearview	Mrs. Roy A. Barr, 109 Peacock Ave., Lexington 27292																							1	18			1	18			
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Don Styers, Rt. 9, Owens Rd., Lexington 27292			1	5	1	10	1	10	1	20									1	5			1	20			6	70		1	1
Community	Mrs. Darrell Meyers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292																							1	12			1	12			
Currytown	Mrs. Sally Hartman, Rt. 4, Box 213, Lexington 27292							1	6															1	8			2	14	1		
Denton, First	Mrs. H. H. Ward, Denton 27239							1	15					1	18									1	50			3	83	2	1	1
East End																																
Erlanger	Mrs. Artis Lindsay, 44 Mill St., Lexington 27292			1	10	1	8			1	8	1	10									1	6	1	42			6	84	1	1	1
Floyd																																
Greenwood	Mrs. John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville 27360									1	5	1	7									1	7	1	30			4	49	1		
Hasty																																
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239																							1	9			1	9			
Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260							1	12	1	10	1	5									1	4	1	16			5	47	0	1	1
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292							1	13					1	7									1	30			3	50	1	1	
Jersey	Mrs. David Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1	7	1	5	1	7			1	14	1	13									1	7	1	60			7	113	3	1	2
Lakeview																																
Lexington, First	Mrs. Fred Everhart, 218 W. Second Ave., Lexington 27292	2	29	3	53					1	24	1	10			1	7							2	189			10	312	7	7	3
Liberty	Mrs. Wielard Myers, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360							1	12	1	9	1	12									1	3	1	26			5	62		1	1
Lick Creek																																
Little White																																
Mills Home				1	16	1	15			3	32	3	30											1	12			9	105			
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292							1	8					1	10							1	11	1	22			4	51	1		
New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107			1	6	1	14			1	5	1	13									1	5	1	21			6	64	1	1	
Oak Hill Memorial																																
Park Place	Mrs. Bill Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360			1	12	1	17			1	9	1	7											1	21			5	66	1	1	1
Reeds	Mrs. Wm. Hanes, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	1	4	1	9	2	21			2	27	1	11			1	7							1	26			9	105	1	1	1
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	5	1	18	1	17			1	10	1	4									1	6	1	32			7	92	1	1	1
Smith Grove	Mrs. Margie Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299							1	8															1	12			2	20			
Southgate	Mrs. Austin Copple, 504 Julian Ave., Thomasville 27360																															
Southside	Mrs. Clara Rierson, Thomasville 27360			1	12	1	10	1	7	1	15	1	10									1	5	2	19			8	78			
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292							1	5															1	18			2	23	1		1
Summerville	Mrs. Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239																							1	14			1	14			
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360			1	12	2	15			3	20	1	14			1	13							2	120			10	194	7		
Tyro	Mrs. Pearl Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					1	7																	1	7			2	14			
Victory	Mrs. Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 756, Thomasville 27360																							1	14			1	14			
Wallburg	Mrs. Harry Bryant, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107			1	15	1	15									1	5	1	4	1	2			1	56			6	97	1	1	1
Walter's Grove																																
Welcome	Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington 27292			1	10	1	14			1	21	1	10			1	9							1	18			6	82			4
	TOTALS	8	56	18	211	18	202	12	146	25	287	20	190	4	46	5	41	1	4	2	7	13	76	37	1134			163	2400	39	21	21

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN REECE
Address: P.O. Box 867 City: Lexington State: N.C. Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, High Point 27262									39081	2225	41306	19507	9305		36907		17341	63553
Calvary	Mrs. J. Everhart, 212 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	44	x							26392	10000	36392	78000	6960		18792	2982	9819	38553
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, 609 E. Sunrise Ave., T'ville 27360	125		x						47761		47761		12207			16820	13943	42970
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Roxie Goins, Hillside Pk. Dr., T'ville 27360	65	x							22586		22586		8360			9070	4000	21430
Center Hill	Jack Yarborough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	68	x					8		25377	2856	28233		8260				3650	11910
Churchland	M.J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50				x		13.5	1.8	24134		24134		8240			2500	8505	19245
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington 27292	12						3	2	6633		6633		3900				3219	7119
Coggins, Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 115 Brennen Dr., Lexington 27292	30	x					10	1	28268		28268	1500	8371				17419	25790
Community	Darrell Meyers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292	14					x			10992		10992		4472		817		3714	9003
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	7				x		10		2140	122	2262		800				600	1400
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Denton 27239									44495		44495	5000	11419		13141	4000	9155	37715
East End	Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239	1								784		784		745				39	784
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 100 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292	60				x		10	10	31061		31061		9249		5792	3627	7981	26649
Floyd	Mrs. Essie Mae Hedrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292									5712		5712		1920		740		595	3255
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P.O. Box 381, Thomasville 27360									38202		38202		7270		4909	10755	14138	37072
Hasty	Mrs. J.D. Cecil, Rt. 6, B. 255, Thomasville 27360	75		x				2.4	.6	28741		28741		5000		1266	12274	9419	27959
High Rock	Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	11	x					22	7	4532		4532		2080		1244		1208	4532
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, B. 1110, T'ville 27360	46			x			6	2	17988	147	18135		4420			8977	1958	15355
Holloways	Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	19	x					20	3	14000		14000		6500	560			700	7760
Jersey	J.N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	57	x					18.02	2.45	35844		35844	1300	6260		3119	8704	11231	29314
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299									4200		4200		1350		3600			4950
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292	269		x						194317	49619	243936	55296	72728		55000	57694	61585	247007
Liberty	S.C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	73	x							39586	2878	42464		8586		60135		18028	86749
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		x							3403		3403		1410				1175	2585
Little White	Luther Pope, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	12								6800		6800		3100		1488		3818	8406
Mills Home	Odell Rankin, 404 Biggs Ave., T'ville 27360	225					x	32	16	25755		25755		8955				5282	14237
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x					10	1.5	20467		20467	4000	5825		7799	4000	4539	22163
New Friendship	B.C. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	60	x					18	1½	30679		30679		8755		3500		11738	23993
Oak Hill Memorial	Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360	120								38768		38768		9936			2661	18466	31063
Park Place	Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	80	x					10	1.4	28970		28970	4000	10970		8200	3122	9800	32092
Reeds	Mrs. Foy Grubb, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	92	x					35	2.3	46613		46613		9663		2321	8574	12369	32927
Rich Fork	Mrs. A.L. Bowers, Old Lexington Rd., T'ville 27360	110	x					20	1½	47398		47398		11254			12000	12713	35967
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	40		x				1.3	1.3	19400		19400		5970	3800			4793	2000	16563
Southgate	Mrs. Virgil Myers, 53 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360	20						10	10	19869		19869		4610			5643	8266	18519
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., T'ville 27360									29425		29425		8700		2062		8987	19749
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20						.06	.02	15822		15822	10000	5120		15155	1650	1740	23665
Summerville	Mrs. Alma C. Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	12	x							12328		12328		3204		1615		4541	9360
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, 507 E. Holly Hill Rd., T'ville 27360	275	x					15	.087	106498		106498		33802			33390	25762	92954
Tyro	Mrs. Mike Barnes, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	22	x							6200		6200		1820		250		3780	5850
Victory	Mrs. Rayborn Leonard, P.O. Box 22, T'ville 27360	25								7612		7612	10000	3440		6553	1300	915	12208
Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	143								43762		43762		10970				19219	30189
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239									5285		5285		2840				1680	4520
Welcome	Misses Clara & Carrie Haynes, Welcome 27374	40	x							36226		36226		8938			720	9090	18748
	TOTALS	2342								1244106	67847	1311953	188603	367684	4360	254405	215256	384127	1225832

TABLE II. MISSION EXPENDITURES — 1970

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: P. O. Box 555 — City: Lexington — State: N. C. — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
Abbotts' Creek	Mrs. Pearl Hayworth, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1017	500	489	728	2093		1429	93	54	518	6921
Calvary	Mrs. Irene Fowler, 420 Queens Rd., Lexington, 27292	463	125	4	16	116						724
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	2080	416	191	192	1848	104	880	310	104	58	6183
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Kelly Culbreth, 731 Rosedale., Thomasville 27360	500	105	150		150		50	50			1005
Center Hill	Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	798	300	114	235	574	54	196	112	82		2465
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	2693	350	36	121	722	2	75	62	20	220	4301
Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington 27292	65	50	16	5	76		9				221
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	2600	260	51	200	520		326		21		3978
Community	Mrs. Bill Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360	50	5		87	75		50	15		241	523
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215 A, Lexington 27292	76	35	15	20	25	10	15	15	10		221
Denton, First	Mrs. Graham Snider, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1875	813	90	378	2812	25	800	318	125	4728	11964
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239											
Erlanger	Mrs. Betty Pope, 301 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292	1757	554	10	195	514		19	17			3066
Floyd	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	22	60	25	25	25		75	75	20	15	342
Greenwood	Miss Linda Glenn, Rt. 6, Box 960, Thomasville 27360	1200	260	20	150	455	200	57	55	70	147	2614
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	607	150	100	29	139	12	95	55	30		1217
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239	111	33	44	34	38		30	35	15	57	397
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1110, Thomasville 27360	928	310	225	104	200					24	1791
Holloways	Mrs. Guy Cook, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	2500	300	75	200	400	50	150	125	50	40	3890
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	4384	590	421	314	1351	240	300	300	125	272	8297
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		20						25		25	70
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Drive, Lexington 27292	44636	1660	3115	2000	11600	800	2200	2215	1200	4072	73498
Liberty	Marvin B. Whitaker, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	624	416	472	848	1493		254	69	69	118	4363
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	75	34		25	25		75	20	20		274
Little White	Mrs. Mary Overman, 301 Welbarn St., Thomasville 27360	132	50					43	54	27		306
Mills Home	Fred Walthers, 412 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	7510	583	250		125		1478	250	300	604	11100
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	59	110	50	60	319		125	100	50		873
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	2242	390	149	240	666	100	518	150	100	182	4737
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, Box 137 A, Highpoint 27263	216	180			100	360	120	120		2465	3561
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360	2753	150	107	165	558		65	92	31		3921
Reeds	Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	11473	610	201	416	852	42	133	101	45	450	14323
Rich Fork	Mrs. Carson Sellers, Pleasant Drive, Thomasville 27360	4333	514	211	329	893	159	331	192	159	177	7298
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159	100	100	100		953		200				1453
Southgate	Mrs. Ernest King, 209 School Dr., Thomasville 27360	214	214		214	214			214			1070
Southside	Mrs. Gene Hoover, Rt. 5, Box 658, Thomasville 27360	1960	150	75	401	603		290	287			3766
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 384, Lexington 27292	800	240	100	72	353	18	200	200	50	50	2083
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	17	60	133	160	188		210	100	106		974
Thomasville, First	Miss Jewell Sink, P. O. Box 92, Thomasville 27360	13030	960	465	350	3300		960	200	100	150	19515
Tyro	Mrs. Jean Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	90	90		22	26			25			253
Victory	Mrs. Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 756, Thomasville 27360		25			25		50	100			200
Wallburg	Floyd Elium, Rt. 5, Furman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	9433	500	305	475	1341	150	219	222	150	589	13384
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	40	25			20			50			135
Welcome	Mrs. Robert W. Caudle, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 272107	2638	333	333	701	1566	150	430	300	152	1451	8054
	TOTALS	126101	12630	8142	9511	37353	2476	12457	6723	3285	16653	235331

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: JACK BYRD
Address: Box 46 City: Wallburg State: N. C. Zip: 27373

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Does Church have or Observe?: Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Abbott's Creek	Dwight Moore, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	x		x						x																							
Calvary		x		x						x																x							
Carolina Memorial	Ronald Snider, Pleasant Dr., Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	x		x						x														x	x	x	x	x				x	x
Cedar Lodge	Willie Overcash, 8 Pershing, Thomasville 27360		x							x																							
Center Hill	Mib Potts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	x		x								3	2						x		x			x	x	x							
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	x		x						x		2	2											x		x	x					x	x
Clearview			x							x																							
Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr , Lexington 27292	x		x						x	1									x				x		x	x				x	x	
Community	Tom Brooks, Rt. 1, Asheboro		x							x																	x	x					
Currytown	C. R. Warren, Rt. 4 Box 531, Salisbury 28144		x									1	1						x	x											x		
Denton, First	Wade Snider, Denton 27239		x							x																							
East End			x																														
Erlanger	G. H. Morgan, Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	x		x						x		1							x	x		x		x		x				x	x	x
Floyd		x		x														x															
Greenwood	Bobby Hodges, Rt. 1, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360	x		x						x		2	1														x					x	
Hasty	Jerry Stilwell, 317 Amazon Rd., Thomasville 27360	x		x						x		1								x						x						x	
High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		x							x														x									
Hillside Park			x							x		2	1						x	x	x	x											
Holloways	Richard Wrenn, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	x		x						x		2	2															x			x		
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	x		x						x		2	1					2	x		x	x		x		x	x	x				x	
Lakeview	D. C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		x							x																							
Lexington, First	M. L. Hall, 108 Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292	x		x	x		x			x		7	4							x		x	x			x						x	
Liberty	Carl Hunt, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	x		x						x	1	1	1						x		x	x	x	x				x			x	x	
Lick Creek			x							x																							
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360									x																						x	x
Mills Home	C. J. Morris, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	x		x			x			x		5	5							x			x	x		x	x	x				x	x
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	x		x						x														x									
New Friendship	Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	x		x						x		1	1						x					x			x	x				x	x
Oak Hill Memorial	Edward Suggs, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	x		x						x		1																x					x
Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith St., Thomasville 27360	x		x						x		2												x		x							
Reeds	Gene Smith, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	x		x						x														x		x	x				x	x	
Rich Fork	Jerry W. Clinard, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360	x		x						x	1		1						x	x		x		x			x	x			x	x	x
Smith Grove	W. L. Holloway, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	x		x						x		1							x														
Southgate		x		x						x									x														
Southside	J. D. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry, Thomasville 27360	x		x						x		1													x		x						
Stoner's Grove		x		x						x		2	1											x		x	x				x		
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	x		x						x																	x						
Thomasville, First		x				x			x		1	7	5							x				x	x		x	x		x		x	x
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		x							x																							
Victory	Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 758, Thomasville 27360		x							x																							
Wallburg	Roby Clyde Clodfelter, Box 75, Wallburg 27373																																
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292																																
Welcome	Harry Hartley, Welcome 27374	x		x						x														x		x				x		x	
	TOTAL										4	44	28				2																	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas